SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
VOLUME 2, 1751-1771

Reverend Monsignor Earl C. Woods,
Chancellor of the Archdiocese and Editor

Dr. Charles E. Nolan,
Associate Archdiocesan Archivist and Associate Editor

New Orleans
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1988
DEDICATION

This second published volume of the index to the sacramental records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans is dedicated to the memory of all the pioneer priests—both diocesan and religious—of the French and Spanish colonial periods and to the memory of the Ursuline Nuns who served in New Orleans during these same periods. These men and women, laboring far from their homelands and often under the most difficult conditions, helped lay the foundation for the vast Diocese of Louisiana and the Floridas that was created in 1793 and which was the predecessor of the present Archdiocese of New Orleans.
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

b - baptized
bcs - baptismal ceremonies supplied; child usually baptized privately in danger of death
bn - born on
cf - confer or see
cir - circa or about
da - days old
dec - deceased
fem - feminine
i - interred
m - married
masc - masculine
mo - months old
p - proxy for absent sponsor
s - sponsor
SCB - St. Charles Borromeo Church, Destrehan
SLC - St. Louis Church (Cathedral), New Orleans
sp - spouse of
yr - years old
w - witness
@ - alternate form of name, often found in same entry
? - spelling uncertain because of handwriting or page deterioration
[o] - name omitted in text; name unknown; unnamed infant
[*] - page deteriorated; information lost
[a/b] - letter(s) uncertain; two most probable variations
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DEDICATION</td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS</td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMMARY OF EXISTING SACRAMENTAL RECORDS, 1751-1771</td>
<td>viii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTRODUCTION by Rev. Msgr. Earl C. Woods</td>
<td>ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX to Sacramental Records</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX: LOST 1767-1768 BAPTISMAL ENTRIES</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### SUMMARY OF EXISTING SACRAMENTAL RECORDS, 1751-1771

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>St. Louis Church</th>
<th>St. Charles Church</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bapt</td>
<td>Marr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1751</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1752</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1753</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1755</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1758</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1759</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1760</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1761</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1762</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1768</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>i</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- x - complete records for year extant
- o - no records for year extant
- i - incomplete records for year extant
INTRODUCTION

This volume continues the series of publications begun in 1987 by the Archives of the Catholic Archdiocese of New Orleans. This series provides a detailed index to the sacramental records now housed at the archdiocesan archives.

This second volume includes all extant surname baptisms, marriages, and funerals that were recorded at St. Louis Church in New Orleans and St. Charles Borromeo Church on the German Coast between January 1, 1751, and December 31, 1771, the eve of the arrival of the Spanish Capuchin Fathers and the consequent beginning of the Spanish direction of religious activities in the Louisiana colony.

This index follows archdiocesan policy concerning the confidentiality of sacramental records. These records were created for sacramental reasons and thus record information valuable and necessary to this sacred purpose. This index, like archdiocesan sacramental certificates, does not include information about race or legitimacy.

Certificates issued by the archdiocesan archives carry the following notation:

"This entry was recorded as a sacramental record and not as a vital statistic. This certificate faithfully reproduces information contained in original entry, but does not certify the accuracy of the information in this entry."

As will be explained below at greater length, several variations of the same name frequently appear in a single record. Certificates cannot change original entries to conform to more familiar surname spellings, except through a legal process.

The confidentiality and preservation of these registers limits their handling to staff members. Certified certificates of all original sacramental records can be obtained by mail from the archdiocesan archives. While the fragility of the original registers precludes photocopying
These books, the staff will make copies from existing microfilm where possible. In many cases, such as [St. Louis Cathedral Marriages, 1764-1774], legible copies are rarely possible.

This volume is intended to assist those who seek information from the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans concerning their ancestors. The book is a complete index for all surnames found in these records between 1751 and 1771. The volume will relieve the researcher of the need to request the staff to conduct a general search for a missing ancestor. Surname entries that do not appear in this index are not found in the archdiocesan records for this period.

A copy of archdiocesan policies concerning sacramental records is available upon request.

All enquiries and requests concerning sacramental records should be addressed:

The Chancellor
Department of Historical Archives
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1100 Chartres St.
New Orleans, LA 70116-2596

Format and Content:

The format and content of this volume are shaped by its purpose. This book is an index to sacred acts - baptisms, marriages, and funerals - that were recorded either at St. Louis Church (now Cathedral) in New Orleans or at St. Charles Borromeo on the German Coast (now Destrehan) for sacramental purposes. Only those records with a decipherable surname are included. Some records, particularly those in the 1764-1774 New Orleans marriage register, are so deteriorated that surnames are completely lost or illegible. In the 1767-1771 St. Louis Baptismal register, several complete folios are missing.

The limitation of this index to entries with surnames resulted in the exclusion of many early records. In 1764 alone, less than a third of the baptisms recorded in New Orleans included a surname.
The 2,731 entries listed in this index under 1,085 main surnames (plus an appendix with 29 partially reconstructed baptismal records) are taken from seven books of original French records:

1. [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL BAPTISMS, 1744-1753] numbers 220 pages. The volume is coded SLC, B3; only those entries on or after January 1, 1751, are included in this index.

2. [ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND FUNERALS, 1739-1755] numbers 182 pages. One page - folio 29 - is missing. This register is coded SLC, B1; only those entries on or after January 1, 1751, are included in this index.

3. [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL BAPTISMS, 1753-1759] numbers 220 pages and includes baptisms between March 3, 1753, and March 30, 1759. The volume is coded SLC, B3.

4. [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES, 1759-1762] numbers 236 pages and is coded SLC, B4. It includes baptisms from January 1, 1759, to April 27, 1762, and marriages from January 15, 1759, to November 15, 1762.

5. [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES, 1763-1766] numbers 396 pages and is coded SLC, B5. It includes baptisms from January 1, 1763, to September 18, 1766, and marriages from January 8, 1763, to September 18, 1766.

6. [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL BAPTISMS, 1767-1771] numbers 255 pages and is coded SLC, B6. It includes baptisms from June 21, 1767, to December 31, 1771, plus a few 1731 records included in the first published volume of this series. It also includes one 1771 marriage. Six folios (11b-17a) are missing from this volume, possibly because of deterioration; the baptisms originally recorded there took place between late November, 1767, and early March, 1768. An appendix at the end of this volume provides some information on these lost records.

7. [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL MARRIAGES, 1764-1774] numbers 88 pages and is coded SLC, M2. It includes marriages from January 17, 1764, to January 22, 1774, although only three marriages were recorded after 1768. One 1754 marriage, several baptisms, and a few marriages at Pointe Coupee are also found in this volume. Only those records through
December 31, 1771, are included in this index. Many pages of this book are badly deteriorated and some records are completely lost, while for others only surnames and approximate marriage dates can be reconstructed from an early index.

Many records include the notation "double entry." Most of these refer to marriages that were recorded in both Saint Louis Cathedral Baptismal Book 6 and Marriage Book 2. Unfortunately, the two separate marriage entries rarely correspond in details and spelling. The priests who recorded the two copies almost always used different phonetic spellings of both first names and surnames. This explains in part the exceptional number of variations that appear in these entries.

There are significant gaps in the early Catholic records from New Orleans and the German Coast. Two fires destroyed many original sacramental records from this period. Many St. Louis Cathedral records were destroyed in the devastating March 21, 1788, fire. All funeral records and many marriage records for 1751 - 1771 were apparently lost in this fire.

Another fire took place in 1877 and destroyed the rectory of St. Charles Borromeo in Destrehan. Some sacramental records were lost in this fire, although as early as 1826 Fr. Louis Moni, a former St. Charles pastor, complained that the early German Coast baptismal records had "disappeared along with others five years ago." [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL BAPTISMAL BOOK 11 (1825-1827)], 218.

Each entry in this index includes the following information when it forms part of the original record: the person's name; date of ceremony; place of ceremony (when different from church where ceremony was recorded); type of ceremony (baptism, marriage, or funeral); date of birth; occupation; age; parents' names; noble titles; and marginal notes concerning status and date of death. The city, region, and, when mentioned, local Catholic parish of birth and residence are also listed. The amount of information in each record varied greatly. When a particular detail is not found in an entry, this signifies that it was omitted in the original record [o] or is presently illegible [*].

xii
Information contained in marriage records is divided between the entries for the two spouses. Personal information is included under each spouse's name, while the witnesses are listed only with the husband's entry. The reader must examine both the husband and wife's entries to find all the information contained in an individual marriage record.

Legible witnesses are listed for marriages; sponsors, for baptisms. Since many marriage witnesses signed only their last names, the omission of a first name is not indicated by [o] as it is for baptismal sponsors.

Although all the New Orleans funeral records for this period are lost, some baptismal records contain marginal notes concerning the date of death. Many of these notes record an infant's death, while others indicate a date of death many decades later. Marie Louise CHENET was born on June 1, 1756; a later marginal note states she died on March 4, 1839, the widow of Jean Baptiste ORIO. The note next to Genevieve MIOTON's 1757 baptism indicates she died on December 15, 1842. All such marginal notes concerning death are included in this index.

All extant records with surnames are found in this index. Researchers who do not find early colonial ancestors here after reviewing various possible spellings can presuppose that the ceremony was not recorded or that the record has perished.

All the records of this index were written in French. The spelling of names and places was usually phonetic, the use of accents was erratic, and the usual sacramental format differed from priest to priest and even from entry to entry. As explained at greater length in the INTRODUCTION to Volume I of this series, family names as they were recorded by the priests and even signed by the participants sometimes bear only a vague resemblance to later versions of these same names.

In a society where the spoken word rather than the written word was the common mode of communication, the colonial priests simply recorded names as they sounded. Sometimes the clerics were obviously confused or inattentive. Father Sebastien recorded Susane LAVERGNE, the godmother of Francois BERLOUCHAU, as the wife of
Lambert DE MONTREAL; her husband was in fact Humbert DE MEURUEL.

The presence of signatures such as those of Franse [Francois] CORBES, Pierre [Pierre] CORBAIN, Louise [Louise] BUSONS, Jan Batite [Jean Baptiste] DARBY, and Janne Chaterine [Jeanne Catherine] DUBOUS reflect the many spelling variations that existed even among those who were literate. In many records, fathers and sons or brothers and sisters used different surname spellings.

In many records, the mother's name was spelled differently on every occasion. In the baptisms of the seven children of Nicolas SIMON and his wife, Magdeleine, the mother's surname was spelled CONTADE, CONSTADE, GUINARD, PENTARD, COUTARDE, CONTARD, and COIGNABARD. Each of these variations is preserved in this index.

This lack of concern about spelling is reflected in the numerous records where a family name is spelled with several variations in a single entry. Five variations of Jean Louis Fidel DELAVILLEBOEVRE's surname appear in his 1764 marriage record. As the numerous duplicate entries indicate, each priest often had his own customary spelling for Magdeleine, Catherine, Alexandre, or Mathurin, regardless of how the person spelled his or her name. The priests obviously made no effort to check with parents, sponsors, or witnesses first before recording their names.

All legible name variations of those baptized, married, or interred are included in the main family name entries in this index, e.g. AIGLE is a variation of DAIGLE; PAUMGARTNER, a variation of BAUGARTNER; REMBEAU, another form of TEMBEAU. Name variations of parents, witnesses, and sponsors are NOT indicated under the main surname entry, but rather are included with each individual record. Common, modern spellings are not added, e.g. ROME with ROMMEL; MATERNE, with MATERNE.

As a general principle, the preferred spelling was taken first from a legible signature, then from the main text entry, and, finally, from the marginal note. Where different signatures or main entry names appear, the most frequent spelling was adopted. The application of this principle resulted in some main surname entries listed differently than in Volume One: the BOLLMO's of the 1718-1751 period are listed under BELOMME in this volume;
the Hlfo-1EL's of the first index are found under IMMEL in this volume.

This volume continues to provide many examples of men and women who assumed new names in Louisiana. The LADNER's of the Mississippi Gulf Coast were also known as the CHRISTIANNE's; some children are found under each listing. Jean Baptiste LAMY was also known as Jean Baptiste BRINDAMOUR; Pierre LUQET, as Pierre ST. EUSTACHE. Many assumed names or aliases are not found under the main surname listings: Marie GREVENBERG's alias - FLAMAND - is found only in her daughter's baptismal record. Joseph HISSELER, surnamed MAISON [@MAISSON], appears as a sponsor at Anne Marie NENNINGER's baptism.

The French term to indicate that a new name was taken was dit. The editors, following Larousse as a guide, have translated this uniformly as "surnamed" although "alias," "also known as," or "nicknamed" would, in some cases, be more appropriate.

In general, English city and town spellings are used for familiar locations. Vague or uncertain spellings are left in the original, sometimes with an indication of the possible town or village which the person was trying to express to the priest.

It is customary in critical editions of texts to indicate misspellings, grammatical mistakes, and historical inaccuracies with [sic] or [!]. Except for very unusual cases, this notation is omitted. Thus, "[sic]" is used to indicate that Gabriel Antoine LEDOUX's absent godmother and present proxy were both listed as Marie Francoise LEDOUX. It is also used to indicate that Charlotte HOUWER was listed as Jean Georges MATERNE's godmother and sister, that Jacques Nicolas NICOLAS was in fact a newly-baptized infant's correct name, and that Marie Anne CHATELAIN's birth date was listed as June 31, 1756. These uses are the exception rather than the rule. The phonetic spelling of names and places would have necessitated the constant use of [sic] or [!]. The many strange spellings that appear in this book reflect the names and places as they were recorded.

In many entries, priests, witnesses, and sponsors wrote in a hand that formed different letters in exactly the same way. U/N, U/V, C/B, S/Z, A/O, and E/C are the most
common instances where the letters are simply indistinguishable. This uncertainty must be kept in mind, particularly in regard to unfamiliar surnames.

The names of marriage witnesses provide an added difficulty. The same name often appears twice - first in the priest's list of witnesses and, secondly, in the list of signatures. Matching the two lists was a tedious and sometimes imprecise task, particularly when a woman who was listed under her husband's name by the priest signs with her maiden name, or vice versa.

Another difficulty arose in regard to the marriages of women. In some cases, it is difficult to determine whether a recorded name is a middle name or surname. While Father Prosper in 1751 listed Andre BOURGOIS's wife as Marie JACOBINE, earlier records reveal that her name was in fact Marie Jacobine MUNICH. Father Dagobert listed Jean Clement BONNARD's wife as Elizabeth ANGLAISE - probably a reference to her nationality; other records indicate her last name was THOMAS.

A conservative policy was followed in combining phonetically similar surnames. In general, only those surname variations which are found in the same records or which internal evidence confirms [similar spouse or parents' names, places of birth] are grouped together. In many cases, this evidence is lacking and similar names are listed separately. Thus, GOURDON was not combined with GOURDAN or LIOFEAU with LIEUTANT [@LIOTEAU]. MAIRE [@MAIER], MAYER [@MAIER], MEYRE, MEYERE, MEYER, MEYRE, MEYER, MAYER, MAYRE, MAYRE, LE MAIRE, LE MAIRN, LE MERE were not combined. Researchers familiar with family lineages may be able to find name combinations that the registers themselves do not justify.

Certain words could not be accurately translated. Beau-père can refer to either a step-father or father-in-law; beau-frère, to either a step-brother or brother-in-law. The precise English equivalent is used when the translator was certain of its meaning; in other cases, the original French was retained. Some French professions and positions were left in the original because they can refer to several diverse occupations. While habitant is uniformly translated as resident in this index, it sometimes had the richer meaning of settler.
In four separate cases, surnames are cross-referenced: for those who assumed new names, for significant spelling variations, for combination names, and for maiden-married names of deceased women.

Surname variations where the first letter differs are cross-referenced (TROSCLER for STROSKLER, PROARD for BROIARD, IENGU and JANIGOU for CIANIGU). The researcher should review all entries under a particular letter. Thus, DAINESSE, DENES, DEINESSE, DONAY, and DONES would all require a review of "D" entries where they are found as variations of DENEZE.

Among the combination names that are crossed-referenced are: D'AUNOIS [D'AUNOY] for FAVRE D'AUNOIS; DE LA LOIRE for JOUSSETE DE LA LOIRE; BASCHEMIN [BACHEMIN, BACHEMAIN] for CORBIN BASCHEMIN; and the familiar PONTALBA for DELFAU DE PONTALBA.

Because of the frequent French variations that occurred involving the addition or omission of "De," "La," and "Le," researchers should routinely examine these possibilities for missing ancestors. Thus, MURAT is found under DE MURAT; DE CAUÉ, under CAUÉ; MACARTHY [MACARTY] under DE MACARTY; PLANCAUR under DE PLANCHAR; COSSET under LE COSSET. The surnames of deceased spouses of widowers and widows who remarried are not cross-referenced.

Reference should be made to the INTRODUCTION to Volume 1 of this series for more detailed information on the use of this index.

Colonial New Orleans and the German Coast:

These pages also provide researchers with a wealth of information about New Orleans society and, to a lesser degree, the German Coast settlement, as they evolved four and five decades after the city's establishment. The most significant change from the previous period is the appearance of a third generation of colonists—children whose parents themselves were natives of New Orleans or other Louisiana settlements.

This index also contains many references to families who were natives or residents of the settlements and
military outposts along the Mississippi River from La Balize to Pointe Coupee as well as more remote areas such as Pascagoula, Mobile, Natchez, Barataria, Tombigbee, the Tunica Post, Biloxi, Cat and Horn Islands, Attakapas, Fort Chartres in Illinois, the Arkansas Post, Natchitoches, and Manchac.

This index provides one of the most complete guides to social relationships between colonial New Orleans families. Almost every record includes those friends, public officials, and fellow workers who were asked to act as sponsors at a baptism or who were present as official witnesses at a marriage.

Many colonists appear only as marriage witnesses or as the godparents of newly-baptized infants. Often valuable personal information is found in these entries. Julienne GRARD, the wife of Cecille GROLIER, is not listed in the main surname entries, but appears as the godmother of Marie Julienne MITSCH. Much information about the professions of early colonists is found in the sponsor and witness lists.

Occasional entries provide valuable bits of historical information. The baptism of Victoire MAROTEAUX includes mention of Francois Guil Gerome DE LA RONSE, a New Orleans school master. Another school master, Jean Pierre Casimir DESHAYES, was married on August 24, 1761. Denis BRUD [@BREAU], a royal printer, was Francois Denis LEMELLE's godfather (1767).

When Marie MANSIEUX was married in 1762, her marriage record included a notation that her former husband had sailed from Cap Francais and had been missing at sea for 11 years; the Superior Council authorized the marriage. When Johan Frederique LESTINAT, an Alsatian widower and soldier in the Fourth Swiss company, married in 1763, he did so with his commandant's permission. The baptism of Henry Joseph SOILEAU reveals that Fr. Meurin, S.J. was at Natchez in September, 1754.

One historic event merited a marginal note of its own in the 1763-1766 St. Louis Baptismal Register (page 55): "The Spanish troops entered to take possession of this city and of the whole Province the 10th day of August of the year 1769."
Many early St. Louis Parish trustees (marguilliers) appear as parents, sponsors, and marriage witnesses: Nicholas Godfroy BARBIN, Jacques CANTRELLE, Jonathas DARBY, Louis Alexandre DELAUNAY, Mathurin DREUX, Jean DUREL, Jacques Philippe JACQUELIN, Charles LESASSIER, Antoine Gilbert MAXENT, [o] NOGUEZ [@NOUGEES], and Louis RANSON [@RANCON], a convert from Protestantism. Nicolas MAIER [@MAIYRE] and Jacques MASICOT appear as trustees of St. Charles Parish.

Three new groups who will play an important role in the future colony appear in this index: the Spanish, the Acadians, and natives of the English colonies on the east coast.

While Spanish officials and residents such as Governor Antonio Ulloa, General Alexandre O'Reilly, Martin Navarro, and Juan Antonio Gayarre appear with increasing frequency in the latter years of this period, earlier Spanish colonists and visitors are also listed. The father of Marie Antoinette VISCENT [@VISCENTE], born and baptized in 1755, was Spanish. Hilario DE ARANDA, a Spanish merchant, was the godfather to Jean Hilaire MAYER in 1756. Francisco Xavier DE ACOSTA, a Spanish sea captain, appears as godfather to Pelagie LAURENCE (1762) and Marie Magdeleine MARQUIS (1763). Augustin SIERRA, a master blacksmith and native of the Diocese of the Canary Islands, married Marguerite LANDRY in 1768. A few native Spaniards, mostly visiting sailors and soldiers, also appeared in the first volume of this index.

The first identified Acadians to appear in this volume were Amand THIBEAUDAU and Gertrude BOURGUE who were married at St. Louis Church on February 27, 1765. On March 8, Ma[?]thilde DUGUAS was baptized here; on April 8, Pierre DARoy and Marie BOURGEOS; on April 14, Elisabeth MARTAN. On July 22, Francois SAVOYE and Marie LANDRY, a widow, were married. On August 17, Marie Rose AR[V/R]OSTHY was baptized; on [September 22?], Andre SAVOYE. In early December, many Acadian families came to St. Louis Church to bless their marriages and baptize their children: GAUDAIS, PREJEAN, MOUTON, ROBICHAUD, BOURGEOS, CHIASSOND, THERIAU, FORETS, and GODAIS.

However, Albert Robichaux, Jr., historian of the Acadians in exile, has shown that the first four Acadian families arrived in New Orleans from New York in February,
1764. On February 26, three Acadian children were baptized at St. Louis Church: Jean Antoine LANDRY, Joseph RICHARD, and Joseph POIRIER. Four days later, Jean Baptiste POIRIER was baptized there. The Acadian ancestry, in these cases and in many others, was not noted by the priests.

The early Acadian entries hint at some of the hardships these families suffered en route to Louisiana. Charles PRESENT and Marguerite RICHARD had their marriage blessed at the New Orleans church on February 3, 1766; no priest had been available when they had been married in the presence of their family and friends in Acadia. Many of the children who were baptized in 1764, 1765 and 1766 had been born one, two, and three years earlier at various points on the journey. Rosalie Victoire GAUDAIS was born in Boston; Alexis SIMONEAU, at sea.

The first two natives of the English colonies in North America appear in this index. They came from very different backgrounds. Elisabeth THOMAS, a native of Philadelphia, renounced Calvinism and married as a Catholic on April 30, 1764. Rosalie Victoire GAUDAIS, born "at Boston in New England" on February 25, 1764, and baptized at St. Louis Church on December 10, 1765, was the child of exiled Acadians.

These records also reveal the young age at which many colonial girls married. Elizabeth THOMAS, mentioned above, and Marie Madeleine FORTIEUX were 12; Charlotte ROCQUIGNY and Helene Angelique ELLERT, 13. Many other girls such as Angeliique MONGE were married 12 or 13 years after their baptismal date, although exact birth dates were not indicated.

In 1770, Governor O'Reilly set aside land for a new church on the west bank of the German Coast (now Edgard). The baptisms of Francois DUPONT (December 22, 1770) and Marie Claude Eleonore ROBIN DE LOGNIE (September 23, 1770) both refer to St. John the Baptist Parish of the Germans. Father Bernard formally took charge of "the eldest daughter" of St. Charles Parish on August 9, 1772.

The growing colonial families are also a source of possible confusion to researchers. One Marie Louise PICOU was born in 1761; another was married in 1764. One Valentin Joseph SONGY was born on February 28, 1764; another was married on April 30 of the same year. Four
Margueritte THOMAS' - each with a different husband - gave birth between 1752 and 1756 to children found in this index.

Acknowledgements:

I again wish to acknowledge the dedicated staff and volunteers who continue to assist me in my capacity as custodian of the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans.

In particular, I wish to thank those who have directly worked on this second volume. The translations were prepared by Rev. Dr. J. Edgar Bruns, archdiocesan historian, Stanley J. Guerin, a daily volunteer at the archives, and Myldred Costa. Dr. Charles E. Nolan, associate archivist and records manager, and Bruce Nolan prepared the present text on the archdiocesan computer. Claire O'Donnell, director of archives, assisted at all stages of the book's planning and production. Charles E. Nolan, Sr., again helped with the proofreading.

Reverend Monsignor Earl C. Woods,
Chancellor, Archdiocese of New Orleans
August 15, 1988
ADAM (ADAMS, ADAM VEUF, ADAM VEUVRE, BERNE, VEUVE, VEUVRE)

Alexis (Philippe and Isabelle NIVET), b. Dec. 17, 1753, bn. [Dec.] 11, [1753], s. Alexis CONART and Magdeleine ADAM (SLC, B3, 15)

André (Nicolas and Marie LEROI), b. Jan. 28, 1756, bn. Jan. 27, 1756, s. Mathurin BERTAUX (BERTAU) and Marie Joseph LECOUR [LECOURT] (SLC, B3, 52)

Etienne (Philippe, master tailor, and Elisabeth LIVET[*]), b. Nov. 21, 1756, bn. Nov. 15, 1756, s. Etienne CARRABBY [CARABI], apprentice tailor, and Roset VEUF, the infant's sister [signs as Magdeleine VEUEJ (SLC, B3, 67)

Francois (Nicolas, resident, burgher of this city, and Marie Marguerite ROY), b. Feb. 16, 1753, s. Francois JOURDAIN, burgher of this city, and Claudine GRISON, sp. Antoine DANÉD [marginal note: died, Nov. 26, 1836] (SLC, B2, 282)


Jenne [Jeanne] (dec. Nicolas, surnamed BLONDAIN, and dec. Marie Margueritte [Marguerite] ROY), native of this parish, m. Antoine CONNARD [CONARD], Feb. 12, 1765 (SLC, B5, 184 & M2, 14) [double entry]

Joseph VEUVRE [BERNE], surnamed ADAM (dec. Philippe, surnamed ADAM, and Elisabeth NIVETTE), native of New Orleans, m. Charles LEBLANC, April 19, 1763 (SLC, B5, 13)

Louis (Nicolas and Margueritte ROY), b. April 6, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste ADAM and Jeanne ADAM, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B3, 20)


Magdeleine VEUVE, surnamed ADAMS (dec. Philippe, surnamed ADAM, and Isabelle LEVETTE), m. Pierre LAVILLE, May 9, 1759 (SLC, B4, 54)

Margueritte [Margarette, Margueritte] (Nicolas and dec. Margueritte [Margueritte] ROY), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste NICOLAS, July 1, 1765 (SLC, B5, 187 & M2, 18) [double entry]

Marie Joseph (Nicolas and Marie Margueritte [Margueritte] ROY), native of this parish, m. Andre TET [THETE], Feb. 5, 1765 (SLC, B5, 183 & M2, 14) [double entry]
ADNER (cf. LADNER)

AGUILLEIZ [@AGUILAR, AGUILER, AGUILLIER, AGUILLIES, AIGUILLER]
Antoine (Antoine, master cobbler, and Jacqueline DE SAINTS), b. Nov. 7, 1762, bn. Nov. 6, 1762, s. Michel MEILLIEUR, master cobbler, and Madeleine ROBEIN (SLC, B4, 112)
Isabelle (Antoine, master cobbler, and Jacqueline DE SAINT), b. Sept. 18, 1760, bn. Sept. 18, 1760, s. Claude PONTEILLE, master locksmith, and Isabelle ALEXANDRE (SLC, B4, 39)

AIGLE (cf. DAIGLE)

ALAIN [@ALLAIN]

ALLIEU?
Marie Francoise (Antoine, resident of the German [Coast] and [*] LE ROUX), b. Feb. 8, 1771, bn. Dec. [8?], 1770, s. Jean Baptiste CARMOUCHE and Marie [*] (SLC, B6, 101)

ALLEMAND
Antoine (Noel and Anne METINGOTTE [@MAINGOTTE]), native of Marseilles in Provence, St. Martin Parish, m. Magdelaine BOULHANE [@COULAINE], [o - cir. March 3], 1764 (SLC, B5, 174 & M2, 3) [double entry]

ALVA [@ALBA]
Jean Hauseve de la Crois (Diegue and Manueul SOLICE [@SOLIS]), b. Dec. 23, 1771, s. Joseph SOLIS [@SOLICE] and Gracianne SOLICE (SLC, B6, 126)
Joseph Narcisse (Jacques and Manuele SOLIS), b. Nov. 8, 1767, s. Joseph Philippe San[*] SORIANO, [naval administrator?], and Marie Felicite MAXA[NT?] (SLC, B6, 9)
Maria Francisca Gregoria de la Merced [@Francoise Gregoire de la Mercy] (Diego [@Diegne] and Emmanuel [o]), b. March 19, 1770, s. Joshpe [@Joseph] SOLIS [@SOLY] and Gratianne SLY (SLC, B6, 79)

2
AMELOT DE LA ROUSSILLE [AMELOT, AMELOTTE]
Catherine (Hippolite, captain, engineer, and Felicite DUBREUIL), b. March 23, 1755, bn. Feb. 16, 1755, s. Jean Baptiste DEMURAT [DEMURATE], captain of a detached company, and Jane [Jeanne] Catherine DE LA BOULAY, sp. VILLARS [DE VILLARS] (SLC, B3, 37)
Hippolite (Hippolite, captain, engineer in this colony, and Felicite DUBREUIL), b. Dec. 2, 1758, bn. Oct. 31, 1758, s. Jacques DELACHAISE [DELACHAISSE], warehouse guard of this city, and Alexandrine DELACHAISE [DELACHAISSE], sp. PRADEL, former captain of the troops in this colony (SLC, B3, 104)
Joseph (Hippolite, captain of a detached naval company, royal engineer, and Felicite DUBREUIL), b. March 24, 1757, bn. Nov. 16, 1756, s. Joseph LAMOLERE D’ORVILLE, captain, aide major of this city, and Rosalie [Rose] DUBREUIL [DUBREUIL], sp. AMELOT (SLC, B3, 73)
Marguerite Adelaide (Hippolite, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, chief engineer and inspector of the fortifications of St. Domingue, and Marguerite Felicite DUBREUIL), b. May 8, 1764, bn. April 19, 1764, s. Louis VILLARS, infantry officer, the infant's maternal uncle, and Marguerite DELACHAISE, the infant’s maternal aunt [marginal note: died, Nov. 13, 1831] (SLC, B5, 49)
Marie Felicite (Hippolite, infantry captain, royal engineer, and Felicite DUBREUIL), b. Sept. 15, 1753, bn. Aug. 27, 1753, s. Claude Joseph VILLARS, militia officer, and Felicite DELACHAISE, Widow DUBREUIL (SLC, B3, 9)

AMIRAU [AMIRAUD, AMIRAULT, AMIRAUT, AMIRO] DUPLESSIS (cf. DUPLESSIS)

AMORAINE GONZAL (cf. MOREIN[N?])

AMUTHON [AMULTON]
Maria [Marie], native of Charlemon in Ireland, widow of [*], major of the 22nd regiment of [*], dec. at Mobile, m. Juan VICENTE, March 10, 1767 (SLC, M2, 27 & 41) [double entry]
ANDONI [ANTONY]
Andre (Bernard and Marie Catherine BETHELINNE), native of this parish, m. Margueritte EDELMAYR, Feb. 19, 1754, w. DARENSBOURG, fils, FERRAND, Nicolas JUDICE, Georges LE BORNE, Amboise HEIDEL [HEIDEL], FALGOUST (SCB, B1, 80)

ANDRE
Jeanne, i. July 20, 1752 (SCB, B1, 69) Louis (Louis and Catherine LAPRATE), b. Oct. 9, 1754, s. Louis DUVERNAY and Louise [Louisse] LAPRADE [LAPRATTE] (SLC, B3, 29)
Marie Anne (dec. Antoine Joseph and Marie Magdelaine SCHMIDT), native of St. Charles Parish, province of Louisiana, Diocese of Quebec, m. Michel ARCENDOT, July 11, 1752 (SCB, B1, 69)
Marie Magdelaine (dec. Antoine Joseph and Marie Magdelaine SCHMIDT), native of St. Charles Parish, province of Louisiana, m. Jean Adam ROMMEL, Aug. 6, 1754 (SCB, B1, 85)

ANDRY (cf. LANDRY)
Bernard Noel (Louis Antoine, royal draftsman, and Marie Jeanne LAPIERRE), b. Feb. 24, 1759, bn. Dec. 25, 1758, s. Bernard DEVERGES [DEVERGER], Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, chief engineer in this province, and Marie Francoise CARRIERE, sp. MASAN [DE MAZAN], Chevalier of St. Louis [marginal note: died, Dec. 18, 1839] (SLC, B3, 109 & B4, 3) [double entry]
Jean Constantin Silvere (Louis Antoine, resident of this city, and Marie Jeanne LA PIERRE), b. Feb. 18, 1762, bn. Jan. 24, 1762, s. Jean Philippe GRONDEL, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain commandant of the Fourth Company of the Swiss Regiment of HALVIL garrisoned in Louisiana, and Constance VOLANT MARQUIS (SLC, B4, 95)
Louise Cons amce (Louis Antoine, infantry lieutenant, engineer in this city, and Marie Jeanne LAPIERRE), b. Aug. 17, 1765, bn. Aug. 3, 1765, s. Nicolas Forret DELASSIZE [LASSIZE], merchant, and Louise WILTZ, sp. LANGLOIS, merchant (SLC, B5, 100)
Madeleine Celeste (Louis Antoine, resident of this city, and Marie Jeanne LAPIERRE), b. April 17, 1760, bn. April 13, 1760, s. Jean Gabriel DECHERMONT, infantry captain, royal regular engineer, and Marie Joseph LE COURT (SLC, 84, 29)

Marie Rosalie (Louis Antoine and Marie Jeanne LA PIERRE), b. Nov. 9, 1757, bn. Nov. 8, 1757, s. Joseph DUCROS, officer, militia major, burgher of this city, and Marie Joseph ROY, sp. VIGE [marginal note: died, June 20, 1834] (SLC, 83, 85)

Rose Claire (Louis Antoine, engineer in this colony, infantry lieutenant, and Marie Jeanne LAPIERRE), bcs. Feb. 19, 1767, bn. Jan. 21, 1767, s. Joseph OOCROS, officer, militia major, burgher of this city, and Marie Rosalie ANDRY, sp. VIGE [marginal note: died, Feb. 15, 1842, widow of J. B. DUREL] (SLC, 85, 156)

ANTY

ARA[N?] (cf. HARANG)

ARCELLON
Marie Francoise (Joseph, Acadian, and Marie BERGERON), b. May 4, 1767, bn. Nov. 1, 1766, s. Pierre Nicolas PERCHERON, merchant, and Marie Francoise PACET (SLC, B5, 164)

ARCEAUX
Francoise Julienne (Pierre and Anne BERGERONT), b. April 14, 1769, bn. Nov. 15, 1768, s. Julian VIEUENE, merchant of this city, and Francoise PACET (SLC, B6, 46)

ARCENOT [ARCENOST]
Marie Anne (Michel and Marie Anne ANDREZ), b. Aug. 26, 1753, s. Georges GIMBERTY and Magdelaine SCHMIDT, sp. Francois DOMINIQUE (SCB, B1, 76)
Michel (Michel and Marie Magdelaine LA FLEURE), native of Cap de la Madeleine, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie Anne ANDRE, July 11, 1752, w. Jacques ROMAN, Pierre LE BRUN, Antoine DREGER, Georges DREGER, B. AMIOT (SCB, B1, 69)
MARIE JEANNE (FRANCOIS, MASTER CARPENTER, AND JEANNE MAGNANT), B. DEC. 20, 1752, S. PHILIPPE [*] AND MARIE JEANNE TALON (SLC, B2, 275)

ARNOD [ARNOUL, ARNOLD, ARNOUT]
Barthelemy (Jean, merchant, militia officer, and Marie DE LILLE), B. Sept. 22, 1769, Bn. Nov. 7, 1766, W. Barthelemy MACNEMARA [MAGNIMARAT], Ecuyer, merchant, and Francoise DE LILLE, Sp. DE MANDEVILLE, officer on half-pay (SLC, B6, 65)

Gervais (Jean, merchant, and Marie DELILLE DUPARD [DUPART]), B. Nov. 13, 1758, Bn. Nov. 4, 1758, S. Pierre DELILLE and his wife, [o] (SLC, B3, 103)

Marie Francoise (Jean and Marie DELILE DUPART), B. April 19, 1770, S. Andre BODAILLE, and Marie Anne ARNOLDE DE JOURDAIN, Absent, P. Francoise DELILLE MONTEGUT [DELILE] (SLC, B6, 81)

PIERRE JOSEPH (Jean, merchant, and Marie DELISLE DUPART), B. June 26, 1760, Bn. June 11, 1760, S. Pierre Joseph DELISLE and Marie BODILLE, Absent, P. Jacqueline MICHELE (SLC, B4, 34)

ADELE
Anne (Pierre and Marie ROBICHAUD), Native of Beausejour in Acadia, Diocese of Quebec, M. Bernard CAPDEVIELLE, Feb. 25, 1766 (SLC, B5, 190)

ARRIVE DEGAGNERIE [ARRIVE, ARRIVE DESCAGNERIE, ARRIVE DESCAGNESTE]
Jeanne Heleine (Pierre, merchant in this city, and Jeanne TIPHaine), B. Sept. 22, 1764, Bn. Sept. 4, 1764, S. Pierre Hely Louis ARRIVE DESGAGNERIE, the Infant's Brother, and Heleine TOUTANT BEAUREGARD (SLC, B5, 65)

Pierre (Elie, Sieur DE BOISNEUF, and Susanne AUARD), Native of the Parish of Chaille in Poitou, Diocese of La Rochelle, M. Jeanne Francoise TIPHAINE, March 18, 1762, W. Louis Francois Henry TIPHAINE, the Bride's Father, ROUSILLON, Surgeon, BRAUD [DREAU], JACQUELIN, VIENNE, Merchant (SLC, B4, 68)

Pierre Elie Louis (Pierre, merchant, and Jeanne TEPHAINE), B. March 3, 1764, Bn. March 3, 1763, S. Louis TEPHAINE, Officer of the Coastal Guard Militia, and Perinne TESSIE [TESSIER], the Infant's Grandparents (SLC, B5, 40)
AR[VR]OSTHY
Marie Rose (Pierre, Acadian, resident, and Isabelle COMEAU), b. Aug. 17, 1765, bn. Aug. 17, 1765, s. Jean DUGUAS, resident, and Agnes HEBERT (SLC, B5, 100)

ATIS
Noel (Maturin and Marguerite COSSA), b. at English Turn by Abbe Didier, Jan. 1, 1756 (SLC, B3, 50)

AUBERE [@AUBERT] (cf. HAUBERT)

AURICOSTE [@ARICOSTE]
Bernard (Pierre, burgher of Lalandusse, and Marie DISDETE), native of Lalandusse, Diocese of Sarlat (Sarlat) in Guyenne, employee of the naval bureau, m. Marie Francoise PREVOT, surnamed COLET, Jan. 2, 1762, w. MAXENT, THOMASSIN, RENARD, FORTIER, MONGET (SLC, B4, 66)
Marie Francoise (Bernard, employee at the naval bureau, and Marie Francoise PREVOT), b. Sept. 8, 1765, bn. Aug. 30, [1765?], s. Francois DREUX, fils, and Marie DORGON (SLC, B5, 103)

AVIGNON (cf. RENAULD)

BABIN
Jacque (Oliv[eur?] and Marie BREAUD), b. Feb. 19, 1770, s. Jacques [@Jacque] DUBREUIL and Magdeleine BREAUD (SLC, B6, 75)

BAILLET

BAILLY
Catherine (Joseph and Marie DUROCHER), bcs. July 21, 1766, bn. April 5, 1766, s. Nicolas PERTHUIS [@PERTUI] and Catherine DUROCHER (SLC, B5, 139)
BAR (cf. DAVID)
Jean, surnamed LIONOIS, widower of Perinne DAVID, m. Elisabéthe THOMMELIN, Sept. 26, 1752, w. François TREPAGNIE (TREPANIER), Étienne DAIGLE, Georges INGUIMBERTY (GIMBERT), Pierre LAVERGNE, the bride's son (SCB, B1, 71)
Jean (Jean and dec. Perine DAVID), m. Marie Louise LAVERGNE, Nov. 28, 1752, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, Louis LAVERGNE, the bride's brother, TREPAGNIE (TREPANIER), DARENSBOURG, fils, G. INGUIMBERTY (GIMBERT), PACCUE, VOLANT, Nicolas JUDICE, LOMBARD (LLOMBART), FALGOUST DE BEAUMONT (SCB, B1, 72)
Julienne (Jean and Marie Louise LAVERGNE), b. Sept. 26, 1753, s. Jean BARE and Françoise LAVERGNE INGUIMBERTY (INGUINBERTY) (SCB, B1, 77)
Marie Elisabéthe (Jean and Marie Louise LAVERGNE), b. March 16, 1755, bn. Feb. 5, 1755, s. Pierre LAVERGNE and Marie Elisabéthe LABARE, sp. TREPANIER (SCB, B1, 92)

BARATEL (cf. BARATELLE)
Marie Françoise (Blaize and Marie Anne GIARDE), b. May 1, 1760, bn. May 1, 1760, s. Jacques TESSIER and Marie Françoise DEROCHE (SLC, B4, 30)

BARBAY
Anne (Louis and Margueritte GATELAIS), native of Ba[n]uide, Diocese of Bourges, m. Jacque PERIEUX, May 8, 1753 (SCB, B1, 74)
Anne Barbe (Louis and Margueritte GATELAIS), b. Jan. 27, 1754, bn. Jan. 7, [1754], s. Jean BAR and Anne Barbe BAUMENE, sp. DELANDE (SCB, B1, 79)
Nicolas Louis (Louis and Margueritte GATELET), b. Sept. 20, 1756, bn. Sept. 19, 1756, s. Nicolas DELPAIGI (DELPECHE) and Marie Anne [Mariane] MEREN (MNERON) (SLC, B3, 63)
Pierre (Louis and Margueritte GATELET), b. Dec. 19, 1751, s. Pierre LAVERGN (LAVERGNE) and Marie Josephe DELANDE (SCB, B1, 63)

BARBIE (cf. BARBIER)
Antoine Louis (Louis Antoine), m. Marie Louise BORY, June 30, 1768, w. L. BOISDORE, GUIGNAN (SLC, M2, 37)
Marie Louise (Louis Antoine and Marie Louise BARY), b. Oct. 25, 1768, bn. Oct. 20, 1768, s. Etienne CHALEUR and Marie Anne CHALEUR (SLC, B6, 33)
BARBIN


Marie Modeste (dec. Gode[*J], former royal warehouse guard, procurator of unclaimed goods, and Heleine Modeste VOISIN), native of this parish, m. Franse [@Francois] CORBINS [@CORBIN BASCHEMAIN], April 20, 1767 (SLC, M2, 29)

Modeste Jeanne (Nicolas Godefroy, former warehouse guard, and Heleine Modeste VOISIN), b. Nov. 12, 1753, bn. June 8, 1753, s. Jonathas DARBY and Jeanne CORBIN BASCHEMIN, sp. RAGUET [@RAGUETTE], councilor in the Superior Council (SLC, B3, 13)

Nicolas (Nicolas Godfroid, resident upstream of the river, recording trustee of St. Louis Parish of New Orleans, and Helene VOISIN), b. Dec. 19, 1751, bn. Dec. 19, 1751, s. [o] BARBIN, fils, the infant's brother, and [o] DOVILE (SLC, B2, 240)


BARBO BOISDORE [@BARBEAU, BARBEAU BOISDORE, BARBEAUX, BARBO, BARBOT, BOISDORE, BOISDORE BARBEAU]

Jean Antoine, surnamed BOISDORE (dec. Joseph, surnamed BOISDORE, and dec. Marie Louise BRETTE), native of Mobile, m. Francoise [Francoise] VEILLON, March 22, 1762, w. VEILLON, the bride's father, Louis BARBO, surgeon, Joseph BARBO, resident, BRAUD [@BREAUX], merchant, DOUSSIN, master gunner, LEMELLE, Francoise BERT VEILLIONS, REVOL, VEILLON, L. BOISDORE (SLC, B4, 68)

Jean Antoine (Jean Antoine and Francoise VEILLON), b. March 24, 1763, bn. Jan. 22, 1763, s. Jean Baptiste VEILLON, the infant's grandfather, and Marie Jeanne DELANDE (SLC, B3, 9)

Jean Baptiste (Louis, merchant, surgeon in this city, and Margueritte DOUSSIN), b. July 31, 1764, bn. July 29, 1764, s. Jean Baptiste ROUSSEVE and Marie LA CASSE [marginal note: died] (SLC, B5, 58)

Joseph (Antoine, resident of this city, and Francoise VEILLON), b. March 28, 1765, bn. Sept. 21, 1764, s. Joseph BARBO, the infant's uncle, and Francoise AUBERT
[signs as Francoise AUBERT VEILLION], the infant's grandmother (SLC, B5, 86)
Louis, surnamed BOISDORE [dec. Louis, surnamed BOISDORE, and dec. Louise BRETTE], native of Fort Conde at Mobile, Diocese of Quebec, surgeon, m. Margueritte DOUSSAINT (DOUSSAINT, DOUSSIN), Jan. 15, 1759, w. Louis DOUSSIN, the bride's father, LE MELL [LE MEL], burgher of this city, BREAU [BREAUX], merchant, Antoine BARBEAU [BARBEAUX], the groom's brother, BARY (SLC, B4, 53)
Louis (Louis, merchant in this city, and Marguerite DOUSSIN), b. Sept. 12, 1762, bn. Sept. 8, 1762, s. Marin Pierre BARY [BARIZ] and Marie Jane [Jeanne] DELANDE (B6, 109)
Magdelene (Louis and Marguerite DOUSSIN), b. May 11, 1766, bn. April 8, 1766, s. Maurice [Maurice] DOUSSIN and Francoise BARRI [marginal note: died, Aug. 8, 1834, Widow DEJAN] (SLC, B4, 8)
Marie Felicite (Louis and Marguerite DOUSSAINT), b. Dec. 3, 1760, bn. Nov. 25, 1760, s. Antoine BARBEAU BOISDORE and Marie DOUSSIN (DOUSSAINT) (SLC, B4, 44)
Rose (Louis and Margueritte DOUSSIN), b. May 5, 1771, bn. May 4, 1771, s. Louis BOISDORE [BARBEAU BOISDORE] and Marie Felicite BOISDORE [BARBEAUX] (SLC, B6, 109)
BARDON [BARDON, BARDEAUX]
Anne (Raymond and Marianne VERNEUILLE), b. March 17, 1771, s. Mathieu PARANT [PARENT] and Marie Catherine BARDON (SLC, B6, 103)
Augustin (Ramon [Remond], royal po[l]t[lieus, and Marie Anne VERNEUIL), b. March 30, 1755, bn. March 26, 1755, s. Rene Augustin CHAUTEAU [CHOUDA] and Marie Therese BOURGEOIS CHAUTEAU [CHOUDOT] (SLC, B3, 39)
Catherine (Remond and Marie Anne VERNEUILLE), b. Sept. 1, 1757, bn. Aug. 30, 1757, s. Baptiste VEILLONS [VEILLON] and Catherine BARDON (SLC, B3, 81)
Jean (Ramon [@Raymond) and Marie VERNEUIL), b. Jan. 30, 1752, s. Jean ORLIAC and Marieanne TALON (SLC, B2, 244)
Jean Antoine (Raimond and Marie Anne VERNEUIL), b. July 22, 1766, bn. July 21, 1766, s. Jean Antoine SAINTE ANNE, merchant, and Marianne [@Marie Anne] BARDON (SLC, B5, 139)
Joseph (Claude and Sebastienne GAPIEN), native of Grenoble, Diocese of Grenoble, m. Catherine MONTELIMAR, June 19, 1764, w. BERTHELOT, BLACHE, D. CARRESSE, GARDARA, LESTIBES (SLC, B5, 178 & M2, 7) [double entry]
Lucie (Raimond, royal employee, and Marie Anne VERNEUILLE), b. Nov. 13, 1763, bn. Nov. 8, 1763, s. Jean CHAMAUCLAU [@CHAMOLEAU], ship captain, and Marie Anne VILNEAU, sp. GALLIEN [@GAILLIEN] (SLC, B5, 30)
Marie Anne (Raimond, royal carpenter, and Marianne VERNEUIL), b. April 8, 1753, s. Daniel HUBERT, surnamed LA CROIX, burgher, and Marianne FOUQUEAU [@FOUQU(? )UX], sp. Silvain FIIIOSA (SLC, B3, 2)

BAROIS
Charles (Charles and Anne BELLAR), b. June 15, 1751, s. Pierre PIQUERY and Marie Jeanne CANTRELLE (SLC, B2, 222)

BAROIS [@BARROIS]
Anne Gabrielle (Charles, a resident at English Turn, and Marguerite MARTIN), b. March 27, 1758, s. Jean VILLENEUVE and Anne Gabrielle REVERCHON (SLC, B3, 94)
Barthelemy (Charles, resident, and Marguerite MARTIN), b. Oct. 13, 1760, bn. Sept. 5, 1760, s. Barthelemy MARTIN and Margueritte [*] (SLC, B4, 40)
Charles (Charles and Marguerite LAMBRE), b. Aug. 7, 1768, bn. July 26, [o - cir. 1768], s. Pierre BARROIS and Marguerite DES[U?]AIN (SLC, B6, 27)
Margueritte (Charles and Anne Margueritte LAMBRE), b. March 30, 1771, s. Jean Baptiste [C?]AILLINGS and Jeanne BAROIS (SLC, B6, 105)
Marie Francoise (Charles and Margueritte LAMBERT), b. Feb. 1, 1766, bn. Jan. 15, 1766, s. Antoine BARNABE and Françoise MANUELLE (SLC, B5, 116)

BARRÉ
Mari Loui [Marie Louise] (dec. Paul, former resident, and Marie Jeanne GERARD), native of this parish, m. Jacques PATIN, Oct. 2[0]/1, 1761 (SLC, B4, 65)

BARRY [BARRY]
Marie Anne [Mariane, Marianne] (dec. Pierre and Marie BRETT), native of this parish, m. Pierre Guillaume GUIGNAN, May 6, 1766 (SLC, B5, 193 & M2, 23) [double entry]

BARTHE [BARTHE]
Marianne [Marie Anne] (Antoine, master tailor, and Margueritte MICHEL), native of La-Salle-de-Curan [Salles-Curan] in Rouergue, m. Philippe LE BOEUF, July 28, 1766 (SLC, B5, 195 & M2, 24) [double entry]

BARUTEL [BARYTEL]
Marie Pelagie (Blaise and Marie Anne GIRARD), b. Sept. 19, 1761, bn. Sept. 10, 1761, s. Pierre HARDY DE BOISBLANC, underdeputy, and Pelagie DELACHAISE (SLC, B4, 84)

BASCHEMIN [BACHEMIN, BACHMIN, BASCHEMIN] (cf. CORBIN BACHEMIN)

BAUDROT
Jean Joseph (Joseph and [Francoise?] BLANCHARD), b. June 16, 1769, s. Jean Barry [BERY] and Marie Anne TONELIER [TONNELLIER] (SLC, B6, 51)

BAUGARTNER [BAUMGARTNER, BEAUMGERTNER, PAUMGARTNER]
Genevieve (Abraham, surnamed PA[*], and Marie Anne BARBIER), b. Sept. 19, 1756, bn. Sept. 13, 1756, s. Francois LANGLOIS and Marie Anne [o], sp. Etienne BIENVENU (SLC, B3, 63)
Marguerite (Abraham and Marianne BARBIER), b. Nov. 10, 1752, bn. [Nov.] 10, 1752, s. Edme ROUGOT [ROUGOT] and Marguerite THOMAS (SLC, B2, 270)
Marie (Abraham and Angelique BARBIER), b. Oct. 13, 1754, s. Nicolas MAREST [MARET] and Jeanne AUCLERS, sp. Pierre MIEUTON, tavern keeper (SLC, B3, 29)
Marie Francoise (Abraham and Marie Anne BARBIER), native of this parish, m. Augustin Antoine BERRY, April 27, 1762 (SLC, B4, 69)

BAUVE

BAY [BAYE, BAYI, BAYS]
Joseph (Joseph and Marie DE ROCHE), b. Feb. 4, 1759, bn. Feb. 1, 1759, s. Pierre DU ROCHE [DE ROCHE] and Marie Anne DE ROCHE [DUROCHE] (SLC, B3, 108 & B4, 2) [double entry]
Joseph Simon (Joseph and Marie DUROCHE), b. Nov. 9, 1769, bn. Oct. 9, 1769, s. Simon CHAVREY [CHEVEREY] and Helene [Helaine] MOUTAR (SLC, B6, 69)
Marguerite, i. Sept. 2, 1751 (SCB, B1, 65)
Marie Elizabeth (Joseph, burgher, and Marie DUROCHEZ), b. Feb. 10, 1761, bn. Jan. 15, 1761, s. Claude AVIGNON RENAUD and Elizabeth OZENNE RAINAU [RENAUX OZEN(*)] (SLC, B4, 47)
Marie Joseph (Joseph, resident, and Marie DUROCHER), b. April 2, 1764, bn. March 19, 1764, s. Simon DUROCHER and Marie Francoise DUROCHER, the infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B5, 45)

BEAU
Paul Marie Emilie (Francois, royal physician in this colony, and [Christine?] [TEL], b. Jan. 29, 1767, bn. Dec. 14, 1766, s. Jacque LANDRY and Marie Catherine Paule CLALEI, Superior of the Ursuline Religious (SLC, B5, 154)

BEAUCHEZ ST. MARTIN [BAUCHER ST. MARTIN, BEAUCHEE ST. MARTIN, ST. MARTIN]
Francois Louis (Pierre, merchant, and Therese GALLOT), b. May 2, 1766, bn. April 10, 1766, s. Louis Francois GALLOT and Marie Joseph ARMANT [ARMAND] (SLC, B5, 129)

Marie Félicité (Pierre and Charlotte Tresse GALLOT), b. Sept. 21, 1768, s. Pierre ST. MARTIN, the infant's brother, and Marie Francoise RANSON [RANZON] [marginal note: died, Aug. 31, 1838, sp. J. (P/B). LABATUT] (SLC, B6, 31)


BEAUFIN
Henri (Nicolas and Nicole JENOTTE), native of Manicour, Diocese of Troyes [Troyes], m. Catherine UVAL, Nov. 12, 1753, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, JEAN VUALLE [@UVAL], the bride's brother, Nicolas DAUPHIN, Pierre Friderique DARENSBOURG, fils, officer, FERRAND [FERRANT], officer (SCB, B1, 78)

BEAUREL [BOREL, BORELLE]
Catherine Marguerite (Pierre and Catherine POUPART), b. Jan. 8, 1758, bn. Nov. 30, 1757, s. [o] CHAUVIN DE LAFRENIERE, councilor, assessor, and Marguerite DARENSBOURG, sp. DE LA CHAISE (SLC, B3, 88)

Catherine Pelagie (Pierre, master carpenter, and Catherine POUPART), b. Sept. 24, 1761, bn. Sept. 21, 1761, s. [o] NERMAND, regular scrivener for the navy, and Pelagie DELACHAISE [marginal note: died] (SLC, B4, 85)


BEAUSERGENT [BOUSERGENT]
Magdelaine (Antoine and Marie STE. ESTEF), native of Pointe Coupee, m. Guillaume LABORIE, Sept. 1, 1761 (SLC, B4, 65)

Marie Augustine (Charles, surnamed Langevin, resident of Pointe Coupee, and Marie STE. AESTEVE), native of Pointe Coupee, m. Pierre [Pierre] FREMONTIER, May 8, 1759 (SLC, B4, 54)
BEAUVIS ST. GEMME [St. Gemme]
Raphael (Jean Baptiste and Louise LA CROIX), native of Kaskaskias, Notre Dame Parish, m. Marie Jeanne FAUCHE, Oct. [* - 6?], 1760, w. Denis BRAUD [BRAU], Francois ARGENTON, ERNE, LEMOINE (SLC, B4, 60)

BECNEL
Marguerite Elisabethe (Thomas and Catherine BROU), b. Aug. 10, 1751, s. Ivon DERVAIN and Marguerite DERVAIN (SCB, B1, 64)

BEGIN
Andre (Charles and Marie Catherine FERALLE), b. Jan. 9, 1757, at Fort St. Leon, English Turn, bn. Nov. 2, 1756, s. Andre CARRIERES, warehouse guard, and Jeanne FAUCHER (SLC, B3, 69)
Nicolas (Charles and Marie Catherine FERARD), b. Aug. 4, 1760, bn. Aug. 4, 1760, s. Nicolas MENTELE and Magdelaine BOULAINE (SLC, B4, 37)

BELAIRE [BELLAIRE] (cf. ROCHE)

BELGARDE (cf. JANOT)
Jean Baptiste ([o - fem.]), b. July 8, 1771, s. Jean MELLEDOUSE and Magdelaine TILLY (SLC, B6, 114)

BELLEGARDE [BELGARD] (cf. BLAISE)

BELLEHUMEURE (cf. DUCRE)

BELLET [BELLES, BLET, BLLET]
Helene Angelique (Jean and dec. Marguerite QUARTIER), native of this parish, m. Louis DUCREST, Sept. 18, 1764 (SLC, B5, 181 & M2, 10) [double entry]
Helene Angelique (Jean and Marguerite CARTIER), b. Feb. 11, 1751, b. Oct. 22, 1750, s. Michel BROSSET, resident, and Helene Angelique HOUARD [signs as Helene BROSSET] (SLC, B2, 209)

BELLILE [DE BELLISLE] (cf. SCIMARS BELLILE)

BELLO
Donato [Donat] (Victor and Marie DE LA MARO [DE LA MARO]), native of Corand, Kingdom of Naples, Archdiocese of Naples, m. Suzanne [Susanne] MOREAUX [MOREAU], Jan. 15, 1765, w. A. OLIVIER, CHATEAU, MOREAU OLIVER, OLIVER, BOSSERON, Adolph FRENET,
DELCOSTE, LAFITTE, Lisitte HERY, CHAPERON, LECOTNE, JENSELM (SLC, B5, 182 & M2, 12) [double entry]

BELLUC
Charlotte (Claude and Marguerite FIEVRE), b. Aug. 15, 1757, bn. Aug. 6, 1757, s. Jean LATOUR, ship captain, and Charlotte LAMBERT (SLC, B5, 80)
Jeanne (Claude and Marguerite FIEVRE), b. May 18, 1764, bn. Sept. 27, 1763, s. Francois DUBROCA and Jeanne LAMBERT (SLC, B5, 50)

BELOMBRE [BAILOME, BELAUME, BELHOMME, BELLOMAY, BELLOMEE, BELLOME, BELOMEE, BOLLMO]
Gregoire (Gaspard, master tailor, and Marianne BOYER [@BOYER]), b. March 2, 1759, bn. Feb. 20, 1759, s. Gregoire VOLLAN [@VOLANT], captain, Chevalier of the Military Order of St. Louis, commandant of the Swiss, and Constance VOLLAN [@VOLANT] (SLC, B3, 109 & B4, 3) [double entry]
Jacque (Gaspard and Marie Anne BOYET), b. May 9, 1757, bn. May 7, 1757, s. Jacque NICOLAS, and Marie Therese BOURGEOIS [@BOURGOIS] (SLC, B3, 75)
Jaques (Gaspar [@Gaspard] and Marie Anne BOYET), b. Dec. 25, 1754, s. Jaques JACQUETIN and Angelique GREVENBERG [@GREVENBERG] (SLC, B3, 32)
Margueritte (Gaspard and Marie Anne JAUMARD), native of this parish, m. Jean DUVIDIER, Jan. 8, 1763 (SLC, B5, 168)
Marie (Gaspard and Marie Francoise CHAMARD), native of this parish, m. Gibert [@Gilbert] CIANIGUT [@GENIGOUT], Aug. 11, 1761 (SLC, B4, 64)
Marie Jeanne (Gaspard, master tailor, and Marianne BOYET), b. June 21, 1751, bn. June 21, 1751, s. Francois LEMELLE and Jeanne LEMELLE (SLC, B2, 223)
Marie Louise (Gaspard, master tailor, and Marianne BOYER), b. March 3, 1753, s. Pierre BOYER, resident of New Orleans, and Marie Louise [@Marie Louise] LEMELLE (SLC, B3, 1)

BELSOM
Andre (Andre and Marie Anne EDELMAIRE), b. Jan. 12, 1755, s. Andre EDELMAIRE and Margueritte SECHSCHNEIDER (SCB, B1, 90)
BELUCHE [BELUCHE, BELUGE, BLUCHE] [*], m. [*] LAPORTE, [c. Jan. 10, 1768] (SLC, M2, 32) [record completely deteriorated; surnames from old volume index]
Marie Eulalie (Rene and Rose DE LA PORTEL), b. April 21, 1771, s. Vincent FANGUI [FANGUY] and Madeleine [Magneline] LA PORTE (SLC, B6, 107)
Roze Emile (Rene, master wigmaker/hairdresser, and Rose LAPORTE), b. Nov. 1, 1768, bn. Oct. 16, [1768?], s. Jean Baptiste LAPORTE and Dominique JOLLY [JOLLY] (SLC, B6, 33)

BERENHART (cf. HESSINE)
Catherine (Michel and Marie Anne HESSINNE), native of Childerstorff [Schillersdorf], Diocese of Strasbourg, m. Etienne TOUPS, April 14, 1754 (SCB, B1, 82)
Marie Anne (Michel and Marie Anne HESSINNE), native of Childerstorff [Schillersdorf], Diocese of Strasbourg, m. Mathias FRIDERIQUE, Jan. 29, 1754 (SCB, B1, 79)

BERGERON [BERGON]
Cecile, widow of Joseph DU[*], dec. at Attakapas, m. Nicolas LAHURE, March 16, 1767 (SLC, M2, 27)
Charle Henry (Berthelemi and Anne ARCHENEAU), b. March 3, 1765, bn. [Jan./Feb.] 22, 1765, s. Charle Auguste DELACHAISE, [LA CHAISSE], fils, and Marie DORGON (SLC, B5, 83)
Magdeleine, m. Estienne [Ethienne] RENAUD, [* – cir. May 6], 1768 (SLC, M2, 35)

BERLAY
Therese (David and Marie Therese MEISSE), native of Quarcomb[a?] in Holland, m. Gerard DIDIER, July 28, 1762 (SLC, B4, 71)

BERLOUCHAU [BERLUCHEAU, BERNOUSCHO, BERNUCHO]
Francois ([o] and Elizabeth DRILLAN), b. March 13, 1754, s. [o] BERLINGUER and Marie BREDERIQUE (SLC, B3, 19)
Francois ([o] and Francoise DRIANT), b. Nov. 10, 1755, bn. Nov. 10, 1755, s. Francois NAIGLE [AIGLE] and Susanne LAVERGNE, sp. Lambert DE MONTREAL (SLC, B3, 49)
Louis (Michel and Francoise [o]), b. Nov. 9, 1758, bn. Nov. 7, 1758, s. Simon CHEVRET and Widow BOMPIERRE [marginal note: died] (SLC, B3, 102)
BERNARD [Cf. BERNARD]
Anne, native of this parish, [* - widow of?] Jean Baptiste RENARD, m. Achille [Cf. Achilles] COURCELLE, March 14, 1768 (SLC, M2, 34)
Catherine (Pierre, surnamed PIERRON, and Antoinette DUBIEZ), b. Jan. 10, 1770, s. Louis DUCHESNE and Catherine ROBIN (SLC, B6, 73)
Francois Louis (Louis and Angelique [LAFO/N/LEBON]), b. May 20, 1767, bn. April 23, 1767, s. Francois SAVIN[*] and Genevieve VEGER (SLC, B6, 165)
Pierre (Pierre, cobbler, resident of this city, and Toinette DUBY), b. Oct. 2, 1763, s. Pierre DEGOUT, butcher in this city, and Marie Jeanne NIVET, seamstress in this city [marginal note: died, 11th day after birth] (SLC, B5, 27)
Pierre (Pierre and Louise GIBOUIN), native of Verneuil-sur-Avre, in Le Perche [Cf. Les Penches], Diocese of Evreux, m. Marguerite ([Cf. Marguerite] TIMERMANS [Cf. TUMERMAN], April 15, 1766, w. TIMMERMA[*] [Cf. TUMERMAN], Marguerite LAPIERRE [Cf. CAPELLE], GUIGNAN, COULÉZ, MOHON [Cf. MOISSON], J. LAFITTE, cadet, J. MAISON (SLC, B5, 191 & M2, 21) [double entry]

BERNE (cf. ADAM)

BERNOUDY [BERNAUDY]
Felicite (Francois, officer on half-pay, and Anne DREUX), b. Nov. 15, 1767, bn. Oct. 14, 1767, s. Maurice Bernard BERNOUDY, officer on half-pay, and Francoise Claudine HUGOT, sp. DREUX, militia officer (SLC, B6, 9)
Francois (dec. Françoise Caesaire, former royal warehouse guard, royal procurator at Mobile, and Louise BETZAGUI), native of Mobile, officer on half-pay, m. Anne [Cf. Anne] DREUX, July 2, 1765, w. DREUX, père, DREUX, fils, DUFOSSAT, infantry captain, FAZENDE [Cf. FASZENDE], naval scrivener, ROBIN DE LAUGNY, militia officer, FOURCAULT, pay commissioner, AUBRY, commandant of this province, DE GRANDPRE, CHENUA, LÉGER, CHANTILLY, BOBE, comptroller, AUBERT, aide major, PECHON, officer on half-pay, Claudine DREUX, DREUX GENTILLY, COULANGE DEVILEMOUT (SLC, B5, 187 & M2, 19) [double entry]
Marie Anne (Francois, officer on half-pay, and Anne DREUX), b. June 22, 1766, bn. May 14, 1766, s. Mathurin
DREUX, former militia officer, and Marie BERNOUDY, sp. PECHON, officer on half-pay (SLC, B5, 135)
Modeste (Francois, officer on half-pay, and Anne DREUX), b. May 25, 1769, bn. April 27, 1769, s. Jean Baptiste AUBERT, captain, aide major, and Claudine DREUX, sp. DE SOGNAC DUFOSSAT, subordinate captain (SLC, B6, 50)

BERRY
Augustin Antoine (Pierre Denis and Marie Catherine VIEAIRE), native of Gremon, the Parish of Poissy, Diocese of Chartreun [Chartres] in Bosse [Beauce], soldier in the company of MONBEREAU, m. Marie Francoise BEAUMGERTENER, April 27, 1762, w. Charie LEBLANC, Jean FRIDERICK, Jacque HUBERT, Jean Clement BONARD (SLC, B4, 69)

BERTAU [BERTAUD, BERTAULD, BERTAUT, BERTEAU, BERTEAUX, BERTEAUXT]
Gabriel (Jacques and Gabriel GABION), b. Aug. 21, 1770, s. Francois LANDRO and Magdelaine BERTAU (SLC, B6, 88)
Jean Baptiste (Jacque, master baker, and Gabriel GABION), b. Aug. 30, 1769, bn. Aug. 18, 1769, s. Joseph POMET [POMME] and Constance REVOIL [REVOILE] (SLC, B6, 57)
Jeanne Charlotte (Jacques and Gabriel GABION), b. Nov. 6, 1771, bn. Nov. 4, 1771, s. Jean Baptiste VEILLON [VEUILLION] and Jannette [Jeanne] CAMU (SLC, B6, 57)
Marie (Andre and Magdelaine BLARD), b. Sept. 3, 1769, s. Aug. 26, 1769, s. Francois BERTAULD [BERTEAU] and Marie Felicite BERTAULD [BERTEAU] (SLC, B6, 57)
Marie Felicite (Maturin, surnamed PROTO, carpenter, and Marie Madeleine BLARD), b. Aug. 17, 1760, s. Andre PROTO, père, and Renee GOURMILL [GOURMAILLE] (SLC, B4, 38)

BERTERAND [BERTERANT]
Antoine (Jean Baptiste and Marie POTTIER), native of Moral, Diocese of Quebec, m. Anne Barbe DERVAIN, Feb. 22, 1751, w. FERRAND [FERRANT], Pierre BROU, Pierre LE BRUN, Ivan DERVAIN (SCB, B1, 62)
Antoine (Antoin and Anne Barbe DERVAIN), b. Jan. 7, 1752, s. Ivan DERVAIN and Anne Marie FRIDERIQUE (SCB, B1, 66)
Marie Elisabete (Antoine and Anne Barbe DERVEAIN), b. Nov. 22, 1753, s. Jean BAR and Marie DERVEAIN, the infant's maternal aunt (SCB, B1, 78)

BERY
Jean Antoine (Antoine, resident, and Marianne PENT[*]TE), b. Sept. 1, 1765, bn. Aug. 30, [1765?], s. Johann FREDERIQUE, wigmaker/hair dresser, and Elizabeth THOMAS (SLC, B5, 102)

BESSE [BRESSE]
Magdalene (Gilbert, resident, locksmith, and Dominique JOLI), b. March [April?] 15, 1751, s. Nicolas MENELET and Magdalene MENELET (SLC, B2, 217)
Pierre (Jean and Jeanne JUBININE), native of Bersula, soldier in the company of CHABRILLARD, m. Marie Eleonore FENETAU, Aug. 10, 1762, w. Peire PIERRE RABY, Antoine MARMILLION [MERMILLION], Nicolas CAILLEUX [CAYE], Jean BESSIERS [BESSIERS] (SLC, B4, 71)

BIDEAU

BIENVENU
Alexandre (Antoine, former militia major, and Marie Marthe DEVINS), b. Sept. 20, 1769, bn. Aug. 11, 1763, s. Alexandre O'REILLY, lieutenant general of the royal armies, commander of the Order of Alcantara, royal inspector general of the troops, governor of this province, absent, p. Luis [LOUIS] DE LAS CASAS [CASAS], major of this city, and Marie BIENVENU (SLC, B6, 64)

Marie (Antoine, resident, militia major, and Marie DEVINS), b. Sept. 7, 1755, s. Gregoire VOLANT [VOLANT], captain commandant of the Swiss company, and Marie BIENVENU, sp. BENOIT, captain of a detached naval company (SLC, B3, 47)

Marie Louise, native of Illinois, widow of BENOIT, former Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis and infantry captain, m. Pierre DELAGAUTRAIS [DELAGAUTRAIS], [o - cir. Jan.], 1761 (SLC, B4, 61)

Marie Marthe (Antoine, militia major of the lower region of the river, and Marie Marthe DEVIN), b. June 29, 1756, bn. April 25, 1756, s. Valentin DEVIN, officer of
the troops, and Anne Marie BIENVENU, the infant's aunt
[signs as Anne Marie BIENVENU DERBORNE] (SLC, B3, 59)
Marthe Victoire (Antoine, former militia major, and Marie
Marthe DEVINS), b. Sept. 20, 1769, bn. Aug. 11, 1759,
s. Francois PASCALIS DE LA BARRE, former cavalry
captain, and Marie Constance VOLANT, sp. MARQUIS,
former commandant of the Swiss (SLC, B6, 64)
Pierre Antoine (Antoine and Marie Marthe DEVINCE), b. Nov.
12, 1761, bn. Oct. 2, 1761, s. Pierre Rene DELAGAUTERIS
[DE LAGAUTERIS], Chevalier of the Royal and Military
Order of St. Louis, and Marie Louise DUTISNE GRONDEL
[DUTISNET GRONDEL] (SLC, B4, 87)

BILLARD
Louis Philippe, twin ([o] and Marie MANSIAU), b. Feb. 23,
1758, bn. Feb. 23, 1758, s. Louis BARBAY and Marie
Therese VALLERICH, sp. Jaque DALPEICH (SLC, B3, 91)
Marie Agnes (Jaque and Marie Anne MANCIEAU), b. Aug. 12,
1761, bn. Aug. 11, 1761, s. Nicolas CAILLEUX [CALLEUX]
and Agnes JEUNE [marginal note: died] (SLC, B4, 80)
Marie Magdelene, twin ([o] and Marie MANSIAU), b. Feb. 23,
1758, bn. Feb. 23, 1758, s. Jean Baptiste MONGE and
Marie Magdelene GASCH, sp. Antoine BOSONIER (SLC, B3,
91)
Marie Louise (Jaque, merchant ship captain, and Marie
MANCIEAU), b. Oct. 17, 1754, s. Nicolas DUCRET and
Marie Louise DORMOYE (SLC, B3, 29)

BILLEAU
Jeanne (Louis and Elizabeth DURAND), b. April 2, 1769, bn.
[*] 6, 1769, s. Louis DUCHESNE and Jeanne DU LATTE
(SLC, B6, 45)

BILLETTE
Antoine (Anselme, surnamed LA JEUNESSE, and Magdelene
Antoine BOUQEVALTER and Louise TATIBOT (SLC, B5, 119)

BILLIOT
Jean Louis (Louis, surnamed BON, and Marie Enef CONRAROE),
native of St. Charles Parish of the Germans, m. Marie
Elisabeth DURAND, Sept. 10, 1764, w. MANIERE, Marie
Anne SAUVAGE, Catherine BONTEMSP [BONTEM], Mariane
GIRAUDON (SLC, B5, 180 & M2, 10) [double entry]
BILLOARD DESALLES [BELOURD DES SALLES, BILLOARD, BILLOART DESSALLES, BILLOART DE SALLES, BILLOIR DESSALLA]

Janne Perine (Chevalier Louis Pierre, Ecuyer, infantry officer, and Marie RAGUETTE), b. Jan. 12, 1766, bn. Dec. 29, 1765, s. Pierre VOISIN [VOISOIN], former militia major, and Anne CORBIN BASCHEMIN (SLC, B5, 114)

Louis Henry (Jean Baptiste, Ecuyer, Seigneur DESSALLES, and Marie Henriette MA[?]) Ecuyer, Chevalier DESSALLES, native of the Parish of La [Mear?], Diocese of Dol in Brittany, m. Marie RAGUET, Jan. 7, 1761, w. DE KERLEREC, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain of the royal navy, governor of this province, DE CHARMONT, engineer, DE FAVerotTE, captain, RAGUET and DARBY, the bride’s brother and uncle, DUBOI DE KERLEREC, Widow BASCHEMIN, DUBREUIL DESSALLES, Marie DARBY, Marie BUCHET, CORBIN LATOUCHE, DE NOYON (SLC, B4, 61)


Marie (Chevalier Louis Pierre, Ecuyer, and Marie RAGUET), b. Dec. 6, 1764, bn. Nov. 17, 1764, s. Pierre CORBIN LATOUCHE [CORBEIN LA TOUCHE], officer on half-pay, and Marie CORBEIN DARBY (SLC, B5, 75)

Marie Joseph (Chevalier Louis Pierre, [*] of the infantry, and Marie RAGUET), b. [April?] 1767, s. Joseph Melchot [DE ACOSTA [ACOSTA], commander of the royal frigate, Le Volante, and Janne CORBIN BACHEMAIN, Widow RAGUET (SLC, B5, 161)

BILLOT [BILLOT]

Jacque (Antoine Jean and Marie Jeanne LA FRANCE), b. Feb. 11, 1770, bn. Jan. 10, 1770, s. Antoine Barnabe CHART[IE]? and Marie Louise DUBONOT (SLC, B6, 75)

Marie Anne (Jean, resident, and Marie Jeanne LAFRANCE), b. Oct. 18, 1771, bn. Sept. 18, 1771, s. Francois BRUNET and Marie Andre MENDRE (SLC, B6, 120)

BINETTE [BINET] [cf. VINET]

Marie (Guillaume and Genevieve MORETTE), b. Feb. 28, 1763, bn. Feb. 27, 1763, s. Pierre [Pierre] PANTINET [PENTINETTE and Marie DUBOIS, sp. LA FONTAINE, cadet [marginal note: died] (SLC, B5, 7)
Nicolas (Guillaume and Genevieve MARETTE), b. April 20, 1760, bn. April 19, 1760, s. Nicolas MARETTE and Genevieve MAVRY [@MAURY, MAVERAY] (SLC, B4, 20)

BIRGE [BIRGE]
Jochen (Jean Georges and Marie Anne HEIL), native of Batzendorff [Batzendorf], Diocese of Strasbourg, m. Marie Barbe MARX, Jan. 22, 1754, w. Baltazar MARX, the bride's father, Philipphe WEMER, Adam ROMEL, Andreas [Andre] SHANTZ [SCHANTZ], Pierre LE BRUN, Jean Claude CONTREL [CONTRE] (SCB, B1, 79)

BIROTTE [BIROT]
Antoine (Francois and Louise HARDY), b. Dec. 29, 1769, s. Antoine DEJAN [DE JAN] and Julie SAULET [SOLET] (SLC, B6, 72)
Joseph (Francois and Louise HARDY), bcs. Feb. 5, 1767, bn. Jan. 19, 1767, s. Joseph BISOTTE and Helene MONTANARY (SLC, B5, 155)
Thomas (Francois and Louise HARDY), b. May 31, 1768, bn. April 17, 1768, s. Thomas SAULET [SOLETTE] and Francois [ROBERT?] (SLC, B6, 24)

BISLET [BIZET]
Francois (Paul and Marie Francoise [0]), native of Morel, Diocese of Quebec, m. Claudine LOUIS, Nov. 14, 1752, w. Ambros [Ambroise] HEIDEL [HEIDEL], Philipphe SOHN, Jacob KLOMP, PARISIEN, Andre BOURGOIS (SCB, B1, 71)

BLACHE
Francois ([*]) Claude, royal notary of [Le Pain?], and [*] Marie Anne PUISSIEUX, native of [Le Pain?] in Dauphine, m. Louise BLONDEAU, Feb. 9, 1768 (SLC, M2, 33)
Jean Joseph Francois (Francois and [*] BLONDAU), b. Oct. 23, 1770, bn. Sept [18?] 1770, s. Jean Joseph DUFOR [DUFORET] and Louise HERY, sp. BLONDAU (SLC, B6, 93)
Marie Louise Magdeleine (Francois, merchant, and Louise BLONDEAU), b. Sept. 16, 1769, bn. March 7, 1769, s. Joseph Garcia CALDERON [CARDERON], ship captain, and Magdeleine BRASILLIER [@BRAZILIER], sp. HE[?]Y (SLC, B6, 61)
BLAISE [BLAISE]
Geneviève (Jean Baptiste [Baptiste], master cobbler, and Catherine DUPRE), b. Sept. 28, 1765, bn. Sept. 23, 1765, s. Jean Pierre BLAISE and Geneviève DURAND [marginal note: died] (SLC, B5, 104 & M2, 19) [double entry]
Henriette (Jean Baptiste and Catherine DUPREZ), b. Sept. 9, 1769, s. Jacque DUPREZ and Therese DURAND (SLC, B6, 58)
Joseph (Jean Baptiste and [Rosie Chaterine?] DUPRE), b. Nov. 7, 1763, bn. Nov. 7, 1763, s. Joseph TURMERMAS, [cobbler?], and Marie Charlotte LAMBER (SLC, B5, 29)
Marie Jeanne (Jean, surnamed BELCARD, and Catherine DUPRE), b. Dec. [2?]9, 1771, s. Jean LAREHIEUX and Marie Jeanne CAMBERT (SLC, B6, 127)

BLANCHARD [BLANCHAR, BLANCHART]
Andre (Gui and Catherine MARCOU), b. May 29, 1753, s. Andre IMMEL and Agnes MAYR (SCB, B1, 75)
Anselme Olivier (Joseph and Marie Joseph LANDRI, natives of Acadia), b. Aug. 19, 1767, bn. Aug. 18, 1767, s. Anselme BELLISLE and Marguerite LANDRI, both from Acadia (SLC, B6, 3)
Gui [Guy], native of St. Brieux [St. Brieuc] in Brittany, Diocese of St. Brieuc, widower of Catherine MARRES [MARROY], dec. in this parish, m. Marie Anne PAULERMAN [PAULERMANNE], July 8, 1766, w. DORVALL [DORVAL], LUCAS, DELTON (SLC, B5, 195 & M2, 24) [double entry]
Magdalene (Gui and Catherine MARCOU), b. Dec. 23, 1756, bn. Dec. 22, 1756, s. Antoine MENELET, fils, and his sister, Marie Magdelaine [Magdalene] MENELET (SLC, B3, 68)
Marie Francoise (Gui, resident of Chapitoulas, and Catherine MARCOT), bcs. Feb. 22, 1755, bn. Feb. 10, 1755, s. Antoine DUPREZ [DUPRE] and Marie Francoise PREVOT (SLC, B3, 36)

BLONDEAU
Louise (Louis Charles and Louise HERY), native of Montreal in Canada, m. Francois BLACHE, Feb. 9, 1768 (SLC, M2, 33)
BLONCH [BLANCHE, BLONCHE]
Michel Antoine (Jean Charles, former captain of a company d'invalides, and Charlotte Hilaire D'Olivet), native of Paris, St. Roch Parish, ensign of a Swiss company garrisoned in this city, m. Jeanne [Jean] LOUCHARD DE MONLION [LOUCHARD DE MONLEON, LOUCHARD DE MONTLEON], March 19, 1764, w. AUBRY, AUBERT, FORSTALL, GARIC, VILLEMONT, DE MONTION, GAUVRET DEMOULE (SLC, B5, 175 & M2, 4) [double entry]

BOBY [BAUBY]
Claude Cyprien (Denis and Anne PENNOLJS), native of Dole, Archdiocese of Besancon, sergeant in the company of DERNVILLE, m. Louise SOIGNY, Feb. 19, 1760, w. DUBOURG [DUBOUR], sergeant major, DEFEU, Antoine THOMASSIN [TOMAZAIN], Antoine VANDAL, CHARL (SLC, B4, 57)
Louise (Claude Cyprien, sergeant of the troops, and Louise SAUNIER), b. Jan. 6, 1762, bn. Dec. 31, 1761, s. Nicolas DUCREZ, surnamed BELHUMEUR, master cobbler, and Louise DORMOIS (SLC, B4, 92)
Marie Louise (Claude Cyprien and Louise SAUNIER), b. Jan. 9, 1761, bn. Jan. 9, 1761, s. Jean Louis ZERINGUE and Francoise BEAUCHE (SLC, B4, 45)

BOCHEQUAY
Pierre (dec. Pierre and Catherine [DT?]), native of Esten [Esteng], province of Rouergue [Roague], Diocese of Rodez, a discharged soldier, m. Marie LANGLOIS, Nov. 26, 1765, w. CHEVAL, Denis DUFUD, FAIET (SLC, B5, 188 & M2, 20) [double entry]

BOISDORE BARBEAU [BOISDORE] (cf. BARBEAU BOISDORE)

BOISE
Jean (Pierre and Marie FERTELLE[*]), b. March 10, 1770, s. Jean FRANCHEBOIS DE BERTIEN [Francois DUBERTI[*]] and Catherine FENESTAU (SLC, B6, 76)

BOISSIER

BOISSINOT [BOISSINAUD]
Francois Augustin (Francois and Anne RENAULT), b. Aug. 18, 1766, bn. Aug. 17, 1766, s. Francois BOUTE [BOUTET] and Susanne LAVERGNE (SLC, B5, 140)
BONPIERRE
Ignace Leon [Ignace and Magdelaine LA RICHE [@FORNEAU]],
native of Tours, the Parish of Notre Dame de Fourneau
[@La Riche], m. Mari Louis [Marie Louise] PICOU, July
20, 1764, w. PICOU, CANTRELLE, CANTRELLE, fils,
MAXENT, DELON, FOUCHE, L. JULIEN, GUENARD, MEILLEUR,
DIOS, J. SENITH, GRIEUMARD, Madame YAUTARD, GAVOBER
(SLC, B5, 179 & M2, 9) [double entry]

BON
Pierre Francois [JecB [Iace] and Marie Eve CONRAD), b.
May 3, 1751, s. Pierre TIRELL [TIREL] and Marie
TESAINE (SLC, B2, 218)

BONARD [@BONNARD]
Jean Clement [Clemend], drum major of the troops of this
colony, widower of Marie MONTAGNON, dec. in this
parish, m. Elizabeth THOMAS, April 30, 1764, w.
LAMBERT, John FREDERIC, HIRCANT, CAMBES (SLC, B5, 176
& M2, 5) [double entry]
Jean Frederique (Jean Clement, drum major, and Anne
LESTINUE), b. Sept. 30, 1759, bn. Sept. 29, 1759, s.
Frederique LESTENEAU, Swiss soldier, and Marguerite
DAUMAS (SLC, B4, 17)
Marie Catherine (Jean Clement, drum major in this colony,
and Elizabeth Thomas[INU]), b. July 26, 1766, bn. July
25, 1766, s. Jean Baptiste BOISROGER, sergeant of the
troops, and Marie Catherine TUQUET (SLC, B5, 139)
Marie Elizabeth (Jean Clement, drum major, and Elizabeth
15, 1765, s. Jean Francois LESTINAY and Marguerite
DAUMAS (SLC, B5, 81)

BONARD [@BONARD]
Pierre [Alexandre [Axandre] and Guillaume GUILFRET
[WELFRETT], native of Lion [Lyon], the Parish of La
Placquiere, m. Catherine RIDE [RITTE], Sept. 18, 1766,
w. LAPIERRE, GILSON, Claude LA COSTE, LOUVIGNY (SLC,
B5, 196 & M2, 25) [double entry]

BONNET [@BONET]
Catherine [dec. Jean and dec. Anne [ANE] BARDIN], native
of this parish, m. Nicolas DUFOUR, April 22, 1766 (SLC,
B5, 191 and M2, 22) [double entry]
Felicite, twin (Jean, gardener at the home of Monsieur
26, 1751, s. Alérex [@Alexandre] VILLARS [VILLARDS]
DUBREUIL and Felicite VILLARDS DUBREUIL, children of Monsieur VILLARDS DUBREUIL (SLC, B2, 236)
Jacque (Jean, resident of English Turn, and Anne BARDIN), b. Oct. 21, 1754, s. Jacque DESNANTE and Marie AILLOUI/V (SLC, B3, 30)

BONIUT [BONIT, BONITE, BONITTE, BONNIT]
Anne (Jacque, master carpenter, and Catherine NEGRIER), b. June 15, 1765, bn. June 4, 1765, s. Jean PORTIER and Marianne BERNArd (SLC, B5, 95)
Jacque (Jacque and Catherine NEGRIER), b. Jan. 21, 1759, bn. Jan. 19, 1759, s. Andre GIRAUT [GIRAUD, GIRO] and Jeanne NEGRIER (SLC, B3, 106 & B4, 1) [double entry]
Henriette (Jacque and Catherine NEGRIER), b. April 3, 1763, bn. April 1, 1763, s. Joseph BURAND and Marguerite NEGRILIER (SLC, B5, 14)
Magdalene (Jacque and Catherine NEGRIER), b. Nov. 19, 1756, bn. Nov. 18, 1756, s. Claude TOURENGEN and Magdelaine ROCET, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B3, 66)
Susanne (Jacque, resident of this city, and Catherine NEGRIER), b. Aug. 25, 1767, bn. Aug. 15, 1767, s. Claude LACOSTE, also a resident of this city, and Louise PELLLOT, sp. NORMAND (SLC, B3, 66)

BONTEMS [BONTANT]
Catherine (dec. Pierre and Francoise BOT[2]EON [B0BYON]), native of Arkansas, m. Lazare ISOIRE, Feb. 5, 1765 (SLC, B5, 184 & M2, 14) [double entry]

BOPF [BOPFF]
Daniel [Daniel], widower of Marie Anne WEICHRICIEN, m. Veronique WESEL, Jan. 11, 1751, w. Andereas [Andres] SCHANTZ, Albert SEHSCHNEIDER, Nicolas MAYR, David IMMEL (SCB, B1, 62)
BOREL [BEAUREL, BORELLE]
Henriette (Pierre, master carpenter, and Catherine POUPATE [POUPART]), b. April 10, 1769, bn. March 19, 1769, s. Barthelemy TOUTANT, ship captain, and Henriette TOUTANT BEAUREGARD (SLC, B6, 46)
Lucie (Pierre and dec. Jeanne Elizabeth TRIDON), native of Brussels, m. Jean Baptiste LEONARD, April 14, 1766 (SLC, B5, 194 & M2, 23) [double entry]
Magdeleine (Pierre and Catherine TOUPATH), b. Sept. 20, 1766, bn. Sept. 6, 1766, s. Francois BOZONNIER [BEAURONNIER], officer on half-pay, and Marie Magdeleine BEAURONNIER [signs as Marie Magdeleine BEAUREL] (SLC, B5, 144)

BOUR
Marie Louise, m. Antoine Louis [Antoine] BARBIE [BARBIER], June 30, 1768 (SLC, M2, 37)

BOSSIER [BOSSIEZ]
Anne (Pierre, surnamed LEBRUN, and Magdelaine ROMMEL), b. Oct. 13, 1754, bn. Oct. 11, 1754, s. Jean Adam ROMMEL and Anne SCHENIO (SCB, B1, 87)
Jean Pierre (dec. Jean Baptiste and Anne CHENNION), native of Natchitoches, province of Louisiana, m. Marie Magdelaine ROMMEL, Aug. 8, 1752, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, Pierre Friderique DARENSBOURG, fils, ROMAN, HOUMER, Pierre BROU (SCB, B1, 70)
Marie Francoise (Jean Pierre and Magdelaine ROMMEL), b. June 17, 1753, s. Francois BOSSIER, the infant's paternal uncle, and Reine ROMMEL, the infant's maternal aunt (SCB, B1, 76)

BOUCHIER [D? GRANDPRE [GRANDPRE, GRANDPRE]
Charlotte Constance (Louis, captain of a detached naval company, and Therese GALARD), b. June 30, 1754, s. Charles Honore Hugues OLIVIER and Marie Joseph DE GRANDPRE, represented by their parents because of their youth (SLC, B3, 25)
Jeanne Marie Joseph (Louis, captain of a detached naval company in this city, and Therese GALLARD), b. Oct. 10,
1751, s. Francois GALLARD and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS [DUPLESSI] OLIVIER (SLC, B2, 232)

BOUDEGNON [BOUDIGNON, BOUDINION]
Marie Francoise (Pierre and Marie Francoise MARCHOTEAU), b. Dec. 9, 1759, bn. Dec. 2, 1759, s. Urbain [Urbin] PUCHE [PECH] and Anne POIRIER (SLC, B4, 21)
Pierre (Pierre and Marie Francois MARCHOTEAU), b. Dec. 22, 1761, s. Francois BOUDINION, the infant's brother, and Marie Genevieve RIVARD [signs as Genevieve CARABY; marginal note: died the 7th day after birth] (SLC, B4, 91)

BOUDIN
Antoine Robert (Estienne and Claire LANDIEUSE), native of Soissons, St. Maurice Parish, m. Barbe ROBERT, Sept. 17, 1759, w. Jacque VOISIN, infantry lieutenant, commandant of Fort Ste. Marie, Jean Baptiste PREVOST [PREVOT], militia captain, agent of the Company of the Indies, Charles ELEGON, resident, Laurent BERIE (SLC, B4, 55)

BOUDOUSQUIE [BOUDOSQUIE]
Celestin Antoine Lorent (Antoine and Perinne TREPANNIE), b. May 5, 1770, bn. April 21, 1770, s. Lorent WILTZ [WILST] and Marie Elizabette [Elisabeth] TREPAGNIER [TREPANNIER] (SLC, B6, 82)

BOULLY
Pierre (Vincent and Jeanne SALOMAN[S?]i), b. July 22, 1756, bn. July 20, 1756, s. Pierre BAIRE [BORE] and Marie Joseph RENAUT (SLC, B3, 60)

BOULAIN [COULAIN]
Magdelaine, widow of Pierre FABRE, dec. in this parish, m. Antoine ALLEMAND, [o - cir. March 3], 1764 (SLC, B5, 174 & M2, 3) [double entry]

BOULIGNY
Marie Louise Josephine (Francois, captain, aide major of the Louisiana Battalion, and Marie Louise SENECHAL D'AUBERVILLE), b. Aug. 13, 1771, bn. July 28, 1771, s. Louis Charles DE GRANPRE [BOUCHE DE GRAND PRES], aide major of the Louisiana militia, and Francoise Marie COULANGE DE VILEMONT [DE VILMONT] (SLC, B6, 116)
BOUQUEVALDRE [BOUCVALTE, BOUCVALTRE, BUQUEVALE]
Andre (Antoine and Jeanne MUNIEE), b. Aug. 26, 1771, s. Andre DUROCHEE [DEROCHE] and Catherine NEGRIEE (SLC, B6, 117)
Antoine (Pierre and Louise VALTRE), native of Mobile, m. Jeanne [JOANNE] MEUNIER [MEUNIER], Nov. 19, 1765, w. GUIDROS [GUIDRO], HAUBERT, Baptiste ROLLAND, Jean MONTANARI (SLC, B5, 188 & M2, 20) [double entry]
Antoine (Antoine and Jeanne MEUNIER), b. Oct. 11, 1767, bn. Oct. 8, 1767, s. Martin MEUNIER and Louise VALDRE (SLC, B6, 7)
Pierre (Antoine and Jeanne MEUNIER), b. Sept. 24, 1769, bn. Sept. 19, 1769, s. Pierre ROCHE and Louise TALIBOTTE (SLC, B6, 65)

BOUQUOI [BOUQOI, BUCOYE, BUQUOY]
Anne (Bertrand and Francoise LEONARD), b. April 5, 1760, bn. March 1, 1760, s. Paul BUQUOY and Marie Anne LEONARD (SLC, B4, 28)
Catherine, native of this parish, widow of Louis ROCQUIGNY, former pilot at La Balize, m. Abraham GUIDROZ [GUITHROZE], July 20, 1762 (SLC, B4, 70)
Jacques (Bertrand, resident along the river, and Marie Francoise LEONARD), b. April 10, 1762, bn. Feb. 14, 1762, s. Jacques CHAPRON [CHAPRON] and Catherine BUQUOY (SLC, B4, 98)
Jean Louis (Bertrand and Marie Francoise LEONARD), b. March 26, 1758, bn. Jan. 30, 1758, s. Louis LEONARD and Louise Françoise ROCQUIGNY [ROQUIN], sp. Henri BUQUOY (SLC, B3, 93)
Marie Anne (Bertrand, resident, and Marie Francoise LEONARD), b. July 6, 1755, bn. June 16, 1755, s. Henry BUQUOY [BUQUOYE] and Anne COUDRAIS, the wife’s beau-père and mother (SLC, B3, 44)
Marie Louise (Paul and Marie Louise FREDERIC), b. Oct. 17, 1770, bn. Oct. 5, 1770, s. Sebastien FREDERIC and Catherine BUQUOY (SLC, B6, 92)

BOURGOIS [BOURGOIS]
Andre (Joseph and Marie SCHNEIDERINE), native of Binfel[t?], Diocese of Strasbourg, m. Marie JACOBINE, April 13, 1751, w. Ambros [Ambroise] HEIDELL [HEIDEL], Christian GREBER, HARDY DE BOISBLANC, Jacob KLOMB (SCB, B1, 63)
Andre (Andre and Jacobinne MUNICK), b. Jan. 5, 1753, s. Christian SOHN and Anne Marie SOHN (SCB, B1, 72)
Catherine (Francois and Marianne FAYART), b. Oct. 23, 1768, bn. July 9, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste SONIS [SAUNIS] and Catherine NAUDAIN (SLC, B6, 33)
Claude (Jean Baptiste, Acadian, and Magdelene BOURQUE), b. Dec. 21, 1765, bn. Dec. 19, 1765, s. Claude TRIERE [TREIERE] and Rose BOURGOIS (SLC, B5, 111)
Joseph (Pier[*] and Marie BERGERON), b. Nov. 1, 1771, s. Francois DUGAT and Anne BERGERON (SLC, B6, 121)
Louis Francois (Francois and Mariane FAYARD), bcs. Sept. 14, 1767, bn. March 10, 1767, s. Louis GUIGO and Genevieve VIGER (SLC, B6, 5)
Marguerite (Claude and Marguerite BLANC), native of Port Royal, m. Joseph GODAIT [GODE, GÖDE], Dec. 10, 1765 (SLC, B2, 189 & M2, 20) [double entry]
Marie (dec. Paul and dec. Anne BRUN), native of Beaubassin in Acadia, m. Pierre DAROY, April 8, 1765 (SLC, B5, 185 & M2, 16) [double entry]
Michel, native of Beaubassin in Acadia, widower of Marie LE[*], m. Rose GAUTEROT, May 20, 1767, w. Chevalier LOUVIGNY (SLC, M2, 29)

BOURQUE [BOURQUE]
Gertrude (Jacques and Anne BOUDREAU), native of Isle St. Jean, Dependency of Louisbourg, m. Amond THIEBAUDAU [THYBODEAU], Feb. 27, 1765 (SLC, B5, 185 & M2, 18) [double entry]

BOURSIER
Colette Florence (Pierre and Marie MATHIERON), b. Nov. 22, 1752, s. George INGUIMBERTY [INGUERBERTY] and Colette Florence DE LES PIERRES (SLC, B2, 271)
Marie Anne (Pierre and Marie Joseph MATHIERON) b. May 11, 1757, bn. May 10, 1757, s. Pierre MONTION, fils, and Marie Anne DUCHES (SLC, B3, 75)

BOUTEINS
Marie Juliens (Paul and Ursule GEDRY), b. April 16, 1768, bn. [o - cir. Feb. 1768], s. Juliens ANTOINE [same as Julian DUENAS (?), who signs] and Mary LENDRY (SLC, B6, 21)

BOUTIN
Rosalie (Thomas, cooper, and Marie Louise ONE[SS/LL]E), b. Dec. 18, 1755, bn. Dec. 17, 1755, s. Etienne LARIVEE

BOUTON
Marie Anne (Jean Baptiste and Marianne SENSIER), b. March 26, 1754, bn. March 25, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste MONTPIERRE and Marie Anne DREGER (SCB, B1, 81)

BOU[TR]Y
Catherine (Jean Baptiste and Marie Genevieve FONDELEQUE), b. March 19, 1754, bn. Oct. 12, 1742, at Arkansas Post, not baptized there for lack of a priest, s. Jean Antoine COULLERETE and Catherine L'HOLLANDINE (SLC, B3, 20)

BOUVAR [BOUVARD, BOUVART]
Marie (Pierre and Catherine REELE, residents of this city), b. Aug. 23, 1767, bn. Aug. 18, 1767, s. Antoine LAPIERRE, artillery corporal, and Marie LANDRIE (SLC, B6, 4)
Marie Rose (Pierre and Catherine [*]), b. Oct. 9, 1769, bn. Oct. 1, 1769, s. Jean Claude SERPIGNY and Marie Rose LANSON [LANCON] (SLC, B6, 67)

BOVILAIN [BOVILAIN]
Marie Elisabeth [Elisabeth] (Jacque and Catherine SCHOFF), native of New Orleans, m. Andre HUBER [HUMER], April 23, 1754 (SCB, B1, 81)

BOYER
Francois Louis, widower of Marie Jacobinne [R?EVER, m. Margret [Margueritte] REINHART, April 24, 1754, w. Nicolas MEIER [MAYE], trustee, Jacque ZEVINELE, Andre FICHTER, Henrie FESPERMAN (SCB, B1, 81)

BOYZE [BOYE]
Magdeleine, widow of MELIZAN, former warehouse guard in Alabama, m. Jean BRUNET, March 19, 1765 (SLC, B5, 185 & M2, 15) [double entry]

BOZONIER [BOUSONIER, BEAUZONNIER, BOSONIER, BOZONNIER]
Antoine Joseph (Antoine, Ecuyer, and Laurence GUACHETTE), b. March 19, 1767, bn. March 9, 1767, s. Francois BOZONIER DEFONTREDE [BOUZONNIER DE FONTFRETTE], Ecuyer, officer on half-pay, and Margueritte BOZONIER [BEAUZONIER] (SLC, B5, 160)

Marie Angelique (Antoine [marginal note: surnamed MERMILLON], a resident of this city, and Laurance GACHELLE), b. Dec. 15, 1764, bn. Dec. 8, 1764, s. Louis DORAISON, tradesman in this city, and Marie Angelique REVOIL (SLC, B5, 75)

Marie Jeanne de la Mercie (Antoine, officer on half-pay, and Laurence GUACHET), b. Dec. 8, 1769, bn. June 2, 1769, s. Mariano Antoine GELABERTTE, lieutenant of the fixed regiment, and Marie Magdelaine BOZONIER [BAUSONNIER] (SLC, B6, 71)

Pierre (Antoine and Laurence GACHETTE), b. Oct. 3, 1758, bn. Oct. 1, 1758, s. Pierre RABY and Melene MUTARDE (MOUTARD), sp. CHEVRET (SLC, B3, 100)

BRANFORT

Susanne (Guillaume and Rachel DE PETRON), b. March 1, 1767, bn. Jan. 5, 1767, s. Francois Joseph POURRY and [*] DEMORUELLE (SLC, B5, 158)

BRAUD [BREAU, BRAUX, BREAU]

Eulalie (Deny and Marie Jeanne LEMELLE), b. Nov. 1, 1760, bn. May, 28, 1760, s. Nicolas LEDUFF and Charlotte LABBE (SLC, B4, 41)

Felicite Marie (Denis, merchant, and Jeanne LE MELLE), b. May 15, 1769, bn. March 23, [o - cir. 1769], s. Francois LEMELLE, resident, and [*] BRAUD (SLC, B6, 49)

Jacque Denis (Denis, royal [inspector?], and Jeanne LEMELLE), b. April 26, 1768, bn. March 19, 1768, s. Jacque LE MELLE, ship captain, and Marie BRAUD (BREAU) (SLC, B6, 22)

Marie Jeanne (Denis and Marie Jeanne LEMELLE), b. Oct. 22, 1758, bn. Oct. 14, 1758, s. [o] LEMELLE and Marie LEMELLE, the infant's grandparents (SLC, B3, 101)

Maximilien (Denis, regidor, and Jeanne LEMELLE), b. April 18, 1770, b. March 22, 1770, s. Fr. Dagobert, grand vicar, and Marie Francoise CARRIERE, sp. MONTREUIL [DE MONTREL], officer on half-pay (SLC, B6, 81)

BREAU

Anastasie (Athanase and Marie LE BLAN), b. Dec. 2, 1765, bn. July 8, 1765, s. Jean TRUDEAU, captain, and Magdelaine BREAU (SLC, B5, 109)

BRINDAMOUR (cf. LAMY)

BRION
Rene (Rene and dec. Elizabeth BERNADEAU), native of the Parish of St. Cir [St.-Cyr-sur-Loire], Archdiocese of Tours in Touraine, m. Marie Anne PIQUERY, May 18, 1761, w. DELAUN[*]Y, militia captain, brother-in-law, Antoine, Louis, and Nicolas PIQUERY, the bride's brothers, LEBLANC, infantry officer, GARDERE, surgeon major, DUEROS, militia aide major, AVART, CAUE (SLC, B4, 63)

BRIOU
Jean Baptiste (Antoin and Marie Therese VALERIE), b. May 26, 1768, bn. May 17, 1768, s. Jean DESELLE and Marie Louise LA MARE (SLC, B6, 24)

BROIART [*BROIARD, BROY, BROYARD, BROYART, PROARD]
Charlotte (Etienne, resident, and Louise BUQUOY), b. May 15, 1759, bn. May 5, 1759, s. Urbain PICOU, resident, and Charlotte [*JNAR (SLC, B4, 7)
Dorothe (Etienne [Estienne], master carpenter, and Louise BUQUOY), b. Dec. 2, 1771, bn. Nov. 22, 1771, s. Pierre FLEURY, master butcher, and Francoise ROQUIGNY (SLC, B6, 125)
Etienne (Etienne and Louise BUQUOY), b. April 18, 1756, bn. Feb. 4, 1756, s. Henry BUQUOY and Madame LEPFEBVRE, Widow ST. JOSEPH (SLC, B3, 56)
Feliciite (Etienne, surnamed ST. QUINTIN, and Louise BUQUOY), b. March 9, 1764, bn. March 8, 1764, s. Abraham GUIDROS [*GUIDREAU], master cobbler, and Louise BROIART [*BROARD], the infant's sister (SLC, B5, 42)
Genevieve (Etienne and Louise BUQUOI), b. Nov. 1, 1765, s. Paul BUQUOI and Charlotte ROQUIGNI (SLC, B5, 106)
Henry (Etienne and Louise DUCOIN), b. March 9, 1770, s. Etienne BROIARD and Charlotte BROIARD (SLC, B6, 53)
Louis (Estienne, carpenter, and Louise BUQUOY), f. March 23, 1767, bn. March 21, 1767, s. Abraham GUIDROS [*GUITTEREAU], cobbler, and Louise ROCQUIGNY, sp. Jean LAVERGNE, royal carpenter (SLC, B5, 160)
Louise, m. Jacques LAVERGNE, Feb. [* - cir. 25], 1768 (SLC, M2, 34)
Marie (Estien and Louise BUQUOY), b. Jan. 23, 1769[9], bn. [Jan.] 21, [1769], s. Jean MELEDouZE and Marie Anne ORGERON [@ORGERONT] (SLC, B6, 39)

BROU
Charlotte (Antoine Pierre and Francoise HEIDEL), b. Jan. 6, 1769, bn. Nov. 4, 1768, s. Francois Joseph MASSON and Marguerite DAUMAS [DOMAS] (SLC, B6, 37)
Georges, 2 yr., 1. Nov. 1, 1754 (SCB, B1, 87)
Jean Georges (Pierre Antoine and Marie Francoise HEIDEL), b. March 9, 1752, bn. March 8, 1752, s. Jean Georges HEIDEL and Catherine BROU, sp. Thomas BECNEI (SCB, B1, 67)
Pierre Antoine (Pierre Antoine and Marie Francoise HEIDEL), b. March 15, 1754, s. Jacque Antoine LE BORNE and Charlotte HOUWER (SCB, B1, 80)

BROUSSARD

BROUTIN
Francois Andre Narcisse (Francois, cashier of the Royal Treasury of New Orleans, notary for the navy, and Marie Anne CARRIERE), b. April 27, 1760, bn. Oct. 29, [0 - 1759?], s. Andre CARRIERE, royal warehouse guard at English Turn, and Marie Anne ST. MARTIN (SLC, B4, 30 & 117) [double entry]
Ignace (dec. Francois Ignace, former captain on half-pay, chief engineer, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and dec. Magdeleine LE MAIRE), native of his parish, infantry officer, m. Janne [DJeanne] CHAUVIN, June 29, 1762, w. CHAUVIN, the bride's brother, DELAGAUDERAIIS, officer, MARQUIS, Swiss officer, Ch. DELARONDE, infantry officer, DOUVILLE CHAUVIN, VOLANT DELABARRE, BROUTIN DELARONDE, DEVIN BIENVENU, MARQUIS VOLANT, DELILLE DE MANDEVILLE,
PASCALIS DELABARRE, BIENVENU, Mari CHAUVIN, DEMARIGNY, DEMOUY, Fr. Eustache (SLC, B4, 70)
Marie Anne (o), appointed clerk-of-court in the Superior Council, former cashier of the royal treasury of New Orleans, notary for the navy, and Marie Jeanne CARRIER), b. April 18, 1762, bn. March 21, 1762, s. Jean Gabriel DE CHERMONT, infantry captain, regular royal engineer in this colony, and Mari Anne DE MAZAN (SLC, B4, 100)
Marie Eulalie (Francois and Marie CARRIERE), b. Sept. 18, 1769, bn. Sept. 7, 1766, s. Etienne ARLU, militia officer, resident of this colony, and Marie LAVERGNE (SLC, B6, 62)
Marie Marguerite (Francois, official of the principal accounting office of this province, former royal notary and recorder of the council of this province, and Marie Anne CARRIERE), b. Sept. 15, 1769, bn. Dec. 8, 1767, s. Albert BONNE, resident of this colony, absent, p. Maturin PERTAUD (PERTAUD), merchant of this city, and Marguerite FOUCHER (SLC, B6, 60)
Marie Rosalie (Francois and Marie CARRIERE), b. Sept. 18, 1769, bn. June 13, 1769, s. Bastien DUPLESSY (DUPELLEYS), merchant in this city, and Marie Jeanne BROUTIN (SLC, B6, 63)

BRUNET
Jean (Jean and Marie DAVIE [DAVIL]), native of the Parish of Spanne [Despanne?], Diocese of Saintes, ship carpenter in this city, m. Magdeleine BOYER [BOYE], March 19, 1765, w. Urbin PUICHES [PAICHE], BOISDUAR, Laurans BAIE, Marianne LAFRANCE, Jacques [Jacque] MICHEIN (SLC, B5, 185 & M2, 15) [double entry]
Jean, master carpenter, [*] in Natchitoches, widower of Magdeleine BOYER, m. Marie Francoise HEROU [HERON], May 10, 1768 (SLC, M2, 35)

BUGIN [BEUGEN, BEUGEN, BEUGIN]
Charles Francois [Charles and Marie Catherine FERRAR, residents of [English] Turn], b. March 2, 1755, s. Francois DUPLESIS [DUPLECIIS] and Catherine BAUDROI [BAUDROIS] (SLC, B3, 36)
Jeanne (Charles and Marie Catherine FERRAR), b. Jan. 1, 1759, bn. Dec. 3, 1758, s. Antoine DURAND and Jeanne SULMAN (SLC, B3, 105 & B4, 1) [double entry]
Marie Francoise [Charles, recent resident, and Catherine FRALA], b. Feb. 11, 1753, s. Bertrand GUICHONDEC,
surgeon, and Marie Francoise DIRON, sp. MAZURIEN, wigmaker/hairdresser (SLC, B2, 281)

BUNEL
Francoise Felicite (Jean Dominique, resident, and Marie Therese CHATELIER), b. Feb. 27, 1758, bn. Feb. 11, 1758, s. Marin Pierre BARY [@@BARRY] and Francoise BARI [@@BARRY] (SLC, B3, 91)
Genevieve Therese Bibiane (Jean Dominique and Marie Therese CHASTELIER), b. Dec. 3, 1760, bn. Dec. 2, 1760, s. Louis CHEVAL and Genevieve MORET (SLC, B4, 43)
Jean Denis (Jean Dominique and Marie Therese CHAS[TELIER], b. Sept. 18, 1755, bn. Sept. 17, 1755, s. Denis BRAUD, merchant, and Helene BROSST [@@BROSSET] (SLC, B3, 47)
Theoist (Jean Dominique and Marie Therese CHATELLIER), b. Nov. 26, 1752, s. Francois BR[*], broker, and Helen [Helaine] Angelique HOUART, sp. BROSSET [marginal note: died] (SLC, B2, 272)

BURA [BURARD, BURAT]
Guilleaume (Guilleaume and Louise MILLET), b. Dec. 30, 1759, bn. Dec. 28, 1759, s. Francois Clement DUPLESSIS and Genevieve MILLET [@@MILLET], the infant's aunt (SLC, B4, 23)
Jean Louis (Joseph and Louise MILLET), b. Sept. 18, 1769, s. Jean Adam FREDERIC and Margueritte DERVEY (SLC, B6, 62)
Margueritte (Pierre, tailor, and Margueritte BASTIEN), b. Nov. 22, 1763, bn. Nov. 21, 1763, s. Jacque NICOLAS, royal gunsmith, and Margueritte NEGRILLIER (SLC, B5, 31)
Pierre (Pierre, master tailor, and Margueritte FREDERIQ), b. Oct. 19, 1769, bn. Sept. 28, 1769, s. Simon CHEVREY [@@CHEVRET] and Catherine NEGRIER (SLC, B6, 68)

BURAU [BURAU]
Louise (Charles and Margueritte Eve DES MARTIN LAMBERT), b. Jan. 17, 1763, s. Jerome MATULICH [MATULICH] and Marie Louise DUBINO [@@DUBINOT] (SLC, B5, 3)
BUTON
Anne (Jean Baptiste, burgher and tailor of this city, and Anne MONTPIERRE), b. March 22, 1751, s. Valentin DEVIN, Swiss cadet, and Cecile LALOIRE (SLC, B2, 213)

CACHEUX (CACHE?)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Anne BISCADOR), b. Dec. 1, 1753, s. Gui DE BLANCHER and Mari Marguerite GARNDIEN (GARDAIN) (SCB, B1, 78)

CAILLEUX
Charle Boromee (Nicolas, surnamed DEROSIER, and Jeanne DULUD), b. June 3, 1760, bn. June 1, 1760, s. Charle LABEAU, sergeant of a detached naval company, and Helene [HELENE] MOREAU (MOREAUX) (SLC, B4, 32)
Charlotte (Nicolas and Jeanne DELUTE), b. July 24, 1754, bn. July 4, 1754, s. Francois NOYON and Charlotte LABBE [LABE] PAQUET (SCB, B1, B4)
Nicolas (Nicolas, resident, and Jeane DU LAO), b. June 12, 1762, bn. June 1, 1762, s. Antoine BOZONIER [BAUZONIER], resident, and Jeane SOMONIN (SLC, B4, 105)

CAISSSET
Francoise (Louis and Marie DEFLEUR, residents downstream of the river), b. March 7, 1751, s. Jean Baptiste PREVOST, trustee of this parish, and Francoise VOISIN (SLC, B2, 211)

CALANDRO (CALANDRAUX, CALANDROUX, CALANDRET, CALENDRAUX)
Claude (Claude and [*]), native of Paris, m. Marie Rose TALON, Aug. 14, 1759, w. Jacque EIRIET, LEGUAY, LAMAR, DUFRAYES (SLC, B4, 55)
Joseph (Claude Francois and Marie Rose TALON), b. Dec. 21, 1766, bn. Dec. 16, 1766, s. J. MAISON, court crier, and Marie Louise BAUDIN (SLC, B5, 150)
Marie Louise (Claude Francois, cobbler, and Marie Rose TALON), b. Aug. 24, 1759, bn. Aug. 24, 1759, s. Jacque EIRIET [EIRIER], royal master cooper, and Marie Louise MAISON SIER (SLC, B4, 15)

CALLIER (CALLIER, CALLIET, CALLIEZ)
[*] (Joseph, master mason, and [Genevieve?]? MONTANARY), b. March 16, 1768, bn. [Feb./March] 19, 1768, s. P[*] PORTAL and [o] (SLC, B6, 17)
Genéviève (Joseph and Genéviève MONTANARIE TOUSSAINT), b. Jan. 29, 1765, bn. Jan. 28, 1765, s. Jean CALLIER [@CALLIER], the infant's grandfather, and Margueritte TALON, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B5, 80)

Jean Joseph (Joseph, fils, mason, and Genéviève MONTANARIE), b. Sept. 29, 1763, bn. Sept. 29, 1763, s. Jen [Jean] MONTANARI [@MONTANARIE], the infant's grandfather, and Marie Francoise FROYN?, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B5, 26)

Joseph (Jean, master mason, and Marie Francoise FRAUCHE[S?]), native of this parish, m. Geneviève [Geneviève] TOUSAIT [@MONTENARY, surnamed TOUSSAINT], Aug. 17, 1762, w. MONTENARY, the bride's father, Jean CALLIEZ [@CALLIER], the groom's father, MONEZ, master blacksmith, MARTIN, master mason, Claude BOUTET [@BOUTET], master blacksmith, Jann MONTANARI, BOSSERON, LASABLEONNIERE (SLC, B4, 71)

Margueritte (Joseph and Geneviève MONTANARY), b. May 5, 1771, s. Joseph MONTANARY and Margueritte MONTANARY (SLC, B6, 108)


Marie Joseph (Joseph, master mason, and Geneviève MONTANARY), b. Sept. 5, 1766, bn. Sept. 5, 1766, s. Pierre LAMBREMON [@LAMBRÉMONT] and Anne MONTANARY (SLC, B5, 142)

CALPHA [@CALFA, CALFAS, GALFA, GALKHA]

Constance (Simon and Marthe Anne [@Anne Marthe] [o]), b. April 24, 1764, bn. Jan. 21, 1764, s. Jean Baptiste ANNE AUGUSTIN DE NOYAN, officer on half-pay, and Constanse [Constance] LOUISE CHAUVIN DESILLES (SLC, B5, 48)

Geneviève (Simon and Marthe Anne [o]), b. March 30, 1767, bn. Sept. 15, 1766, s. Jean Baptiste [o] and Louise [o] (SLC, B5, 160)

Louis (Simon, and Marthe Anne [o]), b. May 30, 1771, bn. March 30, 1771, s. Louis LANUIT and Marie Louise [o] (SLC, B6, 110)

Pierre (Simon and Marthe Anne [o]), b. Aug. 18, 1761, bn. July 28, 1761, s. Pierre [o] and Louise [o] (SLC, B4, 81)

CAMPERT (cf. LAMBRÉ)
CANAION [?CA(R?)]ADIEUEN]
Antoine (Michel and Susanne [o]), b. Oct. 14, 1770, s.
Antoine VACON and Marie Louise LA[*] (SLC, B6, 91)
Marie (Michel and Susanne [o]), b. Oct. 14, 1770, s.
Gregoire DE BON and Marie Anne [Marianne] TONNELIER
(SLC, B6, 91)

CANELLE
Marie Felicite (Magdelaine), b. Sept. 17, 1768, s. Simon
CALFA and Marie Anne [o] (SLC, B6, 30)

CANTRELLE [CANTREL]
Jacque (Jacque, burgher of this city, and Margueritte
LHERMUSIEAU), b. April 18, 1752, bn. April 1, 1752, s.
Nicolas VERRET and Marieanne [Marianne] CANTRELLE
(SLC, B2, 252)

CAPDEVIELLE
Bernard (Antoine and Catherine LARCOSSE), native of
Mornasse in Bearn, Diocese of Lescard [Lescar], chief
surgeon on the ship, L'Intelligence, Captain CARLON,
m. Anne AROSTELY, Feb. 25, 1766, w. Pierre ROCHE (SLC,
B5, 190)

CARABY [CARABBY, CARRABY]
Achilles (Etienne, master tailor, and Marie Genevieve
RIVARD), b. May 21, 1768, bn. [May 16, 1768?], s.
Achille [Achilles] COURCELLE and Anne BERNARD (SLC,
B6, 24)
Jean Baptiste (Etienne and Genevieve RIVARD), b. Dec. 5,
1759, bn. Dec. 4, 1759, s. [o] RIVARDE [RIVARD] and
Anne BERNARD (SLC, B4, 21)
Marie Ephrosine (Etienne and Marie Genevieve RIVARD), b.
May 6, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste CARABY [CARRABY] and
Marie Louise DARRABY (SLC, B6, 82)
Marie Louise (Etienne, surnamed DUBOIS, master tailor in
this city, and Marie Genevieve RIVARD), b. Aug. 28,
1766, bn. Aug. 25, 1766, s. Jacques LE DUC, surgeon in
this city, and Marie Joseph LE COURT (SLC, B5, 141)
Nicolas (Etienne [marginal note: surnamed DUBOIS], master
tailor, and Genevieve RIVARDE), b. Sept. 3, 1764, bn.
Aug. 28, 1764, s. Nicola [Nicolas] LAMBERT DE
LACOURTILE [LAMBERT] and Francoise PAQUO, sp. Nicolas
LAMBERT (SLC, B5, 63)
Pierre Etienne (Etienne and Marie Genevieve RIVARD), b.
and Catherine BERNARD [marginal note: died] (SLC, B4, 46)

CARACHE
Charles (Jean and Marie NOBLE), b. Jan. 22, 1767, bn. Jan. 16, 1767, s. [0] LE MOINE and Marie Magdelene RABBY (SLC, B5, 153)

CAREL [CARELLE, CARRELLE]
Charles [Charles] (dec. Charle [Charles] and Catherine LEMOINE), native of Trouville in Normandy, St. Catherine Parish, former soldier in the company of D'AUBERT, m. Pierrette [Pierrette] DAUBARD, May 6, 1764, w. BAROIS, D. LAVIGNES [LAVIGNES] (SLC, B5, 177, M2, 6) [double entry]
Jean Charles (Charles and Pierrette DAUBARD), b. March 31, 1766, bn. March 17, 1766, s. Jean FREDERIC and Charlotte TROXELLER, sp. Jean DAUMAS (SLC, B5, 125)
Jeanne (Charles and Perine JOBAR), b. Nov. 3, 1771, bn. Oct. 7, 1771, s. [0] FERY and Jeanne FL. [UN?]EAU (SLC, B6, 122)
Joseph (Charles and Pierrette DAUBARE), b. Sept. 24, 1769, bn. July 31, 1769, s. Joseph CONAND and Marie LIONARD (SLC, B6, 66)
Margueritte (Charle, resident along the lower part of the river, and Pierrette DOBARD), b. Oct. 29, 1764, bn. Oct. 12, 1764, s. Simon CHEVREY [CHEVREZ], surnamed MONTUREUIL, resident of this city, and Margueritte [Maguerite] DAUMAS [DOMAS], sp. FREDERIC (SLC, B5, 71)
Marie Joseph (Charle and Pierrette DOBAR), b. April 5, 1768, bn. Feb. 16, 1768, s. Jean LOUIS [same as Juan RUIZ(?), who signs] and Marie [Marie] LANDRIO (SLC, B6, 20)

CARLIER
Antoine Philippe Gerasime (Alexis Philippe, royal scrivener, and Marie Joseph POUPART), b. Dec. 12, 1764, bn. Nov. 21, 1764, s. Charles Antoine GRIFFON and Marie Catherine GRIFFON (SLC, B5, 75)
Catherine Adelaide (Alexis Philippe, royal scrivener, and Marie Joseph POUPART), b. May 18, 1754, bn. May 15,
1754, s. Pierre Francois SANTILLY [@DE SANTILLY], lieutenant of a detached naval company, and Catherine POUPART, sp. DANNEVILLE (SLC, B3, 23)

Clotilde Artemie (Alexis Philippe, superintendent of the navy, and Marie Joseph POUPART), b. Feb. 22, 1763, bn. Feb. 17, 1763, s. Thimothee CHATAUBAUDAU [@DU CHATEAUBODEAU], detached infantry officer of the navy, and Catherine Adelaide CARLIER, the infant's sister (SLC, B5, 6)

Francois Benjamin (Alexis Philippe, scrivener for the navy, and Marie Joseph POUPART), b. Sept. 22, 1757, bn. Sept. 12, 1757, s. Francois LE BRETON [:@LE BRETON], fils, and Marie Louise BUCHET [:@BOUCHEET] (SLC, B3, 84)

Louis (Alexis Philippe, scrivener for the navy, comptroller in this colony, and Marie POUPART), b. Nov. 9, 1758, bn. Oct. 31, 1758, s. Louis DE BONNITTE [:@DE BONNITTE], infantry captain, and Louise DE FAVROT [:@FAVEROTTE] (SLC, B3, 102)

Marie Marguerite (Alexis Philippe, naval purser, and Marie Joseph POUPARD), b. [Jan.] 14, 1752, s. Antoine Simon GRIFFON D'ANNEVILLE [:@GRIFFON D'ANNEVILLE] and Marguerite CHANTALOU (SLC, B2, 243)


CARMOUCHE [:@CHARMOUCI£]

Francois (Claude and Barbe PIGEOL), b. April 6, 1765, bn. Feb. 10, 1765, s. Pierre [:@Pierre] DUROCHE and Marie Francoise DUROCHE (SLC, B5, 87)

Jean (Claude and Barbe PIGOT), b. May 11, 1754, s. Jean PIGOT and Anne CHENETTE (SLC, B3, 22)

Louis (Claude and Barbe PIGEOL), b. March 13, 1763, bn. Feb. 1, 1763, s. Louise CHANCELLIER [:@CHANSELIER] and Anne CHENETTE (SLC, B5, 8)

Marie Louise (dec. Jean and Anne CHENET), m. Joseph DUBORD [:@DUBOR], Jan. 11, 1762 (SLC, B4, 66)

Nicolas (Claude and Barbe PIGOL[?]), b. Oct. 6, 1760, bn. Sept. 19, 1760, s. Pierre CARMOUCHE and Marie Jeanne KANTERELLE (SLC, B4, 40)

42
Pierre Philippe (Claude, master locksmith, and Barbe PIGEOLE), b. May 2, 1756, bn. May 1, 1756, s. Pierre CHIRON, master edge-tool maker, and Marie Anne CARMOUCHE (SLC, B3, 57)

CARONNE

Renaud (dec. Pierre and Perinne MARTIN), native of Bordeaux, St. Michel Parish, Archdiocese of Bordeaux, m. Margueritte GORDERIN, Sept. 9, 1760, w. Jean LE COSSET [@COSSE], Raimond BARDON, Jean LE COSSET [@COSSE], fils (SLC, B4, 60)

CARRIERE [@CARRIER, CARRIER, CARRIERES, CARRIER DE MONBRUN, CARRIERE DE MONBRUN, CARRIERE MONBRUN]

Andre (Joseph, burgher of this city, and dec. Margueritte TREPANNIER), native of this parish, employee of the naval bureau, m. Louise Margueritte [@Margueritte] DUBOIS, Feb. 17, 1762, w. DE MACARTY, Chevalier of St. Louis, royal lieutenant, Joseph CARRIERE, DUBOIS, militia officer, VILLARS, militia officer, FAUCHE, resident, Mathurin CARRIERE, TRUDEAU (SLC, B6, 67)


Euphrasie Christine (Andre, employee of the naval bureau, and Louise Margueritte DUBOIS), b. July 24, 1770, bn. July 2, 1770, s. Andre CARRIERE, former warehouse guard, and Dorothee [@Dorothe] DUBOIS (SLC, B6, 86)

Francoise (Joseph, resident of the German Coast, and Marie Louise LAVERGNE), b. Nov. 2, 1764, bn. Oct. 23, 1764, s. Pierre CLERMONT, absent, p. Gorge GUIMBERTY [@GUIMBERT], and Francoise CARRIERRE [@CARRIER] (SLC, B5, 71)


Joseph (Joseph and Marie Louise LAVERGNE), b. Aug. 2, 1756, bn. July 31, 1756, s. Jean BART and Marguerite TREPANIER (SLC, B3, 60)

Leufroid (Andre, scrivener for the navy in this colony, and Louise Margueritte DUBOIS), b. Aug. 23, 1766, bn. July 22, 1766, s. [o] TRUDEAU, captain of the troops in
this colony, and Jeanne Catherine VILLARS, sp. FLEURIAU (SLC, B5, 141)
Marie (Jean, merchant in this city, and Marie CHAUFERT), b. Oct. 3, 1764, bn. Sept. 29, 1764, s. Joseph PENEL, and Marie BOYE (SLC, B5, 68)
Marie Sophie (Jean and Marie SASERE), b. Aug. 16, 1770, bn. Aug. 1, 1770, s. Francois LANDRO and Marie CARRIERE (SLC, B6, 87)
Michel (Joseph and Marie LAVERGNE), b. June 22, 1760, bn. May 10, [o - 1760?], s. Michel LAVERGNE and Marguerite CARRIER CARRIER [@CARRIER] (SLC, B4, 33)

CARTE
Marie Catherine Francoise (Margueritte, Irishwoman), b. March 3, 1767, bn. Feb. 28, 1767, s. Juan [Jean] MACERA [MACAIRE], Spaniard, and Helene Francoise HINDLER [ signs as Marie Cathe] (SLC, B5, 159)

CASBERG [CASBERGUE, CASTEBER, CASTEBERT, CASTELBERG, KATSBERKE, KATZENBERG, KATZENBERGER]
Jaque (Jean Mathurin and Marie Therese JARDALA), b. Feb. 17, 1752, bn. Feb. 16, 1752, s. Jaque ETIET [ETIET], royal cooper, and Marie Anne MORAU (SLC, B2, 245)
Margueritte (Jean and Marieanne JEANLOUIS), b. Aug. 17, 1751, s. Francols D'ETREVAL [DETREVAL], sergeant in the troops of this city, and Marguerite POIVRE (SLC, B2, 228)
Marie Therese (Jean and Marie Therese JARDELA(?)), b. Nov. 13, 1758, s. Jac [Jacques] DUPREY [DUPRE], joiner in this city, and Marie LAMBERT, sp. Raymond [TERVOIS?] (SLC, B3, 102)
Pierre (Mathurin and Marie Therese JACQUEDELA), b. Feb. 25, 1762, bn. Feb. 24, 1762, s. Pierre DEROCH and
Jeanne LAFONTAINE [marginal note: died, March 1, 1762] (SLC, B4, 99)
Pierre (Mathurin, master carpenter, and Marie Therese JACDELA [JARDELA]), b. March 8, 1764, bn. March 7, 1764, s. Pierre PECHEZ, merchant, and Marie Jacques CORDIER (SLC, B3, 45)

CASTAN
Francois (dec. Josephe, surnamed TOULOUZE, and Claudine VOLMAR), of New Orleans, province of Louisiana, m. Genevieve Margueritte LE BORNE, Oct. 8, 1754, w. DARENSBOURG, captain commandant of this post, Nicolas JUDICE [JUDISSE], Louis FALGOUST, FLAMAND, fils, Comte DE SERREY [DE SAREE], MEUILION [EUILLION], HARDY DE BOISBLANC, LAMBREMONT, Louis GREVENBERG (SCB, B1, 86)

CASTEL [CASTELLE]
Cecile Catherine (Catherine Cicile), b. Jan. 10, 1765, bn. Dec. 28, 1764, s. Joseph DUVERDE and Anne Marie DUBOIS (SLC, B5, 78)
Gregoire (Cecile Marie), b. July 21, 1752, s. Gregoire METZINGER and Marie Louise DUVR(?IOS (SLC, B2, 259)
Marie (dec. Pierre and Cecile CHRISTOPHE), native of this parish, m. Louis LAPRAIRIE [LAPRAIR], April 29, 1766 (SLC, B5, 192 & M2, 22) [double entry]

CASTILLON (cf. DU ROCHE)

CATOIR [CATOIRE, CATTOIRE]
Antoine (Antoine and Marie Catherine PIEROT COULERETTE), b. Feb. 26, 1760, bn. Feb. 26, 1760, s. Michel FORTIER and Lucie PIEROT [marginal note: died] (SLC, B4, 26)

Catherine (Antoine and Marie Catherine COULERETTE), b. May 28, 1758, bn. May, 26, 1758, s. Henri ROCHE and Catherine LORENDINE (SLC, B3, 96)
Genevieve (Antoine and Catherine COULERET), b. March 25, 1756, bn. March 1, 1756, s. Francois TRUDAU and Genevieve DAMARON TRUDAU (SLC, B3, 57)
Genevieve (Antoine and Catherine COULLERET), b. June 10, 1758, bn. May 15, 1758, s. [0] TRUDEAU and Genevieve DAMARRON (SLC, B5, 101) [? - much later entry by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA]

Honore (Antoine and Marie Catherine COULLERET), b. July 29, 1771, s. Nicola LAUVE and Marianne ORGERON, Widow DAVIO [marginal note: died, Oct. 7, 1832] (SLC, B6, 115)

Marie Genevieve (Antoine and Marie Catherine COULRETTE), b. Dec. 5, 1756, bn. Dec. 3, 1756, s. [a] TRUDEAU, captain of the troops, and Genevieve DAMARRON (SLC, B3, 67)

Pierre Antoine (Antoine, merchant, and Marie Catherine COULRETTE), b. Dec. 21, 1761, bn. Dec. 6, 1761, s. Pierre REVOIL and Marie Genevieve CATOIRE, the infant's sister (SLC, B4, 91)

CAUE [CAUET, DE CAUE]

Anne (Francois Louis Jean and Françoise Rene DE MIRBAIZE DE VILLEMONT), b. April 16, 1752, bn. March 20, 1752, s. Francois Denis CAUE, the infant's brother, and Anne Jeanne OREUX (SLC, B2, 252)

Jeanne Antoinette (Francois Louis Jean and Françoise R[']nee DE VILLEMONT [DE MIRBAIZE DE VILLEMONT], b. Sept. 20, 1751 [1750], at the concession downstream of the river, bn. Aug. 29, 1751 [1750], s. Francois Denis CAUE, the infant's brother, and Jeanne Antoinette RIVARD, resident at Bayou St. Jean (SLC, B2, 212)

Marie Jeanne (dec. Francois and dec. Marie Jeanne ST. JEAN), native of this parish, m. Robert DUPREZ, March 1, 1763 (SLC, B5, 168)


CAVALIER [CAVALLIER]

Andre Louis (Andre and Marie Jeanne LE COSSET), b. May 4, 1770, s. Jean Fleuran [Fleuran] COSSET [LE COSSET] and Louise ROQUIGNY (SLC, B6, 82)

Charle (Andre and Elisabeth BROUSILLION), b. Feb. 10, 1764, bn. Aug. 6, 1761, s. Gilbert MAXENT [MAXEN] and Elizabeth CHENIE (SLC, B5, 38)
Elizabeth (Andre and Elizabeth BRUSILLION), b. Feb. 10, 1764, bn. Nov. 20, 1763, s. Antoine MAXEN and Elizabeth MAXEN (SLC, B5, 18)

Marie Therese (Andre and Barbe BROSSILION), b. Nov. 11, 1766, bn. May 3, 1766, s. Philippe FLOTTAIS and Marie Therese L'EVEILLE (SLC, B5, 148)

CAVE
Louis [o], baker, and Tonton [o], b. Sept. 25, 1753, s. Louis [o] and Tonton ST. LAURENT (SLC, B2, 10)

CAINETTE [CAINETTE]
Marie Renee, native of Lorient, widow of Honore GORDERIN, m. Pierre ROY [EL ROY], March 6, 1764 (SLC, B5, 175 & M2, 4) [double entry]

CAZELLAR [CASLARD, CAZELAR, CAZLARE]
François (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne BARETTE), b. July 20, 1763, bn. June 23, 1763, s. Francisque XAVIER DE ACOSTA [DE XAVIRE DACOSTE], ship captain, and Charlotte GALEAUX [signs as Charlotte ST. MARTIN] (SLC, B5, 21)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, resident, and Marianne BARRET), b. Sept. 15, 1752, s. Jean Baptiste GONZALE [GONZALE] and Marie Therese PRAVANCHAY [PRAVENCHEI] (SLC, B2, 264)

Jean Louis (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne BARET), b. April 20/21, 1762, bn. April 6, 1762, s. Louis RANSON and his wife, Marie Francoise RANSON (SLC, B4, 101)

Jean Pierre (Jean, resident, and Marianne BARRET), b. April 20, 1765, bn. May 28, 1764, s. Pierre BAURE, merchant, and Marguerite [Margueritte] GUDEAU (SLC, B5, 90)

CELLIER [SELLIER]
Charles (Leonard and Marie Elisabeth the CHARLET), native of Lisle [Lille] in Flanders, St. Etienne Parish, soldier in the company of POPULUS, m. Marie Therese REIGNIS [RENISSIE], Nov. 25, 1760, w. Louis CHAMPION, Urbain [Urbain] PAiche [PECHE], Ciprien BOBY [BOBI], Jacques LAURENT, GUENAUT, Pierre TASSIN (SLC, B4, 61)

CHAILLOT
Claude Joseph ([o]), b. Feb. 4, 1766, bn. Jan. 23, 1766, s. Claude FAGUIER [@FAGUES] and Genevieve MORET [@MORETTE], his wife (SLC, B5, 117)

CHAINIAU
Pierre Francois (Andre and Michel Marguerite DENIS [@DENIS]), b. April 17, 1756, bn. March 27, 1756, s. Pierre BAURE [@BORE] and Marie LABRANCHE (SLC, B3, 56)

CHALANT
Laurent ([o] and Marie Louise CAZOT), b. Nov. 12, 1768, bn. Oct. 3, 1768, s. Jacque LAMOTHE [@LAMOTTE] and Marie Anne COUTURIE [@COUTURIER] (SLC, B6, 34)

CHALER [@CHALAIR]
Charles Emmanuel (Francois, baker at the fort of English Turn, and Marie Louis BARRY), b. Sept. 6, 1761, bn. July 4, 1761, s. Charles DE LA MAZELIERE, commandant of said fort, and Marie LAVERGNE (SLC, B4, 84)
Etienne (Francois, baker at English Turn, and Marie Louise BARY), b. Feb. 27, 1756, bn. Oct. 30, 1755, s. Etienne CARRET, naval sergeant, and Marie Rose FREDERIC (SLC, B3, 53)
Marie (Francois, baker at English Turn, and Marie Louise BARI), b. Dec. 25, 1757, bn. Nov. 10, 1757, s. [o] BROUTIN, cashier for the treasury of this colony, and Mariane CARRIERES (SLC, B3, 89)
Marie Francoise (Francois, resident of this city, and Marie Louise BARIS), b. April 21, 1753, bn. Feb. 8, 1753, s. Louis BARBEAU BOISDORE and Marie Francoise BARI (@BARIS) (SLC, B3, 3)
Pierre (Francois, surnamed VERSAILLES, and Marie Louis BARY), b. Feb. 20, 1764, bn. Dec. 19, 1763, s. Pierre BARY, the infant's uncle, and Jeanne ADAM (SLC, B5, 39)

CHALLIS
Marie Anne (Julie), b. July 14, 1767, bn. June 28, 1767, s. [*] and Marie Anne LANGLOIS (SLC, B6, 2)

CHALON
Catherine Clemence (Joseph and Marie Elisabethe DERUISSEAUX), b. Aug. 10, 1771, bn. July 31, 1771, s. Antoine OLIVIER and Catherine MOREAUX [@MOREAU] OLIVIER (SLC, B6, 116)
Francoise Elizabaeth (Joseph, merchant, and Marie Elizabeth DERUISSEAU), b. Sept. 27, 1769, bn. Sept. 18,
1769, s. Maurice MILON and Marie Francoise GIRARDY, Widow DERUISSEAU [SLC, B6, 66]

CHAMPS XE
Marie Marguerite (Jean Baptiste and Magdelaine MOUTON), b. Dec. 31, 1752, bn. Dec. 29, 1752, s. Pierre GUIOT and Marguerite CONOR [signs as Marguerite CHAMPS XE] (SLC, B2, 278)

CHAPRON

CHARBONNET

CHARCO
Pierre (Nicolas and Catherine CHRISTIAN), b. June 18, 1769, bn. Sept. 28, 1768, s. Pierre CHARCO, the infant's paternal uncle, and Marie CHARCO (SLC, B6, 52)

CHARDON [CHARDRO]
Catherine Felicite (Andre, resident of Cannes Brulees, and Catherine LAPRAT), b. Feb. 4, 1765, bn. Dec. 7, 1764, s. Donato [DONATO] BELLO, merchant in this city, and Catherine MOREAU, sp. OLIVIER, merchant (SLC, B5, 81 & M2, 14) [double entry]
Marie Louise (Andre, resident of Cannes Brulees, and Catherine LAPRAT), b. Nov. 9, 1769, bn. Dec. 21, 1768, s. Maurice MILON and Louise DUVERNE (SLC, B6, 69)

CHARLE
Marie Rose (Jean Baptiste and Antoinette VIANNE), b. Oct. 31, 1751, s. Charles DELACHAISE [LACHAISSE] and Rosalie DUBREUIL (SLC, B2, 235)
CHARLES
Marie, m. Jean LAFRANCE, April [* - 1767] (SLC, M2, 28)

CHARPENNET [@CHARPENET, CHARPENNES, CHARPONET, CHAPRON]
Jean Vincent (Jean and Marie LANDRY), b. Oct. 16, 1770,
bn. Aug. 19, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste BELOTI [@BELLOT],
first sergeant of the battalion, and Anna Gertrude
[@Marie Gertrude] LANDRII [@DE LANDRY] (SLC, B6, 92)
Marie Jeanne (Jean and Marie LANDRY), b. Dec. 8, 1771, s.
Valentin Arnauld BOBE [@BOBE DECLOSEAUX] and Marie
Francoise PAGEST COUSSO [@PAGESSE COUSSAU] (SLC, B6, 125)
Pierre (Jean, merchant, and Marie LANDRY), b. March 2,
1768, bn. Feb. 16, 1768, s. Pierre FLEURY and Gertrude
LANDRY (SLC, B6, 17)

CHARPENTIER [@CHARPANTIER, CHARPENTIER]
Francoise Victore (Pierre, resident, inn-keeper, and
s. Simon CHEVREY [@CHEVERET], resident, inn-keeper, and
Francoise ROBINET (SLC, B3, 106 & B4, 1) [double entry]
Jean Baptiste, twin (Pierre and Jeanne MOUTARE), b. May
15, 1769, bn. May 13, 1769, s. Jean Baptiste
[@Baptiste] BOISROGE [@BOISROGER] and Helene [Hélaine]
CHARPENTIER (SLC, B6, 119)
Heleine (Pierre, sergeant garrisoned in this city, and
Jeanne MOUTARD), b. Oct. 31, 1753, s. Pierre DUROCHE
[@DUROCHER], surnamed CASTILLON, resident, and Helene
[@Hélaine] MOUTARD (SLC, B3, 12)
Margueritte Louise (Pierre, resident, and Jeanne MOUTARD),
b. Sept. 9, 1766, bn. Aug. 26, 1766, s. Francois Joseph
MASSON, school teacher, and Marguerite [Margueritte]
CHEVREY [@CHEVERAY] (SLC, B5, 143)
Marie, twin (Pierre and Jeanne MOUTARE), b. May 15, 1769,
bn. May 13, 1769, s. Jean DUCLOS and Marie CHEVREY
[@CHEVERAY] (SLC, B6, 119)
Marie Elizabeth (Pierre, resident, and Jeanne MOUTARD), b.
May 11, 1761, bn. May 11, 1761, s. Jean Baptiste MOUTAR
[@MOUTARD] and Marianne DUROCHER (SLC, B4, 52)
Pierre (Pierre, native of Foussay [Fousses?] in Poitou, and
Jeanne Baptiste MOUTAR), b. May 4, 1755, bn. May 2,
1755, s. Esprit LEMIRE and Louise [Louisse] POIREE
[@POIRE] (SLC, B3, 41)

CHARTIER
BRUNET, master carpenter, and Marie Jeanne DESLANDES (SLC, B5, 113)

CHASSE

CHATAUAUDAU [@CHARAUBODAU, CHATEAUBODEAU, CHATEAUBEAUDOT, CHATOBEAUDEAU]
Elizabeth Celeste, [twin] (Thimoleon, officer on half-pay, and Marianne GOUDEAU), b. Sept. [10], 1769, bn. March 24, 1769, s. Francois DE REGGIO, officer on half-pay, and Elizabeth GOUDEAU DE ROCHEBLAVE (SLC, B6, 60)
Marguerite Constance, [twin] (Thimoleon, officer on half-pay, and Marianne GOUDEAU), b. Sept. 10, 1769, bn. March 24, 1769, s. [o] DE CHABERT, captain on half-pay, and Marguerite [Margueritte] GOUDEAU (SLC, B6, 60)
Marie Felicite (Thimoleon, officer on half-pay, and Marianne GOUDEAU), b. July 25, 1769, bn. July 28, 1764, s. Jean Baptiste GARIC [GUARIC], recorder for the Superior Council, and Marie PASCAL, Widow GOUDEAU (SLC, B5, 99)
Thimoleon [@Timoleon] (Jacque, Ecuyer, Seigneur D'UNSON, and Margueritte DE COURTHIAL), native of [*] in Auvergne, Diocese of Clermont, ensign in a detached naval company, m. Mariane [Marianne] GOUDEAU, June 6, 1763, w. Francois GOUDEAU, Chevalier DE LA HOUSAYE, DUPLESSIS OLIVER, DESFOUDEAUX, GOUDEAU (SLC, B5, 169)

CHATAULIN [@CHATAUDAIN]
Charie Auguste (Marie), b. May 4, 1770, s. Charles Daniel FAGOT and Adelaide OLIVIER (SLC, B6, 82)
Marie Adelaide (Marie, resident of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1767, bn. Aug. 22, 1767, s. Juan [@Jean] Antonio [@Antoine] GAYARRE [@GAYLLARET], son of Etienne GAYARRE, royal accountant in this city, and Helene MAURAU [@MOREAUX], resident of this city, sp. LAMY (SLC, B5, 4)
CHATEAU
Marie Julie (Marie Catherine Julie), b. Feb. 18, 1765, bn. Feb. 18, 1765, s. Pierre PECHEREZ and his wife Marie CORDIE [CORDIER] [marginal note: died, Feb. 28, 1765] (SLC, B5, 82)

CHATELAIN [CHATELIN]
Claude (Nicolas and Anne MOREAU), b. Sept. 11, 1766, bn. Sept. 6, 1766, s. Claude TRIERE and Genevieve VIGE, sp. L'ABBE (SLC, B5, 143)
Jacques (Jacques, resident, and Anne MORAUX), b. Feb. 26, 1755, bn. Feb. 25, 1755, s. Jacques EIRIET, resident, and Marie Louise DORNOIS (SLC, B3, 36)
Jacques Nicolas (Nicolas and Anne MOREAU), b. Sept. 18, 1759, bn. Sept. 5, 1759, s. Jacques EIRIET [RIEZE] and Marie Anne GIRAUDON [CIRODON] (SLC, B4, 16)
Marie Anne (Nicolas, master baker, and Anne MORAU), b. July 2, 1756, bn. June 31 [sic], 1756, s. Martin BRAQUIER, merchant, and Marie Anne KINTREK (SLC, B3, 59)

CHAUSSEFOINT [CHAUSEFOIN]
Marie Louise (Estienne, merchant, and Marie Louise BOURGEOIS), b. Aug. 20, 1769, bn. Aug. 15, 1769, s. Joseph HUSERO [HUSSARD] and Marie Louise DUBUROT (SLC, B6, 56)

CHAUVIN
Jeanne (dec. Jacque, former militia officer, trustee of this parish, and Jeanne D'OUVILLE), native of this parish, m. Ignace BROUTIN, June 29, 1762 (SLC, B4, 70)

CHAUVIN DE BEAULIEU [CHAUVIN BEAULIEU]
Louis (dec. Louis and dec. Charlotte DUVAL), native of this parish, militia officer, coastal guard of Tchoupitoulas, m. Marie Margueritte HAZEUR, June 1, 1762, w. CHAUVIN MONPLAISIR, DEMOY, DUVAL, officer, BELISLE, fils, officer, DEVEL, officer, BOISCLAIR, militia captain, Marie Joseph LUSSER HAZEUR, LUSSER DEVEL, DARENSBOURG BOISCLAIRE, DEMOY, CHAUVIN BOISCLAIR, Constance HAZEUR, Charlotte DEMOY, Genevieve DEMOY, DEMOY JALLOT, Margueritte DEVEL, Bonitte BONBELLE, L'ANGE (SLC, B4, 69)
Marie Margueritte (Louis, militia officer, and Marie Margueritte AZURE), b. June 1, 1763, bn. May 22, 1763,
s. Joseph DANOUY [@DEMOY], officer of a detached naval company, and Margueritte DEVELLE (SLC, B5, 17)

CHAUVIN DE LA FRENIÈRE [@CHAUVIN LA FRENIERE, LAFRENIERE]
Catherine [@Caterine] (Nicolas, royal councilor and general procurator in the Superior Council of this colony, and Margueritte HUBERT BE[*AIR]), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste Augustin POUJEN DU NOYAN [@PAYEN DE NOYAN], Dec. 13, 1767 (SLC, M2, 30 & 32) [double entry]
Margueritte Catherine (Nicolas, councilor-assessor in the Superior Council of this city, and Margueritte HUBERT BELLAIR [@BELAIR]), b. Jan. 21, 1754, bn. Dec. 26, 1753, s. Joseph ROY VILLERE [@VILLERAY], naval surgeon?, and Catherine CHAUVIN DUHOMMEL (SLC, B3, 17)

CHAUVIN DELERY [@CHAUVAIN DELERY]
Francois (dec. Joseph, former militia captain and coastal guard, and dec. Laurence LE BLANC), native of this parish, militia officer, coastal guard, m. Marie DELACHAISE, July 26, 1763, w. DELACHAISE, warehouse guard, DELACHAISE, fils, royal employee, DARENSBOURG, père, captain commandant of the German Coast, DARENSBOURG, fils, officer, Captain DE L'HOMME, VILLERAI, royal scrivener, CHAUVIN BOISCLAIRE, militia captain, DARENSBOURG DELACHAISE, Chevalier DECLUET, CHAUVIN LAFRENIÈRE (SLC, B5, 171)
Marie Louise (Francois, former militia officer, and Marie DELACHAISE), b. July 31, 1770, bn. July 14, 1770, s.
Nicolas Francois CHAUVIN DELERY and Louise DARENSBOURG, Widow BLOISCLAIRE (SLC, B6, 86).


Nicolas Francois (Francois and Marie DE LA CHAISE), b. May 2, 1765, bn. Aug. 26, 1764, s. Nicolas CHAUVIN BOISCLAIR, militia officer, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG DE LA CHAISE (SLC, B5, 91).


CHAUVIN DESILLET [*CHAUVIN DESILES, CHAUVIN DESILET, CHAUVIN DESILLET, CHAUVIN DESISLAIZ, CHAUVIN DESISLET, CHAUVIN DESISLLETZ*]

Catherine (Antoine, militia officer, and Charlotte FAUCON DUMANOIRE), b. May 23, 1760, bn. May 15, 1760, s. Louis CHAUVIN BEAULIEU [*BEAULIEU*], officer of the company of [*], and Catherine CHAUVIN DUHOMMEEL (SLC, B4, 31).

Charlotte (Antoine, militia officer, and Charlotte FAUCON DU MANOIR), native of this parish, m. Jacques ENOULD LIVAUDAIS [*ENOULD DE LIVAUDAIS*], May 10, 1763 (SLC, B5, 169).


Jean Pierre (Jean Baptiste and Margueritte DEVERGES), b. April 1, 1771, bn. Feb. 15, 1771, s. Pierre DUVERGES [*DEVERGES*], officer on half-pay, and Charlotte FAUCON DUMANOIRE, Widow DESILLET (SLC, B6, 106).

Louise Constance (Antoine, militia captain, guard of the coast of Tchopitoulas, and Charlotte Francois DUMANOIR), native of this parish, m. Jean Rene HUCHET, Sieur DE KERNION, June 22, 1767 (SLC, M2, 29).

Margueritte (Antoine and Charlotte FAUCON DUMANOIR), b. March 3, 1756, bn. Feb. 28, 1756, s. Francois Marie Joseph MAZUR, captain of a detached naval company, and Margueritte HUBER [HUBERT], sp. LAFRENIERE [DE LAFRENIERE], councilor at the Superior Council (SLC, B3, 54)

Marie Margueritte (Antoine, militia officer, and Charlotte FAUCON DUMANOIR), b. Dec. 30, 1757, bn. Dec. 26, 1757, s. Francois SIMARDE BELLILE [DE BELISLE], Chevalier of St. Louis, major of this city, and Margueritte CHAUVIN LAFFRENIER [DE LAFRENIERE], sp. LEBRETON [LE BRETON], assessor in the Superior Council (SLC, B3, 92)

CHAYANNE [CHABANE]
Adelaide (Angelique), b. March 19, 1758, s. J. BROUTIN, infantry officer, and [a] DELALANDE CHABERT (SLC, B3, 92)

Augustin (Angelique), b. March 25, 1754, s. Augustin SURE and Elizabeth GAUTHERO [GOUTREAU] (SLC, B3, 20)

CHENET [CHENET ST. MARTIN]
Francois (Francois and Elisabeth ERY), b. Aug. 15, 1751, s. Claude CARMOUTCHE and Anne CHENET (SLC, B2, 228)

Marie Louise (Francois and Isabelle ERY), b. June 1, 1756, bn. June 1, 1756, s. Pierre CHIRON and Marie Louise CARMOUTCHE [marginal note: died, widow of Jean Baptiste ORIO, March 4, 1839] (SLC, B3, 92)

Pierre (Francois and Elisabeth [ERY]), b. Aug. 13, 1758, bn. Aug. 4, 1758, s. Pierre CARMOUTCHE and Elisabeth CHENET, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 99)

CHENIE [CHENIER]
Antoine (Claude and Marie Louise BRUNAY), b. March 22, 1754, s. Gilbert Antoine MAXEN [MAXAN], merchant, and Catherine AS[TAIEN?] (SLC, B3, 20)

Jacque [Jaque] Philippe (Claude and Marie Louise BRUNET), b. July 26, 1752, s. Jacques CHENIE and Elisabet LUCE (SLC, B2, 260)

CHEVAL
Francois (Louise), b. March 27, 1753, s. Francois TOITON and Margueritte DAUMARD BERLINGUE (SLC, B3, 2)

CHEVALIER [CHEVALIER]
Marte [Marthe] Louise (Estienne and dec. Marthe MARAIN), native of Xainte [Saintes] in Saintonge, St. Eutrope
Parish, Diocese of Saintes, m. Jean MORO [MOREAU], June 9, 1760 (SLC, B4, 59)

CHEVREY [CHEVERY, CHEVRE, CHEVRET, CHEVRY]
Jacque (Simon and Helaine MOUTARD), b. March 7, 1755, bn. March 5, 1755, s. Jacque VALADE, royal carpenter, and his wife, Marthe BUREL (SLC, B3, 37)
Helaine (Simon, burgher, and Helaine MOUTARD), b. Aug. 31, 1765, bn. Aug. 23, 1765, s. Pierre CHARPANTIE [CHARPENTIER] and Marie CHEVREY (SLC, B5, 102)
Marie (Simon, resident, and Helene MOUTARRE), b. Nov. 6, 1756, bn. Nov. 5, 1756, s. Pierre CHARPANTIE [CHARPENTIER] and Marie DUROCHER (SLC, B3, 66)
Jean Simon (Simon and Helene MOUTARD), b. Jan. 31, 1763, s. Jean VOIG[S]INE, sergeant garrisoned in this city, and Olive [L'EPEE?] (SLC, B4, 4)

CHIASSONDI

CHLAI'TRE [CHELAILTRE] (cf. SCHLETER)

CHOISY
Jacque ([o] and Marie Joseph [*], residents of New Orleans), b. Jan. 29, 1764, s. Jacques [Jacques] BARBIN and Anne GUINAULT (SLC, B5, 36)

CHONZB [CHONCE, CHONEE, CHONNE]
Jean (dec. Jean and Marguerite BERNARDE), native of Petelange, Diocese of Metz, m. Marie Anne VINEK, May 19, 1766, w. COUSSO, VANDAL, DROUET, Leopold HERZ (SLC, M2, 22)
Louis ([Jean?] and Marie Anne [RINK?]), b. March 12, 1767, bn. Feb. 6, 1767, s. Louis Antoine VANDAL [VANDAL] and Marguerite HARANT [HARAN] (SLC, B5, 159)
CHOURIAC
Jeanne (Laurent and Magdelaine DUCREE), b. Sept. 18, 1769, bn. May 6, 1767, s. Guillaume VERT and Jeanne CORSIL [GROSEIL] (SLC, B6, 62)

CHOUTAU [CHOUTAU, CHOUTOT]
Marie Pelagie (Rene and Marie BOURGEOIS), b. Oct. 15, 1760, bn. Oct. 6, 1760, s. Nicolas FORESTALL [FORESTAL] and Pelagie DELACHAISE (SLC, B4, 40)
Victoire (Rene and Marie Therese BOURGEOIS), b. May 9, 1764, bn. March 23, 1764, s. Jean Pierre CHOUTOT and Felicite CHOUTOT, the infant’s brother and sister (SLC, B5, 50)

CHRISTIANE [CHRISTIANNE, CRISTIENNE] (cf. LADNER)
Constance (Baptiste and Marie Louise DE L’ORME), b. Dec. 27, 1757, bn. Oct. 1, 1757, s. Rene [RENEE] [HERO] and Jeanne Marie CACADIER [FORESTAL] (SLC, B3, 88)
Louise (Jean Baptiste and Marie Louise DELORME), b. May 4, 1771, bn. June 18, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste RUSEFFE and Anne CHRISTIANNE (SLC, B6, 108)
Pierre (Nicolas, resident of Cat Island, and Magdeleine PAQUEZ), b. April 1, 1765, bn. Nov. 13, 1764, s. Pierre CHIRON, master cobbler, and Anne Chenette LAURENT (SLC, B5, 86)

CIFERT (cf. ZIFERT)

CHOURIAC
Jeanne (Laurent and Magdelaine DUCREE), b. Sept. 18, 1769, bn. May 6, 1767, s. Guillaume VERT and Jeanne CORSIL [GROSEIL] (SLC, B6, 62)

CHOUTAU [CHOUTAU, CHOUTOT]
Marie Pelagie (Rene and Marie BOURGEOIS), b. Oct. 15, 1760, bn. Oct. 6, 1760, s. Nicolas FORESTALL [FORESTAL] and Pelagie DELACHAISE (SLC, B4, 40)
Victoire (Rene and Marie Therese BOURGEOIS), b. May 9, 1764, bn. March 23, 1764, s. Jean Pierre CHOUTOT and Felicite CHOUTOT, the infant’s brother and sister (SLC, B5, 50)

CHRISTIANE [CHRISTIANNE, CRISTIENNE] (cf. LADNER)
Constance (Baptiste and Marie Louise DE L’ORME), b. Dec. 27, 1757, bn. Oct. 1, 1757, s. Rene [RENEE] [HERO] and Jeanne Marie CACADIER [FORESTAL] (SLC, B3, 88)
Louise (Jean Baptiste and Marie Louise DELORME), b. May 4, 1771, bn. June 18, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste RUSEFFE and Anne CHRISTIANNE (SLC, B6, 108)
Pierre (Nicolas, resident of Cat Island, and Magdeleine PAQUEZ), b. April 1, 1765, bn. Nov. 13, 1764, s. Pierre CHIRON, master cobbler, and Anne Chenette LAURENT (SLC, B5, 86)

CIFERT (cf. ZIFERT)
CIROT
Jean Baptiste (Thomas and Antoinnet DOBIE), b. Nov. 14, 1758, bn. Nov. 13, 1758, s. Jean Baptiste CIROT and Chaterine MARC (SLC, B3, 103)

CLAERMON [CLERMON]
Jean Baptiste (Miguel and Louisson [o]), b. June 9, 1767, s. Simon DU ROSE and ANNET (SLC, B5, 166)
Michael (Miguel and Louisson [o]), b. June 9, 1767, s. [o] GUIMBERT and Elisabet [DU?] BOR (SLC, B5, 166)

CLEREAUX
Glaudine, widower of Mathias GUIQ, m. Jean EDELMAIRE, Oct. 17, 1752 (SCB, B1, 71)

CLERMONT
Pierre (Charles and Marie AMELIN), native of Quebec, widower of Perine BAR, m. Elisabethé LAVERGNE, Nov. 28, 1752, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, NICOLAS JUDICE, VOLANT, TREPAGNIE [TREPANIER], DARENSBOURG, fils, P. LAVERGNE, PAQUET. G. INGUIMBERTY (SCB, B1, 72)

CLERO [CLEREAU]
Catherine Elisabethé (Pierre and Marie SCHOFLES), native of this parish, m. Antoine Louis CÉLATTRE, Feb. 27, 1753 (SCB, B1, 73)
Margueritte (dec. Pierre and Marie SCHOF), m. Maturin LEGOT, April 30, 1754 (SCB, B1, 82)

CLOSEAU
François (dec. Antoine and Jeanne MAUSSEE), native of Fontagnon in Perigord, Diocese of Perigueux, sergeant in the company of GUALMOND, m. Marie Anne DAUBLIN, Jan. 12, 1762, w. DUBOURG [DUBOURE], Jean LACOUR, Nicolas CAILLEUX [CAION], Antoine MARMILLON [MERMILLION], Pierre BAILLIO [BAULYAU], Raby (SLC, B4, 65)

COCHE
Sebastien (Jean and Claudine REPIEGNE), native of TURY [TOURY], Diocese of Autun [Autun], m. Elisabethé LE CLAIRE, April 4, 1752 w. David IMSEL, Joseph GERARD [GERARRE], Louis DAULIER, Antoin [Antoine] LE BLANCQUE (SCB, B1, 68)

COLET (cf. PREVOT)

58
COLETTE [COLETTE]
Claudine (Louise), b. Sept. 25, 1766, bn. June 25, 1766, s. Charles DAUME and Marguerite CONARD (SLC, B5, 145)
Marie (Louis and Marie Rose FREDERIC), b. June 8, 1760, bn. Jan. 4, 1760, s. Henery BUQUOY, absent, p. Martin MUNIER and Regina HEDERY (SLC, B4, 33)
Marie Therese (Louis and Marie Rose FREDERIC), b. Feb. 12, 1771, s. Bastien FREDERIC, fils, and [*] (SLC, B6, 101)

COLIN
Jacques (Remond and Marie PELICIER), b. April 7, 1751, s. Jacques LAPOUGNY and Antoinett VERARD (SLC, B2, 214)

COLINART [COLMARD] (cf. ETILLER)

COMAND
Louis (Michel and Marie GIROIRE), b. May 16, 1765, bn. April 20, 1765, s. [o] PELLERIN, officer on half-pay, commandant at Opelousas, and Marie Marthe BAILAIR, his wife (SLC, B5, 92)

COMES [COM(E?)]
Joseph Felix (Thomas, surgeon, and Magdeleine LANDRY), b. Dec. 1, 1768, bn. [Nov.] 20, 1768, s. Joseph TRAGUIO Y VAAMONDE, scrivener at the bureau of the Royal Commissioner of the King of Spain, and Marie Joseph LANDRY (SLC, B6, 35)
Thomas, frigate sangrador, m. Magdalena LANDRI, [o], 1768 (SLC, M2, 41)

COMPAGNON [COMPAGNION]
Marie Francoise (Francois, resident, and Marianne TOURAGEON?), b. March 7, 1764, bn. March 5, 1764, s. Paul PREVOST [PREVEOT], the infant's maternal cousin, and Marie Francoise PREVOT [PREVEOT], the infant's cousin (SLC, B5, 42)
Pierre (Francois and Marie [*]), b. June 26, 1765, s. Pierre GOUDIN and Genevieve [*] (SLC, B5, 96)

CONNARD [COLORT, CONARD]
Alexandre Joseph (Alexis, master cooper, and Marie Joseph FOSSIER [FAUCIER]), b. Nov. 1, 1761, bn. Oct. 27, 1761, s. Joseph FAUCIER and Marie Francoise CONZAL (SLC, B4, 86)
Alexis (Alexis and Francois GONZAL), native of Arque [Arkansas], province of Louisiana, m. Marie Joseph [Joseph] FOSSIER, Jan. 7, 1761, w. FOSSIER, CONNARD, BARY, BRUNET, BRIANT (SLC, B4, 61)

Antoine (Gille Alexis, surnamed LA FOREZ, and Francoise CONZALE), native of this parish, m. Jenne [Jeanne] ADAM, Feb. 12, 1765, w. Andre TETE, P. SECONO, BRUNET, CONNARD, DUCREE [DUCREY], ADAM (SLC, B5, 184 & M2, 14) [double entry]

Francoise (Alexis and Marie Francoise GONZALE), b. July 30, 1751, s. Francois TOITON and Marie [Marie] Francoise RENARD (SLC, B2, 227)

Francoise (Gilles Alexis and Francoise GONZALE), native of this parish, m. Paul SECONO [@SECOND], March 19, 1765 (SLC, B5, 185 & M2, 16) [double entry]


Margueritte, native of Mobile, widow of [o] RABLE, surnamed A[N?]STIBE, m. Silvain DELTON, June 23, 1766 (SLC, B5, 194)

Mariane (Gilles Alexis and Marie Francoise GONZALE), b. March 20, 1757, bn. March 17, 1757, s. Francois Louis BRIANT and Marie Francoise CONNARD (SLC, B3, 73)

Marie (Alexis and Francoise GONZALE), b. Dec. 8, 1754, s. Joseph FOSSIER [@FOSEIER] and Marie POULAIN [@PAULIN] (SLC, B3, 31)


CONRAAD


Andre, 8 da., 1. Nov. 4, 1754 (SCB, B1, 87)

COQUIO

Antoine (Antoine Va[r?]t and Barbe TUPS), b. July 19, 1757, bn. July 17, 1757, s. Antoine JOSSE and Marguerite [T?]ALON (SLC, B3, 78)

CORBIN BASCHEMIN [@CORBIN, CORBIN BACHEMAIN, CORBIN BACEMAIN, CORBIN BASCHEMAIN, CORBEN]

Franse [Francois] [[*]] and dec. [[*]], native of [[*]], Diocese of St. Malo, m. Marie Modeste BARBIN, April 28, 1767, w. VOISIN, VOISIN, fils, CORBIN LATOUCHE, Marie
VOISIN RICARD DEVILLIERS, VOISIN, Widow VOISIN GUINAULT, Chevalier DESSALES, RAQUET, Helene Pelagie BARBEN, Pierre VOISIN, fils, Jan Batite DARBY, DARBY (SLC, M2, 29)
Jacque (Jean Baptiste and dec. Marie HARDY), native of the Parish of St. Servan [St.-Servan-sur-Mer], Diocese of St. Malo, infantry officer, m. Cecile Francoise JOUSSETE DE LA LOIRE, Jan. 25, 1764 (SLC, B5, 173 & M2, 1) [double entry]
Jacque Claude (Jacque and Cecile LA LOIRE), b. Aug. 27, 1765, bn. Dec. 1, 1764, s. Claude LA LOIRE, militia officer, and, his wife, Marianne LE BLANC DE LA LOIRE [@LE BLAN] (SLC, B5, 101)
Jacques Francois (Jean Francois and Marie Modeste BARBIN), b. Jan. 29, 1770, bn. Dec. 25, 1769, s. Jacques LAMOTHE [@LAMOTE], ship captain, and Helaine Pelagie BARBIN LACHAISE (SLC, B6, 74)
Pierre Jean (Jacques, officer on half-pay, and Francoise LA LOIRE), b. Feb. 7, 1767, bn. Aug. 21, 1766, s. Pierre CORBIN BACHEMIN, officer on half-pay, and Jeanne CORBIN BACHEMIN, Widow RAGUET (SLC, B5, 155)

COUDRAIN [@COUDRAN]
Pierre (Pierre and Pelagie DUVERNAY), b. Oct. 20, 1771, bn. Oct. 5, 1771, s. Louis DUVERNAY and Marie Rose GIRARDO (SLC, B6, 121)

COUJON DE GRONDEL (cf. GOUJON GRONDEL)

COULAINÉ (cf. BOULAINE)

COULERETTE
Catherine (dec. Pierre and Catherine LAURENDINE), native of this parish, m. Nicolas LAUVRE [@LOFF, SAUVE], June 7, 1763 (SLC, B5, 169)

COULON DE VILLIER [@COULON DE VILLIERS]
Charles Philippe (Francoise, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, infantry captain, and Marie Genevieve ENOUIL DE LIVAUDAIS), b. July 31, 1764, s. Charles Philippe AUBRY [@AUBRY], Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, commandant general of the troops in this colony, and Marie Antoine ENOUIL DE LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B5, 58)
Francois, native of Montreal in Canada, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, infantry captain, widower of Magdeleine MARIN, dec. in Illinois,
m. Marie Genevieve ENOUL LIVAUDAIS [@ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS], June 28, 1762, w. LIVAUDAIS [@DE LIVAUDAIS], port captain, the bride’s father, LIVAUDAIS, fils, warehouse officer, DE MAZAN, Chevalier of St. Louis, AUBRY, captain, Chevalier of St. Louis, DUTILLET, captain, DORVILLE, aide major, BELLILE [@BELISLE], fils, officer, DORIOUCOURT [@DORIAUCOUR], officer, DESILLES [CHAVIN DESILEST], militia captain, GRANOPRE, BABIN LIVAUDAIS, Charlotte DESILLES (SLC, B4, 70)

Jacque Francois (Francois, captain, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Marie Genevieve ENOULT DE LA LIVAUDAIS), b. May 25, 1763, bn. May 15, 1763, s. Jacque ENOUL LIVAUOIS, fils [@ENGULT LA LIVAUOIS], detached infantry officer of the navy, and Marie SIMAR BELLILE [@DE BELISLE], sp. DE LA MOLERE DORVILLE [@LA MOLAIR DORVILLE] (SLC, B5, 16)

COURCELLE [@COURSEL]

Achille [@Achilles] ([*] and [*] BO[RN]DIQUES), [*] Diocese of Orleans, m. Anne BERNARD, March 14, 1768, w. BOUDOUSQUIE, LAMBERT, CARABY, BERNARD, MARCHAND, P. MARCHAND (SLC, M2, 34)

Achille Antoine (Achille, master carpenter, and Anne BERNARD), b. Dec. 18, 1768, bn. Dec. 5, 1768, s. Antoine BOUDOUSQUIE [@BOUDOSQUIERE], merchant printer, and Perine [@Perinne] TREPANIER [@TREPANNIER] (SLC, B6, 36)

Marie Genevieve (Hachilde and Anne BERNARD), b. Nov. 11, 1770, bn. Oct. 28, 1770, s. Etienne CARABY [@CARRABY] and Marijenevieve [@Marie Genevieve] RIVARDE [@RIVARD] (SLC, B6, 95)

COUTURIER

Marieanne (Pierre, surgeon major of the Swiss, and Marie Francoise DUPONT), b. Feb. 8, 1753, s. Jean Louis DUPONT and Anne Marie DUPONT, sp. FLOGNY (SLC, B2, 281)

CREPS [@CREPSE] (cf. KREBS)

CUILLIO

Marie, widow of Pierre GREMONT, m. Antoine PICHONT, April 18, 1752 (SCB, B1, 68)
CULAIN [CULEIN, CULIN]

CUSSOTTE

CUREAU
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Jeanne Seliman), b. Nov. 25, 1758, bn. Nov. 22, 1758, s. Jean Cleman Boner and Marie Listine (SLC, B3, 103)

D'ABBADIE

DAIGLE [AIGLE]
Andre (Etienne and Angelique La Prade), b. July 24, 1754, bn. June 4, 1754, s. Jean Andre Reynard [RENARD] and Marie Josephe Aigle, sp. Roman (SCB, B1, 84)

Angelique Susanne (Etienne and Angelique La Prade), b. April 10, 1751, s. Laurent Lerable and Susanne Lesperrier (SLC, B2, 215)

Etienne (Etienne and Angelique La Prat), b. Aug. 20, 1752, bn. Aug. 8, 1752, s. Etienne Aigle, the infant's grandfather, and Louise La Prade [LA PRAT] (SCB, B1, 70)

DAINESSE
Jean (Jean, resident of the lower region of the St. Louis River, and Marie Joseph Sauvage), b. Oct. 23, 1765, bn. July 6, 1765, s. Jean La France and Marie Anne Sauvage (SLC, B5, 105)

DALPAIGI [DALPAISE, DALPAJE, DALPAJI, DALPAYE, DALPECHE, D'ALPEICH, DALPESCHE, DELPAIGI, DELPECHE]
Angelique, twin (Nicolas Jacque, resident, and Marie Therese VALERICE), b. Jan. 30, 1764, bn. Jan. 28, 1764, s. Jean Baptiste LAPORTE, master carpenter, and Angelique MONGET, absent, p. her mother (SLC, B5, 37)


Jean Baptiste (Nicolas Jacque and Marie Therese VALLERIS), b. Aug. 19, 1756, bn. Aug. 18, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste MONGET and Widow LORAIN (SLC, B3, 61)

Jeanne (Jacques and Marie Therese VALLERIS), b. Jan. 6, 1760, bn. Jan. 6, 1760, s. Jean BAR, surnamed LIONDIS, and Jeanne MUTARD (SLC, B4, 23)

Louis (Nicolas Jacque and Marie Therese VALLERIS), b. July 30, 1758, bn. July 30, 1758, s. Louis BARBAY [@BARBE] and Marie Madeleine MENELET [@MENELE] (SLC, B3, 99)


DANNACHER

Marie Anne (Michel and Anne Marie QUIDAM), b. Sept. 18, 1754, bn. Aug. 13, 1754, s. [o] VOLANT, Chevalier of the Royal Order of St. Louis, captain commandant of the Swiss in this colony, and Marie Jeanne DE CARON, sp. DEVILLE (SLC, B3, 28)

Michel Friderich (Michel and Anne Marie QUIDAM), b. Jan. 30, 1756, bn. Jan. 28, 1756, s. Friderich EDELSLAB and Magdeleine [@Magdalene] BLARD, surnamed ST. LOUIS (SLC, B3, 52)

DARAN

Louise (Francois, former garde [garde] of the corps of the King of Spain, and Margueritte GAUDERETTE), b. March 15, 1768, bn. March 4, 1768, s. Joseph Philipe [@Philippe] SANCHEZ SORIANO, priest/chaplain of the royal ships, and Françoise LAURANCE [LAURENS] (SLC, B6, 17)

Margueritte (Francois, volunteer gunner, Margueritte GODINETTE), b. Aug. 11, 1762, bn. Aug. 10, 1762, s. [o] LACEDELIGNEST, merchant in this city, and Margueritte RILLIEUX [RILIEUX] THOMASSIN (SLC, B4, 107)

DARBY [@DOARB]

Jeanne (Jonathas, militia officer, former trustee of this parish, and Marie CORBIN BASCHEMIN), native of this
parish, m. Jean Louis Fidel DELAVILLEBOEUVRE [DELAVILLEBEVUNE, DE LAVILLE BOUERE, DELAVILLEBOIRE, DELAVILLEBRUE], April 30, 1764 (SLC, B5, 176 & M2, 5) [double entry]


Marie Joseph (Jonathas, former parish trustee, militia officer, and Marie CORBIN BASCHEMIN), native of this parish, m. Joseph Thoma LA CHOU [LA CHOUES, LA CHOUE, LA CHOUE], April 16, 1765 (SLC, B5, 186 & M2, 17) [double entry]


DARDAIN [DARDEN, DARDEEN]
Alexandre Jean (Charle and Marie LAGE), b. June 5, 1764, bn. May 28, 1764, s. Alexandre Claude DUPARQUIER and Jeanne LEMELLE, sp. BRAUD (SLC, B5, 51)


Jean Baptiste (Louis, resident of this city, and Marianne DARDEEN), b. July 19, 1767, bn. May 21, 1767, s. Jean Baptiste LEONARD, the infant's uncle, and Marianne LEONARD, the infant's aunt (SLC, B6, 2)

Margueritte (Charles and Louise LAGEE), b. Dec. 31, 1760, s. Antoine VANDAL and Margueritte ROBINE (SLC, B4, 45)

Marie Anne (Charle and Louise LAGEE), native of Natchitoches, m. Loui [Louis] LEONARD, May 6, 1764 (SLC, B5, 177 & M2, 6) [double entry]

DARDINEAU
Catherine, native of Rochefort, St. Louis Parish, widow of Jean Baptiste ROLAND, master gunner, dec. at Mobile, m. Jean Pierre HAUBART [AUBERT], Jan. 17, 1764 (SLC, B5, 172 & M2, 1) [double entry]

DARENSBOURG [DARRENSBOURG]
Charles Frederic (Charles and Francoise LAVERGNE), b. July 25, 1771, bn. July 8, 1771, s. Pierre Frederic DARRENSBOURG and Jeanne LAVERGNE, sp. LATOUR [LATOURE] (SLC, B6, 114)
Francoise Louise (Charle Frederic, infantry captain, commandant of the Germans, and Marguerite METZERINE), of this parish, m. Claude Adrien DE LA GROUE, Aug. 9, 1751 (SCB, B1, 64)

DARGARA5 (toDARGRAY, DARGARE, DARGRET, DARGERE, DORGARE, GARGARE, GARGARE, GARGARET)
Jean Baptiste (Michel and Marthe PEQl.ET), b. July 24, 1754, bn. July 11, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste GUERIN and Charlotte LABBE [@LABE] PAQET (SCB, B1, 84)
Marie Anne (Michel and Marthe PAQET), b. Dec. 20, 1758, bn. Dec. 20, 1758, s. Simon BéRLINGER and Marie Barbe [G/K]AR[T/L], sp. SIMON (SLC, B3, 104)
Marthe (Michelle [aMichel], winder, and Marthe PAQET), b. Nov. 23, 1764, bn. Nov. 22, 1764, s. Francois Scheler, winder, and Marie Barbe [o] (SLC, B5, 182)
Michel (Michel and Marthe PAQURIER), b. Sept. 5, 1756, bn. Aug. 25, 1756, s. Michel PAQXIERT [@PAQURIER] and Catherine BAUDEROT (SLC, B3, 62)
Pierre (Michel and Marthe PAQURIER), b. May 19, 1762, s. Pierre Baure [LARME?l and Marie Therese MARETT (SLC, B4, 102)

DARGENE (toD'ARGENE, DARGENT, D'ARGENT)
Etienne ([a] and Cristine [o]) b. June 2, 1751, s. Francois LIVAUDAIS [@LIVAUX] and Marthe CHAUVIN (SLC, B2, 221)
Francois (() and Cristine [o]), b. June 2, 1751, s. Francois LIVAUDAIS [@LIVAUX] and Marthe CHAUVIN (SLC, B2, 221)
Marie (Jean and Christine [aChristine] DELERY), native of this parish, m. Francois VINET, June 18, 1764 (SLC, B5, 177 & M2, 7) [double entry]

DARY (toDARLOIS)
Michel (Pierre and Marie BOURGEOIS), b. Feb. 19, 1765, bn. Feb. 19, 1765, s. Michel BOURGEOIS and Marie Joseph GIRLOIS (SLC, B5, 82)
Pierre (Jean and Marguerite BREAU [@BREAU]), native of Pelaudiique in Acadia, m. Marie Bourgeois, April 8, 1765 (SLC, B5, 185 & M2, 16) [double entry]
DASPIT [@DASPIC, DASPIE, DASPY]
Alexandre (Pierre, surnamed ST. AMANT, and Marie Anne CARMOUCHE), b. March 22, 1761, bn. Feb. 3, 1761, s. Pierre CARMOUCHE, the infant’s uncle, and Marie Anne LEPEINE (SLC, B4, 49)
Anne (Pierre, resident, and Marianne CARMOUCHE), b. May 30, 1751, s. Antoine MAILLON [@MEUILLON], surgeon, and Anne CHENET (SLC, B2, 220)
Jean Francois (Pierre, surnamed ST. AMANT, resident along the river, and Marie Anne CARMOUCHE), b. June 29, 1759, bn. June 8, 1759, s. Claude CARMOUCHE, and Francoise DASPIT (SLC, B4, 11)
Michel (Pierre, surnamed ST. AMAND, and Marie Anne CARMOUCHE), b. Oct. 31, 1756, bn. Sept. 29, 1756, s. Pierre CHIRON, master edge-tool maker, and Anne DASPIT, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 65)

DAUBARD
Charles (Eloye, resident, and Roze CHARLES), b. March 18, 1770, bn. Jan. 15, 1770, s. Charles CARELLE and Marie TRONSSCLAIRE (SLC, B6, 78)
Pierette [@Pierette], widow of Jean FENOUILLAUX, m. Charle ([@Charles] CARELLE, May 6, 1764 (SLC, B5, 177 & M2, 6) [double entry]

D'AUBERVILLE

DAUBLIN
Marie Anne (dec. Valentin Joseph and Marie Anne GRATIEN), native of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Francois CLOSEAU, Jan. 12, 1762 (SLC, B4, 66)
D'AUNOIS [@DAUNOY, D'AUNOY] (cf. FAUVRE D'AUNOIS)

DAUMAS [@DOMAS, DOMAT]
Barthelemie (Jean and Charlotte DROCZLER), b. March 26, 1769, s. Barthelemy LAMBERT and Marie Anne DROCZLER (SLC, B6, 44)

Charlotte (Jean and Charlotte TROXELER), b. Jan. 7, 1767, on. Dec. 14, 1766, s. Simon GIRAULT and Marguerite TROXELER (SLC, B5, 152)

Jean (Jean and Charlotte TROXELER), b. Sept. 20, 1764, on. Sept. 18, 1764, s. Johan [@Jean] FRIEDRIC [@FREDIC], the infant's maternal uncle, and Anne Marie TROXELER, the infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B5, 63)

Marguerite [@Margueritte], native of this parish, widow of Francois TOITON, m. Johan [@Jean] Frederique LESTINAT, Nov. 22, 1763 (SLC, B5, 172)

Margueritte (Jean, resident, and Charlotte TROISCLAIRE), b. June 12, 1771, on. March 16, 1771, s. Simon TOITON and Marguerite [@Margueritte] CHEVREY [@CHEVERET] (SLC, B6, 112)


DAUMET
Pelagie (Charle and Anne Marie [0]), b. Dec. 12, 1762, on. Dec. 9, 1762, s. Jean Baptiste SENET and Silvin DAUPHIN [@DAUPHAIN] (SLC, B4, 115)

DAUPHIN [@DAUPHAIN]
Francoise (dec. Joseph and Marie Anne MEUNIER), native of this parish, m. Basile SENDOT [@SAINDOTTE, SEINDOTTE], Aug. [1570], 1764 (SLC, B5, 180 & M2, 9) [double entry]

Jean Baptiste (Nicolas, resident, and Jeanne BOISLEVIN), b. Oct. 9, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste VEIGNIER, sergeant of the troops, and Marie Francoise COLLETTE (SLC, B5, 64)


Marieanne (Nicolas, resident, and Jeanne BOYLE[?]SEIN), b. July 2, 1752, on. June 27, 1752, s. Pierre Joseph PELISSON and Jeanne DAUPHIN (SLC, B2, 258)

Pierre Charles (Nicolas and Jeanne BOLL[v?]IN), b. July 28, 1754, on. July 27, 1754, s. [0] MARQUIS, lieutenant commandant of the Swiss, absent, p. [0] HARDY, and Charlotte VOLANT DELABARRE [@DE LA BARE] (SCB, B1, 84)
Silvie (dec. Jean Joseph, resident, and Marie Anne MUNIER), native of this parish, m. Joseph DURAND, Feb. 27, 1764 (SLC, B5, 174 & M2, 3) [double entry]

DAUTERIVE DE VALIERE [DAUTERIVE, DAUTERIVE DE VALIER, DAUTERIVE DE VALIERES, DAUTRIVE, DAUTRIVE DE VALLIERE, DAUTRIVE VALLIERE]

Claire Joseph [masc.] (Antoine, captain on half-pay, and Elizabeth MONTEAU DE MONBERAUT), b. Sept. 19, 1769, bn. Oct. 24, 1768, s. Claire D'AUTERIVE DUBUCLES (DAUTRIVE DE BUCLAIS), infantry officer, and Margueritte CHAUVIN DELERY (SLC, B6, 63)

Jean Bernard Antoine (Jacques Bernard, royal director of revenue [@tax-farming], and Marie Jeanne ST. LAURENT [@DE ST. LAURENT]), captain on half-pay, native of [*]ste in Dauphine, Diocese of Belay [Belley], m. Elizabeth [Elisabeth] DE MONTAUT [MONTEAUT DE MONBERAUT], May 1, 1764, w. DELAIRY, CHAUVIN BOISCLAIRE [CHAUVIN BOISCLAIR], militia officer, DE VALLIERE, LACHAISE, warehouse guard, DELACHAISE [LA CHAISE], fils, Chevalier DE CLOUET, LEBEAU, LE BLANC, DARENSBOURG DELACHAISE, DELACHAISE DELERY, MORAND DE VALIERE, SANTILLY, AUBERT, DELARONDE (SLC, B5, 176 & M2, 5) [double entry]

Joseph (Bernard, former director of royal revenue, and Jeanne [*] LAURENT), native of [*] in Dauphine, Diocese of Grenoble, former officer, m. Marie Felicite DE MORAND [DE MORAND], Nov. 17, 1763, w. DELACHAISE, the bride's maternal uncle, royal warehouse guard, councilor-assessor, Alexandre DE LA TILLE, Charle DELHOMME [DE L'HOMME], infantry captain, Honore Michel LE CRAIN (?), DE DEORAN, GRONDEL, GRONDEL, DARENSBOURG DELACHAISE (SLC, B5, 172)

Joseph Antoine (Bernard, officer on half-pay, and Marie Felicite DE MORAND), b. Sept. 19, 1769, bn. March 2, 1766, s. Antoine DAUTERIVE [DAUTRIVE], captain on half-pay, and Elizabeth MONTEAU DE MONBERAUT [signs as DE MONTAUT DAUTERIVE] (SLC, B6, 63)

Marie Henriette Gabriel (Joseph Bernard, officer on half-pay, and Marie Felicite DE MORAND), b. Aug. 21, 1768, bn. June 28, 1768, s. Antoine Gabriel Francois Xavier, Comte D'INGUMBERT, captain of the regiment of PENTHIEVRE, and Jeanne Henriette PRADEL, his wife (SLC, B6, 29)
DAUVILLE

DAVID
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, gunner, and Marie Anne AUGERER), b. Jan. 23, 1754, bn. Jan. 20, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste MONTANARI and Catherine LAURANDINE (SLC, B3, 17)
Perinne, sp. Jean BAR, i. Oct. 15, 1751 (SCB, B1, 65)
Pierre (Estienne, resident, and Genevieve HUBERT), b. March 6, 1770, bn. March 5, 1770, s. Joseph DAVID, blacksmith, and Marie DURIEUX [signs as Manon DUPRE] (SLC, B6, 77)

DE BEAULIEU (cf. CHAUVIN DE BEAULIEU)

DEBRANTE [DE BERAN]
Francoise (Andre, resident, and Francoise [Veronique?] LA CROIX), b. July 28, 1759, bn. July 26, 1759, s. Antoine DORVALL [DORVAL] and Marie Joseph ADAM (SLC, B4, 12)

DECALLONGE [DECALLONGNE, DECALOGNE, DESCALONGE]
Antoine (Louis Antoine, scrivener at the naval bureau, and Marie Magdeleine MELIZAN), b. Nov. 12, 1754, bn. Oct. 27, 1754, s. Antoine DESCALONGE, burgler of Paris, absent, d. [o] BARBEAU, surnamed BOISDORE, and Marie Magdeleine BOYER, Widow MELIZAN (SLC, B3, 30)
Genevieve Therese (Louis Antoine, employee at the naval bureau, and Marie Therese CARRIERE), b. June 13, 1758, bn. June 5, 1758, s. Joseph CARRIER [CARRIERE] and Margueritte TREPANIER [TREPAGNIER], the infant’s grandparents (SLC, B3, 96)
Louis André (Louis and Thérèse Carrier), b. Aug. 16, 1769, bn. Aug. 7, 1769, s. Jean André Reynard [@Renard] and Marie Joséphine Delon, sp. Jean André Reynard [@Renard] (SLC, B6, 55)

DE CHE[REZ]ER

Declouet de Piettre [@Declouet, Declouet de Piedtre, Declouet Piettre, Declouet Piete, Declouet Pietr, Declouet PIETRE]
Alexandre François Joseph (Jean Martin, royal councilor, and Beaune Gambier, native of Catteno Cambresis, Parish of St. Martin, Diocese of Cambrai, m. Louise Favrot [@Favorotte], May 11, 1761, w. Favrot [@DE FAVOROTTE], the bride's father, Delhomme [@DEL'HOMMER], the groom's first cousin, Trudeau, officer, Louise Elisabet Brusle de Favrot, Marie Fremont Brusle, Chauvin Delery, Chauvin Delhomme, Dutillet, Volant, Chevalier de Mazan, Delahoussaye, Grandepré, Chevalier Macarty (SLC, B4, 63)

Charles Philippe Auguste (Alexandre François Joseph, infantry lieutenant, and Louise Favrot [@Favorotte]), b. April 10, 1765, bn. Feb. 10, 1765, s. Charles Philippe Aubry, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, commandant general of the province of Louisiana, and Louise Brusle [@ROULET], sp. De Favrot [@FAVROT], Chevalier of St. Louis, retired captain (SLC, B5, 88 & M2, 16) (double entry)

Jean Baltazar (Alexandre Francois Joseph, infantry captain of the royal troops, and Louise Favrot [*] [@FAVROT]), b. Aug. 11, 1770, bn. May 27, 1770, s. Baltazar Villiers [@DE VILLIER], infantry captain, and Marie Jeanne Avart [@AVARE], sp. Leblanc [@LEBLAN], officer on half-pay (SLC, B6, 87)

Joseph Alexandre (Chevalier Alexandre Francois Joseph, infantry lieutenant and Louise Favrot [@FAVROT], b. Feb. 12, 1763, bn. Jan. 23, 1763, s. Claude Joseph Favrot [@DE FAVOROTTE], infantry captain, and Marie Fremont [@FREMONT], Widow Brusle [@BRULE] (SLC, B5, 5)

Joseph Marie (Alexandre Francois Joseph, infantry officer, and Louise Favorotte), b. April 1, 1766, bn. [February?] 6, 1764, s. Charles Joseph de Lhomme, infantry officer, commandant of La Balize, and Mary
[@Marie] LE TOURNEUR, sp. DE SANTILLY, officer on half-pay (SLC, B5, 126)

DEFLANDRE
Antoine (Baptiste and Marie Jeanne [MIT?]IT [SMIT]), b. Aug. 14, 1770, s. George Antoine NENNING[??] [NENIGERE] (SLC, B6, 87)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Jeanne MITCH), bcs. May 9, 1768, bn. May 4, 1768, s. Francois SAUTEREL and Marguerite DE FLANDRE (SLC, B6, 23)
Marguerite Eulalie (Baptiste and Marie Jeanne MACHE), b. Nov. 23, 1771, s. Charles Nicolas [Nica][RIMBAULT [RIMBEAULT] and Marie Marguerite ADAM (SLC, B6, 124)
Marie Therese (Jean Baptiste, master joiner, and Marie Therese MITCHE), b. Nov. 12, 1765, bn. Nov. 8, 1765, s. Pierre DE FLANDRE and Marie [TH?]E [MIT?]SH [MITGE] (SLC, B5, 107)

DEFLOTMANVILLE [FLOTMANVILLE]
Heleine Flore de Lay (Louis and Heleine VOISIN), b. Nov. 14, 1759, s. Jacques BARVIN [BARBEIN], cadet, and Heleine Pelagie BARVIN [BARBEIN] (SLC, B4, 20)
Marie Louise (Louis Michel Antoine Grenon and Heleine VOISIN), b. Dec. 31, 1762, bn. Oct. 25, 1762, s. Louis Go[?]froy BARBIN and Marie BARBIN (SLC, B4, 118)

DE FONTENELLE [MARTIN DE FONTENELLE, ROLLAND DE FONTENELLE, ROLLANT DE FONTENELLE]
Jean Francois (Nicolas Jean Baptiste Martin, officer on half-pay, and Marie MAYEUX), b. March 2, 1766, bn. March 1, 1762, s. Francois LA CHAPELLE, Chevalier of the Military Order of St. John Lateran, Count Palatine, and Angeline MAYEUX LORMAISEU [DORMEZON], sp. LA CHAPELLE (SLC, B5, 120)
Marie Gratieuse (Nicolas Jean Baptiste, Ecuyer, Seigneur de Fontenelle in Thierage in Champagne, Infantry officer, and Marie MAYEUX), b. Sept. 18, 1755, bn. Aug. 19, 1755, s. Barthelemy DE GOURDON, infantry captain, commandant of the Fort at English Turn, and his wife, Marie Gratieuse DE VILLENEUVE (SLC, B3, 47)
Nicolas Gratien (Jean Baptiste, Ecuyer, lieutenant of the troops on half-pay, and Marie MTLYEUX), b. Nov. 13, 1764, bn. Oct. 20, 1764, s. Nicolas Roland MARTIN, Seigneur DE FONTENELLE, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, major of the battalion of Royal Grenadiers, absent, p. Jenbatiste [Jean Baptiste] MARTIN DE FONTENELLE and Marie GRATIEN [signs as Marie GASSIEN DE FONTENELLE], the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B5, 72)

Pierre (Jean Baptiste Nicolas, officer of a detached naval company, and Marie MAYEUX [MAYEUX]), b. Aug 7, 1759, bn. July 8, 1758, s. Pierre PREVOST [PREVOT], fils, and Francoise Roadegonde MAYEUX (SLC, B4, 13)

DE FONTENETTE
Marie Genevieve Antoine (Benigne, surgeon in this city, and Marie Genevieve DE LIVADEV), bcs. Oct. 23, 1756, bn. Sept. 8, 1756, s. David Antoine DE FONTENETTE and Marin BABIN, sp. DE LIVAUDAIS [DE LIVADEV] (SLC, B3, 65)

DEFOSSES
J. Baptiste ([o], recent resident at English Turn, and Helene BARBUBISSE), b. Nov. 20, 1751, s. Antoine MARMILLON and Jeanne LAPARRIERE, sp. EMANUEL (SLC, B2, 236)

DEGRUY VERLOIN [OE GRUYSE, DE GRUYSVERLOIN]
Jean Baptiste Valentin (Antoine Valentine, officer of the naval troops in this colony, and Marie Therese AUFRERE), b. March 16, 1751, bn. March 8, 1751, s. Jean Baptiste Claude BOBE, Sieur DESCLOSEAUX, royal councilor, naval pay commissioner at Mobile, and Francoise AUFRERE PERY [marginal note: died, Feb. 28, 1838] (SLC, B2, 212)
Pierre (Antoine Valentin, Ecuyer, and lieutenant of the troops in this colony, and Marie Therese AUFRERE), b. Sept. 15, 1757, bn. Sept. 13, 1757, s. [o] CHABERT [DE CHAVER], captain of the troops, and Charlotte DE LALANDE (SLC, B3, 83)

DE HAYE
Jean Pierre Casimire (Pierre, maître de coll[s in this colony, and Marie LAIDE), b. Aug. 2, 1764, bn. Aug. 1, 1764, s. Joseph LACOU [LA COUE], surnamed DU BOURG, and (o) DUPLESSIS (SLC, B5, 59)
DEJAN [DEJEAN, DESJEANS]
Antoine (dec. Antoine and dec. Francoise DUMELLE), native of Bordeaux, St. Eulalie Parish, master locksmith, m. Angelique MONGET, June 24, 1766, w. GUGARD, HUBERT, J. MAISON, Nicolas SARDE, Jean MONGET, FRIDOUS, surnamed ST. ELOY, FOUCHE, BOUTTE (SLC, B3, 195 & M2, 24) [double entry]
Eulalie (Antoine and Angelique MONGY), b. Sept. 21, 1771,
s. Etienne CARABY [CARRABY] and Anne BERNARD [marginal note: died in Biloxi, buried in New Orleans, March, 1838, sp. DEBUYS] (SLC, B6, 119)
Francoise (Antoine [Antoine], master locksmith, and Angelique MONGET), b. Feb. 8, 1769, bn. Jan. 30, 1769, s. Joseph Antoine MAISON, court crier in the Superior Council, and Marie Francoise ROBINET (SLC, B6, 39)

DE LA BARRE DE LASESTIERE
Charlotte Constance (Francois, Ecuyer, former musqueteer, and Charlotte VOLANT), b. July 20, 1763, bn. July 5, 1763, s. Valentin DEVIN, infantry lieutenant, and Constance VOLANT, sp. LE MARQUIS (SLC, B3, 22)

DELABRANGE
Marie Louise (Jean and Suzanne MARCHANT), b. Dec. 20, 1751, s. Joseph VERRET and Marie Louise LAVERGNE (SCB, B1, 66)

DELACHAISE
Charles Auguste (Jacque, councilor-assessor in the Superior Council, royal warehouse guard, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG), native of Natchitoches, m. Marie Chaterine DE MONLION [DE MONLEON], Feb. 4, 1766, w. DELACHAISE, père, FOUCAUT, superintendent, MARET DELATOUR [DE LA TOUR], former captain on half-pay, FORSTALL [FORESTAL], merchant, DARENSBOURG, captain commandant at the German Coast, DARENSBOURG, fils, officer on half-pay, DESTREHAN, naval treasurer, GAUVRITE MONLION, DARENSBOURG DELACHAISE, LAFRENIERE, GARIC, HARDY DE BOISBLANC, DARENSBOURG BOISCLAIRE (SLC, B3, 189)
Jacque Pierre ([o], warehouse guard of this city, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG), b. July 9, 1751, bn. July 3, 1751, s. Pierre Frederic DARENSBOURG, fils, and Felicite DELACHAISE DUBREUIL (SLC, B2, 224)

Jean Baptiste (Jacques, warehouse guard, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG), b. July 9, 1753, bn. July 5, 1753, s. Jean Baptiste DESTREHAN, treasurer, and Francoise Louise DARENSBOURG, sp. DELAGROUE [@DE LE GROUE], general warehouse guard (SLC, B3, 6)

Louis Auguste (Jacques, royal warehouse guard of this city, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG), b. May 4, 1756, bn. March 16, 1756, s. Charles Auguste DELACHAISE. fils, and Louise Margueritte DELACHAISE, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B3, 57)

Louise (Jacques, [*], assessor at the Superior Council, and [*] DARENSBOURG), m. Joseph ROY VILLERY, Oct. [*], 1759 (SLC, B4, 55)

Margueritte Rose (Louis Antoine and Margueritte VINCENT), b. April 12, 1768, bn. Oct. 25, 1767, at sea, s. Jacques DELACHAISE, [*] in the Superior Council, guard general of the royal warehouses, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG, his wife (SLC, B6, 21)

Marie (Jacque, royal warehouse guard, councilor-assessor in the Superior Council of this province, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG), m. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY, July 26, 1763 (SLC, B5, 171)

Pelagie (Jacque, royal warehouse guard, assessor in the Superior Council, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG), native of St. Charles Parish of Les Allemands, m. Nicolas FORSTALL [@FORESTAL], Jan. 25, 1762 (SLC, B4, 66)

DE LA CHOU
Anne (Joseph, ship captain, and Pelagie BARBIN), b. Feb. 11, 1769, bn. Jan. 9, 1769, s. Jean Jacque BOUDET ET DEFENQUILLET, merchant, and Anne GUINAULT (SLC, B6, 40)

DE LA FRENIERE (cf. CHAUVIN DE LA FRENIERE)

DELAGAUTRAIS [@DE LAGAUTEREZ, HARPAIN DE LAGAUTRAIS]
Louis (Pierre Renee, captain on half-pay, and Louise BIENVENU), b. March 3, 1765, bn. Dec. 1, 1764, s. Louis OUTRINE, lieutenant on half-pay, and Marie BIENVENU (SLC, B5, 83)

Marie Louise (Pierre Rene, captain, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Marie Louise Coeleste BIENVENU), b. Nov. 12, 1761, bn. Oct. 25,
1761, s. Antoine BIENVENU and Jean Marie DOUVILLE CHAUVIN [@DAUVILLE CHAUVIN] (SLC, B4, 87)

Pierre Rene, native of Brest in Brittany, captain of a detached naval company, widower of Marie Louise BETZAGUIJ(LIB]), m. Marie Louise BIENVENU, [o – cir. Jan.], 1761, w. BIENVENU, the bride’s father, VOLANT, captain commandant of the Swiss, MARQUIS [LE MARQUIS], Swiss officer, DELABARRE [LA BARRE], militia captain, LE GAUTRAIS, fils, DEVIN BIENVENU (SLC, B4, 61)

DE LA GROUE
Claude Adrien (dec. Claude, Ecuyer, Sieur DE LA TOURNELLE, former poll tax receiver in Paris, and dec. Magdelaine DENISE), native of Paris, general guard of the royal warehouses in this province, m. Francoise Louise DARENSBOURG, Aug. 9, 1751, w. DARENSBOURG, DARENSBOURG, fils, Lange, HARDY DE BOISBLANC, M. METZERINE, DE VANDERHERTZ, DARENSBOURG BOISCLAIRE, CHAUVIN BOISCLAIRE, DARENSBOURG DELACHAISE, DEMANVIEL DESSILET, DE VILLEMONT CAUE (SCB, B1, 64)

Charles Adrien (Claude Adrien, Ecuyer, general guard of the royal warehouses in Louisiana, and Francoise Louise D’ARINSBOURG), b. Sept. 13, 1752, bn. Sept. 13, 1752, s. Charles Frederic DARENSBOURG [@D’ARINSBOURG], captain commandant at Les Allemands, and Marguerite DARENSBOURG [@D’ARINSBOURG], sp. DE LA CHAISE (SLC, B2, 264)

Jacque Francois (dec. Claude Adrien, general warehouse guard, and Francoise Louise DARENSBOURG), b. Nov. 27, 1757, bn. Nov. 11, 1757, s. Jacque DELACHAISE, warehouse guard of this city, and Margueritte METZERINE, sp. DARENSBOURG, captain commandant at the German Post (SLC, B3, 86)

DE LA HAUSSAYE [#DE LA HOUSSAYE, LE PELLETIER DE LA HAUSSAYE, PELLETIER DE LA HOUSSAYE]
Alexandre Estienne Louis (Paul Augustine, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, former major of New Orleans, and Magdeleine Victoire PETIT DE LAVILLE), b. July 8, 1765, bn. June 23, 1765, s. Estienne DE VAUGINE, infantry captain, and Marie Louise DAUBERVILLE (SLC, B5, 98)

DELAIRE
Michel, former companioner and militia officer of this post, i. Oct. 11, 1754 (SCB, B1, 87)

DE LA LANDE DE FERRIERES
Louis Guillaume (Eustache Rebufeld [Revufeld], burgher of Paris, and Françoise DE MAGNY), native of Paris, St. Paul Parish, royal engineer, land surveyor, expert juror of the Generality of Paris of the two maîtrisses of Paris and Auxerre, m. Janne Chaterine [Jeanne Catherine] DUBOIS, Nov. 5, 1764, w. DUBOIS, the bride’s father, VILLARS DUBREIL, militia captain, FLEURIEAU [FLEURIEAU], retired officer, AUBRY, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, CHAUVIN DELAFRENIERE, royal procurator general, DUBOIS MONBREUN [DUBOIS MONBRUN], Dorothee DUBOIS, CARRIERE (SLC, B5, 181 & M2, 11) [double entry]
Nicolas Louis (Louis Guillaume, royal engineer, land surveyor, and Anne Catherine DUBOIS), b. March 30, 1769, bn. Nov. 5, 1765, s. Nicolas CHAUVIN DE LA FRENIERE, procurator general, and Marguerite HUBERT, his wife (SLC, B6, 45)

DELANTE [DELANDE]
George (Jean Baptiste and Anne Barbe PAUME), b. March 31, 1754, bn. March 22, 1754, s. George GUIMBERT and Marianne Thomas LEGER (SCB, B1, 81)

DELARONDE
Catherine (Chevalier [o] and Magdeleine BROUTIN), b. Nov. 1, 1765, bn. Sept. 14, 1765, s. Louis DELINOT [DELINO] and Louise DELARONDE (SLC, B5, 106)
Felicite (Chevalier [o] and Magdeleine BROUTIN), bcs. Nov. 1, 1765, bn. Nov. 26, 1764, s. Phillepe DE MARIGNI and Magdeleine DUBINOT (SLC, B5, 106)
Louise (Pierre Denis, infantry officer, and Magdelaine [Magdelene Marguerite BROUTIN], b. Aug. 22, 1758, bn. July 15, 1758, s. Louis Leon DELPHO DE PONTALBA, fils, and Magdelene Josephe DELINOT, the infant's half-sister (SLC, B3, 99)

Margueritte (Pierre, officer of the troops, and Madeleine BROUTIN), b. Sept. 27, 1761, bn. June 10, 1761, s. Louis DELINOT and Margueritte PONTALBAS (SLC, B4, 85)

Pierre (Pierre, infantry officer detached from the navy, and Madeleine [Madeleine] BROUTIN), b. Oct. 16, 1762, bn. April 20, 1762, s. Ignace Chalmet DELINOT and Louise DELARONDE (SLC, B4, 110)


DELAISSIZE [DE LACIZE, DE LASSISE]

Caesaire Hyacinthe (Nicolas Lorent and Marie Perine PIQUERY), b. July 8, 1764, bn. June 25, 1764, s. Antoine Joseph PIQUERY, the infant's uncle, and Jeanne Joseph PIQUERY DE LAUNAY (SLC, B5, 55)

Julie Cezaire (Laurent Nicolas, secretary to His Excellency, Monseigneur O'REILLY, and Marie Perine PIQUERY), b. Sept. 19, 1769, bn. Dec. 20, 1768, s. Valentin ROBERT AVART and Julie ALLAIN of Pointe Coupee, absent, p. Eulalie DELASSIZE (SLC, B6, 64)

Marie (Nicolas Laurent and Marie Perinne PIQUERY), b. Oct. 27, 1770, bn. Oct. 12, 1770, s. Nicolas PIQUERY and Marie Eulalie DELASSIZE (SLC, B6, 93)

Marie Eulalie (Nicolas Lorent, merchant, and Marie Perine PIQUERY), b. April 6, 1763, bn. March 23, 1763, s. Renee BRION, scrivener of La Place [parade ground], and Jeanne FADET, Widow PIQUERY, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B5, 12)

Nicolas (Louis Jacque, burgher of Le Havre de Grace, and Anne Catherine GARENTIER [ANTRY]), native of Le Havre de Grace, Notre Dame Parish, Diocese of Rohan [Rouen], m. Marie Perinne PIQUERY, June 7, 1762, w. PIQUERY BRION, PIQUERY DE LAUNAY, MION, CAUE, DELAUNAY, A. PIQUERY, DESFOUEREAX, AVART LEBLANC, LEBLANC, AVART, Piot, DELAUNAY (SLC, B4, 70)

Nicolas Alexandre (Nicolas Laurent, merchant, and Marie Perine PIQUERY), bcs. May 28, 1766, bn. May 28, 1765, s. Louis Alexandre DE L'AUNAY, councilor-assessor in
the Superior Council of this province, and Marie Anne PIQUERY, sp. BRION (SLC, B5, 132)

Vallery Jean (Laurent Nicolas, secretary to His Excellency, Monseigneur O'REILLY, and Marie Perine PIQUERY), b. Sept. 19, 1769, bn. March 9, 1767, s. Juan [@Jean] DE COTILLA [@COTILLA], captain, royal engineer, and Marie Jeanne ROBERT, sp. LEBLANC, former [French] royal infantry officer (SLC, B6, 63) [marginal note: died, Feb. 26, 1843]

DE LA TOUR (cf. MARET DE LA TOUR)

DELATTRE [@DELATE]
Antoine Louis (dec. Antoine Joseph and Marguerite LEJEUNE), native of New Orleans, m. Catherine Elisabette CLEREAU, Feb. 27, 1753, w. Ambros [@Ambroise] HEIDELL [@HEIDEL], Jean Etienne TRUDELLE [@TRUDEL], Pierre BROU [@BRUE], Christophe HEIDEL, Christophe HOUMER (SCB, BI, 75)

DELAVILLE
Marie Angelique (Francois and Marie Anne PECHERE), b. July 29, 1771, bn. July 17, 1771, s. Pierre [@Pierre] PECHEREE [@PECHERE] and his wife, Marie CORDIER (SLC, B6, 115)

DELAVILLEBOEUVRE [@DELAVILLEBEVUNE, DE LA VILLEBEUVRE, DE LA VILLEBOEUF, DE LAVILLE BOYRE, DELAVILLEBOVRE, DELAVILLEBRUE]
Jean (Jean Louis, infantry lieutenant in the service of Spain, and Jeanne DARBY), b. Nov. 14, 1769, bn. Oct. 13, 1769, s. Jean Valentin BOBE, naval [*], commissioner for the King of Spain in this province, and Marie BERNUDY, Widow PECHEON (SLC, B6, 69)
Jean Louis Fidel (Louis Francois, Ecuyer, Chevalier DESCARRAIS, and Jeanne BEAUCOUR), Ecuyer, native of Parish of Toussaint in Brittany, Diocese of Rennes, infantry officer, m. Jeanne DARBY, April 30, 1754, w. CORBIN BASCHEMIN [@BACHEMIN], retired officer, DARBY, Charles Philippe AUBRY, commandant of the troops, Chevalier DELOUET, Chevalier DESSES [DESSALLES], officer, CORBIN LATOUCHE, CORBEIN DARBY, Marie DARBY (SLC, B5, 176 & M2, 5) [double entry]

DELEY (cf. CHAUVIN DELEY)
DELFAU DE PONTALBA [DELFU DE PONTALBAS, DELFAUX DE PONTALBAS]
Francoise Marguerite ([o], captain of the troops of this colony, and Marguerite Magdeleine DE BROUTIN), bcs. Dec. 28, 1755, b. at home, bn. Dec. 14, 1755, s. Ignace BROUTIN, ensign of the troops, and Francoise DELILLE [DELEISLE] DE MANDEVILLE (SLC, B3, 50).
Louis Leon (Joseph and Magueritte Magdeleine BROUTIN), b. April 22, 1753, bn. Feb. 6, 1753, s. Ignace BROUTIN, officer, and Magdelaine BROUTIN, sp. DELINO [DELINOT] (SLC, B3, 4).
Magdeleine Genevieve (Joseph, infantry captain, and Margueritte BROUTIN), b. March 17, 1757, bn. March 12, 1757, s. [o] ENOUD DE LIVAUDAS, port captain, and his wife, Genevieve BABIN (SLC, B3, 75).

DELHOMME [DE L'HOMME]
Alexandre (Charles, officer of a detached naval company, and Laurance CHAUVIN DELEYRE [DE LEREYE]), b. May 7, 1760, bn. May 5, 1760, s. Chevalier Alexandre DE CLOUET, lieutenant of the troops of this colony, absent, p. Louis DUHOMMEELE [DUHAUMELE], and Catherine CHAUVIN DUHOMMEELE [DUHAUMELE] (SLC, B4, 30).
Joseph Aime (Charles Joseph, Ecuyer, lieutenant in the troops of this colony, and Laurence CHAUVIN DELEYRE), b. March 19, 1753, bn. March 13, 1753, s. Henry Elisabethe
Aime MONTAUT DE MONBERAUT, and Françoise Laurance LE BLANC, sp. MONBERAUT, captain in this colony (SLC, B3, 2)

Nicolas (Charles and Laurence CHAUVIN), b. April 18, 1759, bn. Aug. 8, 1758, s. Nicolas CHOVIN, councilor of the Superior Council of Louisiana, and Louise DARENSBOURG BOISCLAIRE (SLC, B4, 6)

DELILLE [© DE LISLE]


Françoise (Nicolas and Françoise RANGE), bcs. Aug. 11, 1764, s. Jacques LARCHEVEQUE and Françoise DELILLE DUPARD [@DELILLE DUPART] (SLC, B3, 27)

Joseph (Nicolas and Françoise L'ARCHEVEQUE), b. Oct. 18, 1756, bn. Oct. 14, 1756, s. Joseph CHAPERON and Jacqueline MICHEL, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B3, 64)

Marie Anne ([o] and Françoise LARCHE), bcs. April 14, 1766, bn. Oct. 25, 1765, s. Jean Baptiste LEONARD and Lucie BORELLE (SLC, B5, 134)


DELINO DECHALMETTE [@DELINOT, DELINOT DE CHAQUEMET, DULINO DE CHALMETTE, DULINOT]

Ignace (dec. Louis Xavier, [former] lieutenant of a detached naval company in this colony, and Magdelaine Margueritte BROUTIN), b. Oct. 12, 1755, bn. Aug. 23, 1755, s. Ignace BROUTIN, infantry ensign, and Françoise DELILLE [@DELISLE], sp. DE MANDEVILLE, infantry lieutenant (SLC, B3, 40)

Louis Xavier (Louis Xavier, officer of the detached naval troops in this colony, and Magdelaine BROUTIN), b. Nov. 4, 1753, bn. Sept. 7, [1753], s. Francois Marie Joseph HAZEUR [@HAZURE], captain garisoned in this city, and Marguerite [Margueritte] BROUTIN, sp. DE PONTALBA [DE PONTALBAS], captain (SLC, B3, 12)

Magdelaine Josephe (Louis Xavier, infantry officer, and Magdelaine BROUTIN), b. April 22, 1753, bn. in Arkansas, March 6, 1752, s. Joseph DELFAU DE PONTALBA, infantry captain, commandant at Pointe Coupee, and
Magdelene [Magdelaine] LE MAIRE [LE MER], widow of Ignace BROUTIN, engineer in this city (SLC, B3, 3)

DELTON
Silvain [dec. Louis and Jeanne Francoise COME], native of Paris, St. Jacque Parish, m. Margueritte CONNARD, June 23, 1766, w. Abraham GUIDROS [GUIDRAY], Louis BROUET, Etienne [Estienne] BROUARD [ROYARD], Nicolas WEBER [WIBERT] (SLC, B5, 194)

DELUDE
Michel, i. Nov. 1, 1754 (SCB, B1, 87)

DE LUT
Jeanne, widow of Nicolas CAILLER, surnamed DÉROSIER, m. Louis DUCHÉNE, Jan. 11, 1763 (SLC, B5, 168)

DE MACARTY [DE MACARTHY, DE MACARTI, DE MAKARTY, MACARTY, MACARTY]
Barthelemy Louis [Chevalier [o]], officer of this colony, and Francois Helene PELERIN), b. Feb. 18, 1751, s. Louis Gerard PELERIN [PELLERIN] and Genevieve DAMARON (SLC, B2, 210)
Celeste Elenor [Eleonor] Elizabeth [Chevalier Barthelemy, infantry captain, and Francois Helaine [Heleine] PELERIN], b. Jan. 13, 1759, bn. Jan. 11, 1759, s. Jean Baptiste DE MACARTY and Jeanne Francoise DE MACARTY, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B3, 106 & B4, 1) [double entry]
Eugene Theodore [Chevalier Daniel Barthelemie and Francoise PELLERIN], b. April 16, 1759, bn. April 3, 1769, s. Louis Barthelemy MACARTY, fils, and Francoise Brigitte MACARTY (SLC, B6, 47)
Francoise Birgette [Chevalier] Bar[...]my, lieutenant in a naval reserve company in [*] in this city, and Francoise Helene PELERIN), b. April 11, 1752, s. Thomas DE TRANT [DE TRANTE], infantry captain, and Catherine Brigide [Birgette] DE TRANT [DE TRANTE], his wife (SLC, B2, 251)
Jeanne Francoise [Barthelemy, Chevalier DE MACARTY, former infantry captain, and Francoise Helaine PELLERIN), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste Caesaire LEBRETTON DE CHARMEAUD [LE BRETON], July 16, 1764 (SLC, B5, 179 & M2, 8) [double entry]
Louise Elenor [Chevalier Barthelem[y], infantry captain detached from the navy, and Francoise Helaine PELLERIN), b. Feb. 6, 1762, bn. Dec. 10, 1761, s.
Chevalier Louis Barthelemy MACARTY and Françoise Brigitte MACARTY, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B4, 94)

Marie Catherine Adelaide (Chevalier Berthelemy Daniel, captain of a company of troops in this colony, and Françoise Hélène PELLERIN), b. Nov. 20, 1756, bn. Nov. 18, 1756, s. Marie Joseph HUGON, officer of the troops, and Françoise VIELLE, sp. PELLERIN, officer of the troops (SLC, B3, 67)

Marie Françoise (Berthelemy, infantry lieutenant, and Françoise Hélène PELLERIN), b. Sept. 19, 1753, bn. Sept. 17, 1753, s. François SIMARD DE BELLILE [BELISLE], officer, and Marie Carlotté MAZAN [DE MAZAN] (SLC, B3, 10)

Marie Marthe (Chevalier Barthelemy, infantry captain, and Françoise PELLERIN), b. April 17, 1765, bn. April 14, 1765, s. Jean Baptise Césaire LEBRETON [CHARMEAUX], musqueteer, and Marie Marthe HUBERT PELLERIN [marginal note: died, Feb. 12, 1837, Widow MONTREUIL] (SLC, B5, 89)

DE MANDEVILLE [DE MARIGNY DE MANDEVILLE, MARIGNY DE MANDEVILLE, PHILIPPE DE MARIGNY, PHILIPPE DE MARIGNY, PHILIPPE DE MARIGNY DE MANDEVILLE, PHILIPPE, Sieur DE MARIGNY]

Magdeleine ([o], Ecuyer, infantry lieutenant, and Françoise DELILE), b. May 26, 1754, bn. May 19, 1754, s. Ignace BROUTIN and Madame BROUTIN (SLC, B3, 23)

Magdeleine (Antoine Phillippe, infantry lieutenant, and Françoise DUPAR[?]), b. Dec. 24, 1759, bn. Nov. 13, 1759, s. Father Dagobert, superior of the mission, and Marie DUPART (SLC, B4, 21 & 22) [double entry]

Pierre (Antoine Phillippe, Sieur DE MANDEVILLE, Ecuyer, officer of a company of naval reserve troops, and Françoise DE LILLE), b. June 29, 1751, bn. June 15, 1751, s. Pierre DELILLE, the infant's grandfather, and Jacqueline MIChEL, the godfather's wife (SLC, B2, 224)

DEMEURUEL [DEMAURUEL, DEMOREL, DEMORUEL, DEMORUELLE, DE MOUEROUE, DE MOUEROUEL, DEMOURUELLE]

Alain (Humbert and Susanne LAVERGNE), b. April 17, 1765, bn. April 15, 1765, s. Alain [de Alain] LAVERGNE and Louise ROQUIGNY LAVERGNE (SLC, B5, 89)

Catherine Susanne ([E?]Humbert and Susane LAVERGNE), b. Dec. 12, 1754, s. Jean MONET [MONGE] and Catherine MI[?]OLLE (SLC, B3, 32)

83
François (François Humbert and Susanne LAVERGNE), b. Aug. 6, 1771, s. Jean LAVERGNE and Susanne Francoise [LAVERGNE] (SLC, B6, 115)
Genevieve ([in?]bart and Susanne LAVERGNE), b. March 22, 1761, bn. Feb. 7, 1761, s. Jean LAVERGNE and Genevieve TOUSSANT (SLC, B4, 49)
Jean Baptiste Humbert (Humbert and Susanne LAVERGNE), b. April 27, 1763, bn. April 26, 1763, s. Jean Baptiste ROCH and Jeanne HERVIEUX (SLC, B5, 14)
Marie (Humbert and Suzanne LAVERGNE), b. June 9, 1767, bn. June 7, 1767, s. Pierre Jaque [Pierre] LAVERGNE and Marie LAVERGNE (SLC, B5, 166)
Pierre (Humbert and Susanne LAVERGNE, residents of Barataria), b. June 4, 1759, bn. April 26, 1759, s. Pierre REVOL [RIVOIR] and Marie Elisabeth [S?]ANDREVEQUE (SLC, B4, 9)
Suzanne (Humbert and Suzanne LAVERGNE), b. May 7, 1769, bn. May 6, 1769, s. François DE FEU and Marie LAVERGNE (SLC, B6, 48)
Suzanne Francoise (Hubert, resident, and Susanne LAVERGNE), b. Aug. 8, 1756, bn. Aug. 6, 1756, s. Silvain PHILIOSA [FILIOSA] and Jeanne Francoise LAVERGNE (SLC, B3, 61)
DE MEZIERES (cf. MAUGUET DE MEZIERES)

DEMIVANDE
Louis Joseph (Joseph and Hippolite CHAUVIN), b. May 29, 1752, bn. June 13, 1751, s. [o] LE BRETON [LEBRETON], councilor at the Superior Council of this province, and Catherine DUHOMUL [DUHAUMEL] (SLC, B2, 256)

DE MONLION [BOE MONLEON]
Marie Chaterine (dec. Henry, Ecuyer, and Marie Elizabeth DE GAUVERY), native of La Balize, m. Charles Auguste DE LACHAISE, Feb. 4, 1765 (SLC, B5, 189)

DE MGRANT [BOE MORAN, DE MORAND]
Charles ([o], militia captain, and Marie DE LACHESSE), b. Feb. 16, 1751, bn. Dec. 27, 1749, s. [o] DUBREUIL [DUBREIL], père, militia captain, and Marguerite [Margueritte] DARENSBOURG, sp. DE LACHAISE [DE LACHESSE], royal warehouse guard (SLC, B2, 210)
Charles Louis (Charle, Ecuyer, Chevalier DE BOIS RICARD, militia captain, and Marie DE LACHAISE), b. April 8, 1755, bn. March 15, 1755, s. Louis Cesar LEBRETON

84
[ELBRETON], councilor-assessor in the Superior Council of this province, and Rose DUBREUIL (SLC, B3, 39)
Marie Felicite (dec. Charles, militia captain, and dec. Marie Renee DELACHAISE), native of this parish, m. Joseph DAUTERIVE DE VALIER [DE'AUTERIVE DE VALIERES], Nov. 17, 1763 (SLC, B5, 172)

DE MOULLIN
Catherine (Pierre and Marie GAIRIN), native of Chany [Chaniers], Diocese of Sainte [Saintes], m. Pierre FRUGE, June 17, 1754 (SCB, B1, 83)

DE MURAT [DE MURAT, MURAT]
Charlotte (Jean Baptiste, captain in a naval reserve company, and Charlotte LOQUET DE MURAT), b. Oct. 9, 1752, bn. Aug. 22, 1752, s. Jean TRUDEAU, Ecuyer, officer in the same troops, and Jeanne TRUDEAU LOQUET (SLC, B2, 266)
Henriette (Jean Baptiste, captain in this colony, and Charlotte LOURETTE MURAT), b. Oct. 8, 1754, bn. Sept. 6/10, 1754, s. Jean Louis TRUDEAU [TRUAD] and Jeanne [Jeanne] VILLARS (SLC, B3, 28)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, infantry captain, and Charlotte LOQUET DE LA POMMERAY), b. Aug. 28, 1756, bn. Aug. 18, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste LAVEAU TRUDEAU [DE LAVEAU?], infantry ensign, and Françoise TREPANIER, sp. DE MACARTY, major, commandant at Illinois (SLC, B3, 62)
Jeanne (Jean Baptiste, infantry captain, and Charlotte LOQUET), b. Sept. 11, 1753, bn. July 16, 1753, s. Hippolite AMELOT, infantry captain, engineer of La Place [parade ground] and Jenne [Jeanne] Catherine LABOULAY, sp. VILLARS DUBREUIL (SLC, B3, 9)

DENET
Margueritte (dec. Guillaume, cobbler, and Christine CHAUVIN), native of this parish, m. Francois MARTIN, Nov. 8, 1762 (SLC, B4, 72)

DENEZE [DANESES, DENS, DENESE, DONAY, DONES]
Genevieve (Jean, resident of the lower region of the river, and Marie Joseph SAUVAGIN), b. July 5, 1767, bn.
April 7, 1767, s. Hubert SAUVAGIN, cantor of this parish, and Genevieve DURANT [@DURAND] (SLC, B6, 1) Jean (Antoine and Christine DELERY), native of this parish, m. Marie Joseph SAUVAGE [@SAUVAGIN], Aug. 20, 1764, w. Marie Anne SAUVAGE [signs as Marie Anne GIRAUDON], Marie Catherine SAUVAGE [@SAUVAGIN], Philippe PERRICHE, MANIERE (SLC, B5, 180 & M2, 9) [double entry]

Louis (Jean, resident of the lower region of the river, and Marie Joseph [*]), b. Dec. 25, 1769, bn. Oct. 4, 1769, s. Hubert SAUVAGIN of the parish and Marguerite [Margueritte] NEGRIER (SLC, B6, 72)

OENNEVILLE [@DANNEVILLE] (cf. GRIFFON OENNEVILLE)

DE PLANCHARD [@PLANCHARD]
Marie Claude (Antoine, former captain of the regiment of VIERSET, and Perine LALOIRE), b. Nov. 9, 1771, s. Claude SOUSSET LAOIR [@OE LALOIRE] and Marianne LEBLANC (SLC, B6, 122)

DE PREE
Marie Anne, native of [* - Poitiers?], widow of Francois POTAIN, m. Francois LALLIER, Nov. 25, 1760 (SLC, B4, 60)

DE RASTEL DE ROCHEBLAVE [@OE ROCHEBLAVE, RASTEL DE ROCHEBLAVE]

Charles Louis (Paul and Elisabeth GODEAU), b. Nov. 4, 1771, bn. Nov. 15, 1770, s. Francois ROCHEBLAVE, the infant's brother, and Elisabeth Adelaide ROCHEBLAVE, the infant's sister (SLC, B6, 122)

Elizabeth Adelaide (Chevalier Paul, officer on half-pay, and Elizabeth GOUDEAU), b. Sept. 9, 1769, bn. March 9, 1759, s. Baltazard RICARD DE LA CHEVALARAY DE VILLIER, officer on half-pay, and [o - Marguerite GOUDEAU as in signature?] (SLC, B6, 62)

Francois (Paul, Chevalier DE ROCHEBLAVE, officer on half-pay, and Elizabeth GOUDEAU), b. Sept. 19, 1769, bn. July 5, 1760, s. Francois OUSAU DEMAZELIERES [@LA CROIX DE SEAU DE LAMAZELIERE], infantry captain, and
Marianne GOUDAU [@GOUDEAU], sp. CHATAUBODEAU (SLC, B6, 63)

DE REGGIO [@DE REGIO]
Adelaide Eutroppe (Francois Marie, captain on half-pay, and Helene FLEURIAU), b. Sept. 9, 1769, bn. Feb. 6, 1769, s. Charles Antoine DE REGGIO and Adelaide OLIVIER (SLC, B6, 58)

Brigitte Helene (Francois Marie, captain of a detached naval company, former royal commandant at Kansas [Arkansas] Post, and presently royal commandant at the Tombigbee [Tombigbee] Post, and Hellaine FLORIAD), b. April 13, 1758, bn. April 9, 1758, s. Pierre Henry DERNEVILLE [@DARNEVILLE], Chevalier of the Military Order of St. Louis, captain of a detached naval company, and Catherine Brigide ODONNOGHEUE, sp. Thomas TRANT [@TRENT], captain of a detached naval company (SLC, B3, 94)

Charles Antoine (Francois Marie, Ecuyer, native of Alba in Piedmont, infantry captain in this colony, royal commandant at Arkansas, and Helene FLEURIAU), b. in Arkansas, Nov. 11, 1754, by Fr. Francois Carette, S.J., acting pastor at the Arkansas Post, bn. in Arkansas, Oct. 24, 1754, s. Charles Jean Baptiste FLEURIAUX, infantry lieutenant, absent, p. Louis LAMBERT, and Lucie Marie CA[NAPARO?], absent, p. Angelique L'ESPINE (SLC, B3, 30)

Constance (Francois Marie, infantry captain on half-pay, and Helene FLEURIAU), b. April 8, 1765, bn. Oct. 27, 1764, s. Antoine DAUTERIVE, infantry captain on half-pay, and Constance OLIVIER DE VESIEN (SLC, B5, 88)

Francoise Helene (Francois Marie, Ecuyer, captain of a naval reserve company, and Helene FLEURIAU), b. March 15, 1752, bn. March 13, 1752, s. Francois FLEURIAUX, Ecuyer, royal procurator general in the Superior Council of Louisiana, and Pelagie FLEURIAU, sp. Pierre Henry DERNEVILLE [@D'ERNEVILLE], Ecuyer, captain of a naval reserve company (SLC, B2, 248)

Louis Charles Emmanuel (Francois Marie, infantry captain, and Helene FLEURIAU), b. Dec. 4, 1759, bn. Nov. 29, 1759, s. Rene Jean Gabriel FAZENDE [@FASCEnde], royal scrivener, and Jeanne Catherine VILLARS OUBREUIL (SLC, B4, 21)

Lucie Marie (Francois Marie, captain on half-pay, and Helene FLEURIAU), bcs. Sept. 9, 1769, bn. May 4, 1766, s. Pierre Francois OLIVIER DE VEZIN, general land
surveyor, and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS, his wife (SLC, B6, 58).

Marie Helene (Francois, infantry captain detached from the navy, and Heleine FLORIEAUX), b. Feb. 17, 1762, bn. Feb. 4, 1762, s. Thomas DE TRANT [DE TRANTE], infantry captain detached from the navy, and Marie BELLILE ORVILL [BELISLE ORVILLE] (SLC, B4, 93).
Pelagie Patrine Sophie (Francois Marie, permanent Regidor and royal Alferez, and Helene DE FLEURIAU), b. Dec. 10, 1770, bn. Nov. 5, 1770, s. Pierre CHABERT [DE CHABERT], former captain of the royal French troops, and Brigitte REGGIO [DE REGGIO] (SLC, B6, 97).

DERNEVILLE [DE ERNEVILLE, DHERNEVILLE]


Jeanne Helene (Pierre Henry, Chevalier of the Military Order of St. Louis, captain of a detached company, and Pelagie FLEURIAU), bcs. Nov. 6, 1756, b. April 23, 1756, bn. April 21, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste DERNEVILLE, militia captain in the battalion of Argentan, absent, p. Charles DERNEVILLE [DE ERNEVILLE], Ecuyer, and Helene FLEURIAU, sp. DE REGGIO (SLC, B3, 66).
DE ROCHEMORT

DE ROSIER (cf. CAILLEUX)

DE RUISSEAU DE TROTIER [DERUISSEAU, DE RUISSEAU DE TROTIER, DE RUISSEAUX, DESRUISSEAUX]
Marie Elizabeth (Joseph, Seigneur DE LISLE PERRO, and Marie Francois GERARDY), b. March 17, 1754, s. Joseph GIRARY [GERARDY] and Elizabeth LUCE, sp. CHENIER (SLC, B3, 19)

DE RUSELLE [ROU ROUSSEL]
Guillaume (Jacques and Francoise DELAIRE), native of Quebec, Diocese of Quebec, m. Louise TELLIER, Aug. 4, 1766, w. MAIGROT, LOVIGNY (SLC, B5, 196 & M2, 24) [double entry]

DERVAIN [DERVIN]
Alphonse (Yvon and Marguerite BROU), b. Nov. 15, 1753, s. Alphonse PERRET and Catherine MATERNE (SCB, B1, 78)
Anne Barbe (Erne and Anne Marie CONRARD), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Antoine BERTERANT, Feb. 22, 1751 (SCB, B2, 62)
Antoine (Yvon and Marguerite BROU), b. March 15, 1751, s. Antoine BERTERANT and Francoise HEIDEL, sp. Antoine BROU (SCB, B1, 63)
Catherine (Rene and Anne Marie FRIDERICH), b. Sept. 16, 1752, bn. Aug. 28, 1752, s. Yvon DERVAIN, the infant's paternal uncle, and Anne Barbe DERVAIN, the infant's sister (SCB, B1, 70)
Margueritte (Rene and Marie Anne Friderique), native of this parish, m. Simon LAURENT, Oct. 16, 1753 (SCB, B1, 77)
DESHAYES [DESHAYS]
Jean Pierre Casimir (Pierre, court clerk of Evreux in Normandy, and Anne DE LA CROIX), native of Evreux, school master, m. Marie LENDEK [LEIDEK], Aug. 24, 1761, w. PETIT, merchant, the bride's guardian, JUIN, militia officer, CANTRELL, DELASSIZE, C. LECONTE (SLC, B4, 64)

DESILEST [DESILES, DESILET, DESISLET, DESILLETZ] (cf. CHAUVIN DESILLEST)

DESJARDIN
Jean Baptiste, native of Canada, i. Sept. 8, 1751 (SCB, B1, 69)

DESLANDES
Marie Josephe (Jean Baptiste and Anne Barbe PAUMET), native of this parish, m. Jean Andre REYNARD, Aug. 7, 1752 (SCB, B1, 69)

DESMELLE
Marie Louise, widow of Jacques BOULERE, surnamed DUPREZ, m. Jean VOYNIER, Oct. 26, 1762 (SLC, B4, 72)

DESMOULIN

DESPELLIERES

DESTREHAN [DESTREHAN DE BEAUPRE, DETREHAN]
Jean Baptiste Louise (Jean Baptiste, Ecuyer, general treasurer in this Louisiana colony, and Jeanne Catherine DE GAUVRI [GAUVRIT]), bcs. April 1, 1758, b. Feb. 8, 1758, bn. Feb. 7, 1758, s. Louis Cesar LE BRETON [LEBRETON], councilor in the Superior Council of this province, and Jeanne MARET, sp. DUTILLET,
infantry captain detached from the navy in this territory (pays) (SLC, B3, 93)

Jean Noel (Jean Baptiste, Ecuyer, treasurer in this colony, and Catherine DE GAUVRY, dec. Nov. 27, 1762), bcs. Dec. 27, 1762, bn. Dec. 12, 1759, s. Jean DE VAUX [DE VEAUX], Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain of the regiment of Angoumois, and Marie BELLILE [DE BELISLE], sp. DORVILLE, aide major in this city (SLC, B4, 117)

Jeanne Margueritte Marie (Jean Baptiste, Ecuyer, naval treasurer in this colony, and Jeanne Catherine DE GAUVRY), b. April 1, 1751, bn. March 23, 1751, s. Joachin DE GAUVRY, Chevalier of St. Louis, commanding captain of the troops of this province, the infant's grandfather, and Margueritte DESTREHAN, sister of Monsieur DESTREHAN, absent, p. Marie Elisabeth DE GAUVRY, sp. DE MONLAON [DE MONLEON], Ecuyer, the infant's aunt (SLC, B2, 214)

Jeanne Marie (Jean Baptiste, Ecuyer, treasurer of this colony, and Jeanne Catherine DE GAUVRY), b. Nov. 20, 1753, bn. Nov. 14, 1753, s. Honnore DESTREHAN, Ecuyer, the infant's brother, and Catherine DE MONTLEON, niece of said Sieur Destrehan and his wife (SLC, B3, 14)

Marie Elizabeth (Jean Baptiste, Ecuyer, treasurer of this province, and Jeanne Catherine DE GAUVRY), b. Feb. 16, 1755, bn. Feb. 8, 1755, s. Claude Agnan GUERIN DE LA MARTILIERE, aide major of the Regiment of Navarre, absent, p. Francois BROUTIN, cashier for Sieur DESTREHAN, and Marie Elizabeth GAUVRI [DE GAUVRY], sp. DE MONLEON [DE MONLEON] (SLC, B3, 36)

DETREVAL [DEstäval, DESTREVALLE, D'ETREVALLES]
Antoine Joseph (Francois and Marguerite TUPS, of the Parish of Les Allemands), b. June 8, 1757, bn. May 30, 1757, s. Antoine JOSSET, corporal of a detached naval company, and Catherine HORN (SLC, B3, 76)

Jean (Francois and Marguerite TOUP[*]), bcs. Feb. 12, 1760, bn. Feb. 12, 1760, s. Jean Louis TOUP[SE?] and Genevieve TOUSSANT (SLC, B4, 25)

Simon (Francois and Marguerite TOUPS), b. Feb. 13, 1761, bn. Feb. 12, 1761, s. Simon CHEVREY [CHEVEREY] and Margueritte RAFLO [RAPFELAU] (SLC, B4, 47)

DE TROY
Antoine Josephe (Valentin and Marie Margueritte PETIT), native of Rumme, Diocese of Tournay [Tournai in
Belgium], m. Marie Barbe LEONHART, June 17, 1754, w. Louis HARDILLY [HARBILLY], Franciscus [Francois] FOES [FOSSE] (SCB, B1, B3)
Marie Barbe (Antoine Joseph and Marie Barbe LEONHART), b. Nov. 30, 1754, bn. Nov. 30, 1754, s. Charles DARENSBOURG, fils, and Marie Barbe SCHANTZ (SCB, B1, B8)
Marie Barbe, cir. 2 mo., i. Jan. 29, 1755 (SCB, B1, B9)

DE VAUGINE [DE VAUGINE DE NUISMENT]
Charles Francois Cajetan (Estienne Martin, infantry captain, and Antoinette Pelagie PETIT DE LEVILLIER), b. May 30, 1769, bn. Aug. 7, 1768, s. Francois Riu, lieutenant colonel, commandant of the royal troops in this colony, and Victoire DE VAUGINE (SLC, B6, 50)
Francoise Cillesie[17] (Estienne, infantry captain, and Antoinette PETIT DE LEVILLIE), b. Jan. 25, 1766, bn. April 4, 1764, s. Louis DE LA HOUSAY and Francoise Pelagie DE VAUGINE (SLC, B5, 115)
Victoire (Estienne, infantry lieutenant, and Pelagie Antoinette PETIT DE LEVILLIER), b. July 16, 1757, bn. Dec. 22, 1756, s. Louis BOUCHER DE GRANDPRE, infantry captain, Chevalier of St. Louis, and Magdeleine Victoire DE LEVILLIER [PETIT DE LEVILLIER], sp. DE LA HOUSAYE [DE LA HOUSAYE], captain, Chevalier of St. Louis [marginal note: died, Jan. 29, 1836, Widow DELINO] (SLC, B3, 78)

DEVERBOIS
Dominique (Dominique, Ecuyer, officer in the troops detached from the navy, and Marguerite CHAUVIN), bcs. March 6, 1753, bn. May 21, 1752, s. Henry Elizabeth Aime MONTAUT DE MONBERAUT [MONTEAUT DE MONBERAUT], captain of a detached naval company, and Laurence LE BLANC DE MONBERAUT [BLE BLANC] (SLC, B3, 1)
DE VERGES
Marie Joseph Modeste (Pierre, officer on half-pay, and
Catherine POUPART), b. March 6, 1770, bn. Feb. 22,
1770, s. Adrien Joseph DE LA PLACE, former proxy for
the procurator general, and Marie Therese PINOT, Widow
DE VERGES (SLC, B6, 75)

DE VILEMONT
Louis Joseph Gerard (Jean Pierre Gerard, Ecuyer,
Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis,
lieutenant colonel, and Marie Francoise PETIT DE
COULANGE), b. Sept. 9, 1769, bn. Sept. 22, 1767, s.
Daniel FACOT LA GARINIERE (CARINIERE), officer on
half-pay pensioned by the King of France, and Marie
Joseph DUPLESSIS (DUPLESSY), sp. Pierre Francois
OLIVIER DE VESIN, inspector, general land surveyor
of Louisiana (SLC, B6, 58)

DEVILLE DEGOUTIN ([DEVILLE, DEVILLE DEGOUIN, DEVILLE
DEGOUTAIN, DE VILLE DES GOUTINS, DEVILLE DES GOUTTAIN]
Charles (Joseph, resident, militia officer, and Marie
Charles DESCoudreaux ([DE COUEROT], officer of
the detached naval troops, and Marie MAZAN (SLC, B3, 85)
Francois Marie (Joseph and Marie Jeanne CARON), b. June
16, 1765, bn. May 25, 1765, s. Francois DE VILLIER,
infantry captain, Chevalier of the Royal and Military
Order of St. Louis, and Jeanne GRONDEL LATIL ([GRONDEL
DE LA TAILLE] (SLC, B5, 95)
Jean Baptiste Joseph (Joseph, militia captain, and Marie
Jeanne CARRON), b. June 18, 1751, s. Jean Baptiste DE
MEMBRET, Chevalier of St. Louis, major of this city,
and Charlotte VOLANT (SLC, B2, 223)
Joseph (Joseph and Marie Jeanne CARON), b. July 11, 1761,
bn. June 21, 1761, s. George TAUBENHEIM, Swiss officer,
and Marie Marthe DEVIN BIENVENU (SLC, B4, 78)
Louis (Joseph and Marie Janne CARON), b. Feb. 10, 1760,
bn. Jan. 25, 1760, s. Chevalier Louis DESSALLES
([DOESALLE] and Constance VOLANT (SLC, B4, 25)
Marie Francoise (Joseph, militia officer, and Marie Jeanne
Benoist PAYEN DE CHAVOY, infantry captain, and Marie
Francois CARRIERE, sp. MONTREUIL, officer in the naval
troops (SLC, B2, 268)
Marie Jeanne (Joseph, militia officer, and Marie Jeanne
CARON), b. March 31, 1755, s. Jean Baptiste TRUDEAU,
infantry officer, and Catherine VOLANT [VOLANT] (SLC, B3, 39)
Michel, m. [*] KASTEBERG [KASTEBERG], April [* - cir. 17, 1768], w. LOII [M2, 35]

DE VILLIERS [DE VILLIER]
Francoise (Balthazard [Baltazar], captain of a Louisiana battalion, and Marie Francoise VOISIN), b. March 21, 1770, bn. Jan. 6, 1770, s. Louis DELAHOUSSAYE and Marie Francoise Dorothé DEVILLIERS (SLC, B6, 79)
Francoise Orthe (Balthasar and Francoise VOISIN), b. Sept. 30, 1764, bn. Sept. 17, 1764, s. [o] KERNION and Eleine VOISIN (SLC, B5, 60)

DIDIER
Gerard (Nicolas and Nicole RAVIGNON), native of Tagnon in Champagne, corporal of the company of SOMME, m. Therese BERLAY, July 28, 1762, w. VOISIN, BARBE[S?], BARBI[N?] (SLC, B4, 71)
Jacque (Gerard and Therese BER[S?]AY), b. June 3, 1770, s. Jacque CODRAN and Marie Therese VALLERI[S?] (SLC, B6, 84)
Marie Jeanne (Jerardy and Marie Therese BARLE), b. July 22, 1768, bn. July 4, 1768, s. Jean VILLENEUF and Marie Therese MENCE (SLC, B6, 27)

DILLOART DE KUERLEREC [DILLOART, Seigneur DE KUERLEREC]
[o] (Louis, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain of the royal vessels, royal governor of the province of Louisiana, and Marie Joseph Charlotte Dubot, of the Diocese of Cornouailles, province of Lower Brittany), b. simply October 22, 1755, bn. Oct. 12, 1755, [unusual to list a simple birth and baptism with deliberate omission of infant’s name and sponsors; possibly solemn baptismal ceremony in France was planned for later: editor] (SLC, B3, 48)

D'INGUIMBERT DE THERE [D'INGUIMBERT, D'INGUIMBERT DE THEIN]
Charles Auguste Alexandre Gabriel (Seigneur and Comte Antoine Xavier Francois de Paul Gabriel, captain of the infantry regiment of PENTHIEVRE, and Jeanne Henriette DE PARDEL), b. Sept. 2, 1769, bn. Aug. 12, 1769, s.
Seigneur Joseph Charles D’INGUIMBERT DE PRAMIRA[T/L], Chevalier DE SOIGN[U?]R, Baron DE THAIRE ET MELUR, Grand Senechal of the city of Sisteron, burgher of Carpentras [Carpentras], absent, p. Father Dagobert, and Gabriel Alexandrine DE LA CHAISE, Widow PRADEL (SLC, B6, 57)

DOME
Pierre (Charles, resident of this city, and Anne Marie [o]), b. Nov. 26, 1764, bn. Nov. 20, 1764, s. Pierre [@Pierre] DEGOUTE [@DEGOUTTE] and Anne Marie RABY (SLC, B5, 75)

DORÉ
Gaspard (Martin and Marie VOLANT), native of Mornay [@Marnaz, modern department of Haute Savoie?], Diocese of Chambéry, Duchy of Savoy, m. Anne Margueritte GREBER, Jan. 10, 1755, w. DARENBOURG, fils, officer, Louis WAGENSPACH, Francois VIALLE, Michel VERRET, fils (SCB, B1, 91)

DORIOCOUR [@DORIAUCOURT, DORIOCOIR, D’ORIoCOUR, DORIOCOUR]
Antoine Marie (Francois, infantry lieutenant, and Francoise SIMAR ÊELLiLE DORIOCOUR), b. Oct. 9, 1768, bn. Sept. 29, 1768, s. Chevalier Antoine DORIOCOUR, his [father’s?] brother, former officer, and Elisabeth Constance Pelagie Chevalier ÊELLiLE [@ELLiLE] (SLC, B6, 32)
Francois (dec. Louis, former infantry captain, Ecuyer, Seigneur de BLumcroy and other places, and Anne TOUSSAINT), native of Derdon Martin Le France, St. Martin Parish in Champagne, Diocese of Toul, officer of the troops of this colony, m. Marie Francoise SIMARS ÊELLiLE [@SCIMARd DE ÊELLiLE], [* - Nov. or Dec.] 19, 1759, w. SCIMARS DE ÊELLiLE [@ELLiLE], major of New Orleans, DEVELLE, major of Mobile, DORVILLE, aide major [same as LAMOLERE DORVILLE?], ÊELLiLE [@ELLiLE], fils, garçon major of this city [same as ÊELLiLE below?], LIVAUDAIS [@DE LIVAUDAIS], père, port captain, OLIVIER DE VEZIN, grand inspector, LIVAUDAIS [@DE LIVAUDAIS], fils, officer, ENOUL DE ÊELLiLE,
BELLILE DE LAMOLERE, MARET DUTILLET, DESILLEST, LAMOLERE DORVILLE, BABA IN LIVADIS, DUPLESSIS OLIVIER (SLC, B4, 56)
Francoise Marie (Francois, infantry officer, and [Marie?])
Francoise SIMARD DE BELLILE (@BELISLE), b. April 18, 1767, bn. Dec. 10, 1766, s. Francois SIMARD DE BELLILE (@BELISLE), infantry officer, and Marie DORVILLE LA MOLLNER (SLC, B5, 162)
Marie Francois (Francois, infantry officer detached from the navy, and Margueritte Françoise BELLILE (@DE BELLILS)), b. July 26, 1762, bn. Feb. 21, 1762, s. Francois BELLILE (@DE BELLILS), Chevalier of the Royal Order of St. Louis, former major of La Place [parade ground], and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS OLIVER (SLC, B4, 107)

D'ORGON [DOORGONS]
Louis Bernard (Louis, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, royal captain commandant at the Fort at Natchez, and Magdeleine DUVERGER), b. Aug. 2, 1755, bn. April 23, 1754, s. Bernard DUVERGES (@DUVERGER), Chevalier of St. Louis, captain, chief engineer of this city, and Margueritte Françoise DUVERGES (@DUVERGER) (SLC, B3, 45)
Marie Henriete (Henri, Chevalier of St. Louis, captain commandant at the post of Natchez, and Magdeleine DE VERGES), b. Dec. 17, 1768, with the rite for adults, bn. Sept. 8, 1755, s. Pierre DEVERGES (@DUVERGE), infantry officer of a detached naval company, and Marie Therese PINAU (@PINOT), sp. DEVERGE (@DUVERGE), chief engineer, Chevalier of St. Louis, infantry captain, Ecuyer (SLC, B6, 36)

DORMONS
Marie Louise, native of this parish, widow of Nicolas LOGIS, dec. in this parish, m. Nicolas GIRON, Feb. 14, 1764 (SLC, B5, 173 & M2, 2) [double entry]

DORVAIN
Yve, i. Sept. 7, 1754 (SCB, B1, 85)

DOSIN [DOORJINE, DORSINNE]
Maria Francisca [@Marie Francoise] (dec. Josephe and Barbe MAYS), native of Frankfurt, m. Pierre MOSTIQUE, July 5, 1768 (SLC, M2, 37)
DOUSSES
Joseph (Pierre, surnamed MAURICE, and Marie PAGOT), b. Feb. 9, 1764, bn. Sept. 24, 1763, s. Joseph SILVESTRE and Genevieve DAUPHINES, both from Alabama (SLC, B5, 38)

DOUSSIN [DOUSSAIN, DOUSSEIN]
Louis (Louis, master gunner, and Mary COLLON), b. Jan. 2, 1759, bn. Jan. 1, 1759, s. Louis BARBEAUX [BARBEAU], surnamed BOISDORE, surgeon, and Mari [Marie] DOUSSIN, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 105 & B4, 1) [double entry]
Margueritte (Louis, royal master gunner, and Marie COLLON), native of Mobile, m. Louis BARBEAUX, surnamed BOISDORE, Jan. 15, 1759 (SLC, B4, 53)
Marie (Louis, master gunner, merchant in this city, and Marie COLLON), native of Mobile, m. Mathieu MOULLINEAU, April 30, 1765 (SLC, B5, 186 & M2, 17) [double entry]
Mathieu (Louis, master gunner, and Marie COLLON), b. April 9, 1760, bn. April 9, 1760, s. Mathieu [Mathieu] DUREL, fils, and Marie Elisabeth MAXENT [MAXENT] (SLC, B4, 29)
Maturin (Louis and Marie COLLON), b. March 11, 1762, s. Maturain OLLIVIER [OLIVIER] and Mari [Marie] DOUSSIN (SLC, B4, 96)

DOUTEAU [DOOUTAU]

DRAPAUX [DRAPEAU, DRAPEAUX, DRAPEAU]
Maroy [Marie] Janne [Jeanne], native of Mobile, widow of Frederique LEONARD, dec. on the Island of St. Domingue, m. Bertrand GUICHAUDUC, Dec. 31, 1765 (SLC, B5, 189 & M2, 20) [double entry]

DREGER
Anne Catherine (Andre and Catherine KALENDE), native of this parish, m. Jean FEVRE [FEVERE], May 1, 1753 (SCB, B1, 74)
Antoine (Georges and Veronique ROMMEL), b. Sept. 7, 1752, bn. [Aug.] 31, 1752, s. Antoine DREGER, brother, and Magdelaine ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 70)
Antoine, 11 da., i. Sept. 11, 1752 (SCB, B1, 70)
Catherine, i. Nov. 11, 1752 (SCB, B1, 71)
Margueritte (Simon and Margueritte FOLTZ), b. June 13, 1754, s. Antoine DREGER the infant's paternal uncle, and Catherine DREGER, the infant's paternal aunt (SCB, B1, 83)

Marie Julianne (Simon and Margueritte FOLTZ), b. Jan. 19, 1753, s. Jean Baptiste FOLTZ and Marie Julianne DREGER, the infant's paternal aunt (SCB, B1, 72)

Marie Julienne (Simon and Margueritte FOLTZ), i. March 30, 1753 (SCB, B1, 73)

Marie Julienne (Andre and Catherine KALENDER), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptist FOLZ, May 1, 1753 (SCB, B1, 74)

DREUX (DREUX, DREUX DE CHANTILLY, DREUX GENILLY)


Anne [Ane] (Mathurin, militia officer, former trustee of this parish, and Francoise HUGOT), native of this parish, m. Francois BERNAUDY [BERNOUDY], July 2, 1765 (SLC, B5, 187 & M2, 19) [double entry]

Charlotte (Mathurin, militia officer, and Francoise HUGOT), native of this parish, m. Jean Gabriel FAZENDE [FASSENDE], [6 - April?] 14, 1760 (SLC, B4, 58)


Jean Baptiste Didier (Francois and Marie Constance ASURE [HAZUR]), b. Feb. 24, 1771, bn. Feb. 12, 1771, s. Jean Baptiste LUSSE [DE LUSSE], former royal French officer, and Claude De DREUX, sp. DUFFOSAT [DUFOSSAT] (SLC, B6, 102)

Jeanne (Mathurin and Francoise HUGOT), native of this parish, m. Robert Antoine ROBIN DE LOGNY, Feb. 20, 1759 (SLC, B4, 53)

Louis Leufroy (Francois, resident, and Jeanne Marie Constance HAZURE), b. Aug. 6, 1769, bn. July 18, 1769, s. Louis DREUX, officer on half-pay, and Marie Joseph LUSSE, Widow HAZEUR [HAZURE], former infantry captain (SLC, B6, 55)

Marie Charlotte (Louis DREUX GENTILLY [DREUX DE CHANTILLY], officer on half-pay, and Marie Claudine BERNAUDY), b. May 6, 1771, bn. March 17, 1771, s. Mathurin DREUX, the infant's grandfather, former militia officer, and Charlotte DE LALANDE, sp. CHABERT [DE CHABERT], former captain on half-pay in the
service of France, First Alcalde of this city under Spanish authority (SLC, B6, 108)
Pierre Francois (Mathurin and Francoise HUGOT), m. [*] Jeanne Constance HAZURE, Feb. 18, 1767, w. DREUX, HAZUR, AUBRY, DREUX GENTILLY, LAFRENIERE, BERNOUDY, DUFOSSAT, HUCHE DE KERNION, fils, DREUX BERNOUDY, Catherine LAFRENIERE, DREUX FAZENDE, ROBIN DREUX, DUBREUIL, FAZENDE (SLC, M2, 26)

D[R?]ISH [BTRICH]
Andre (Carl [@Charles] and Maximilliane WEDEMENNE), b. Dec. 1, 1754, bn. Dec. 1, 1754, s. David IMMEL and Margueritte STEIGERE (SCB, Bl, 68)

DROEZELER
Catherine, twin (Jean Georges and Agnes LAY), b. March 30, 1752, s. Andre Eri SLOPHLE and Cathie BROUGH, sp. Thomas BECHEN (SCB, Bl, 68)
Catherine, 10 da., i. April 9, 1752 (SCB, Bl, 68)
Margueritte, twin (Jean Georges and Agnes LAY), b. March 30, 1752, s. Jean Georges MAYR and Margueritte BROUGH (SCB, Bl, 68)
Marie Agnes (Jean George and Marie Agnes LAY), native of this parish, m. Mathieu SAVANT, Feb. 15, 1752 (SCB, Bl, 67)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Catherine MATERNE), b. Aug. 17, 1753, s. Pierre Antoine BROUGH and Marie Jeanne CASTAN, sp. Louis FALCOUST, surgeon major of this post (SCB, Bl, 76)
Nicolas George (Nicolas and Catherine MATERNE), b. July 2, 1751, s. Jean George MAYR and Marie Agnes DROZELEER, the infant's paternal aunt (SCB, Bl, 63)

DROUET [@DROIT, DROITTE, DROUET]
Alexandre (Louis and Anne Marie RAFFLEAU), b. April 14, 1770, bn. Dec. 6, 1769, s. Jean Louis DROUET [@DROIT] and Marie Louise DROUET [@DROIT] (SLC, B6, 80)
Jacque (Louis, resident, and Anne Marie RAFFLEAU), b. Feb. 17, 1768, bn. Feb. 14, 1768, s. Nicolas DUCRE [@DUCRET] and Marie CHEVREY [@CHEFERET] (SLC, B6, 35)
Jean (Louis and Anne Marie RAFFLEAU), b. Nov. 17, 1761, bn. Nov. 14, 1761, s. Louis Francois DROITTE and Marie DROITTE, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B4, 88)
Jeanne Nicolas (Pierre and Anne Marie RAFFLEAU), b. March 5, 1765, bn. March 1, 1765, s. Antoine Josephe DE MONTAIGU
[DE MONTEGU], Ecuyer, and Nicole Jeanne LAMBERT
[marginal note: died, March 10, 1765] (SLC, B5, 84)
Joseph (Louis and Marie RAFLEAU), b. April 19, 1763, bn.
March 10, 1763, s. Francois DROIT and Louise DROIT, the
infant's brother and sister (SLC, B5, 13)
Louis Daniel (Louis and Anne Marie RAFFELOT), b. Oct. 26,
1756, bn. Oct. 27, 1756, s. Daniel RAFFELOT and
Marguerite RAFFELOT (SLC, B3, 65)
Louis Francois (Louis and Marie RAFLEAU), b. March 2,
1758, bn. March 3, 1758, s. Francous [@Francois]
TOURANGIN [@TOURANGIN] and Marie Therese DUCROZ (SLC, B3, 91)
Louise (Louis and Anne Marie RAFFLEAU), b. June 6, 1771, s.
Jacques MONLON [MONNELON] and Louise DRI[*] (SLC, B6, 112)
Marie Louise (Louis and Anne Marie RAFFLOT), b. Feb. 12,
1760, bn. Feb. 10, 1760, s. Francois BOUTE and Anne
Marie DROIT, the infant's sister (SLC, B4, 25)
Marie Margueritte (Louis, merchant, and Marie RAFFLOT), b.
Jan. 8, 1755, bn. Jan. 8, 1755, s. Jean Baptiste SENET
[@SENAIT] and Anne Margueritte [HETLINE] (SLC, B3, 34)
Nicolas (Louis and Marie RAPELAT), b. May 5, 1766, bn.
May 3, 1766, s. Nicolas VEBER [WEBER] and Marguerite
DROUET [DROIT] (SLC, B5, 129)
DROZ [ROSE, DEROZE, DROSE, DROZE, ROZE]
Charie Frederic (Abraham and Marie Antoinette CASTANS), b.
Sept. 14, 1762, bn. Sept. 10, 1762, s. Francois
CASTANS, the infant's uncle, and his wife, Genevieve
Margueritte BARNE (SLC, B4, 109)
Etienne (Abraham, clock maker, and Marie Antoinette
Etienne CARABEI, surnamed DUBOIS, and Marguerite
[@Margueritte] PICOU (SLC, B5, 28)
Marie Agathe (Abraham and Marie Antoinette CASTAN), b.
April 3, 1759, bn. March 31, 1759, s. Jean Baptiste
RIVARDE [RIVARD] and Jeanne CASTAN (SLC, B4, 4)
Marie Dorothee (Abraham, clock maker, and Marie Antoinette
CASTAN), bcs. Feb. 10, 1757, bn. Feb. 6, 1757, s.
Nicolas JUDICE and Claudine VOLMAR, the infant's
grandmother [signs as Widow CASTAN VOLMAR] (SLC, B3, 71)
DUBART
Marie Louise (Joseph and Marie Louise CARAMOUCHE), b. June 21, 1771, s. Pierre DASPIT [DASPIEQUE] and Anne
CHENETE (SLC, B6, 113)
DUBIE [DUBIEE, DUBIEZ]
Jacque Bernard (Antoinette), b. Sept. 15, 1765, bn. Sept. 11, 1765, s. Jacque COTERON and Francoise BERBOY (SLC, B5, 103)
Jean Baptiste (Antoine and Jeanne CHAUMONT), native of Natchitoches, province of Louisiana, m. Marie MONTPIERRE, Feb. 25, 1754, w. DORVAL, Pierre LE BRUN, JOLIET [JOLIET], LE BORNE (SCB, B1, 80)
Marie Magdeline (Jean Baptiste and Marie Magdeline MONTPIERRE), b. March 31, 1754, s. Jaque [Jacques] POIRIER and Marie Magdeline ROMEL (SCB, B1, 81)
Marie Therese (Antoinette), b. Nov. 16, 1756, bn. Nov. 15, 1756, s. Louis FRIOUX and Marie TRERE (SLC, B3, 66)

DUBOIS (cf. CARABY, FRILOUX)
Dorothee (Gabriel Joseph, resident, and Louise Elizabeth BAURIEZ), b. Dec. 24, 1752, bn. Sept. 6, 1752, s. Jacque BARBIN and Jeanne DUBOIS [signs as Jeanne TOULON] (SLC, B2, 276)
Janne Chaterine [Jeanne Catherine] (Gabriel Joseph, militia officer, burgher of this city, and Louise Elizabeth BAUNIER), native of this parish, m. Louis Guillaume DELLANDE DE FERRIERES, Nov. 5, 1764 (SLC, B5, 181 & M2, 11) [double entry]
Louise Marguerite [Margueritte] (Gabriel Joseph, militia officer, and Louise Elizabeth BONNIER), native of this parish, m. Andre CARRIERE, Feb. 17, 1762 (SLC, B4, 67)

DUBONOT
Marie Louise (Nicolas and Marie Anne FO[*]LT), native of this parish, m. Pierre JOURDAN, Nov. 5, 176[*] (SLC, M2, 42)

DUBORD [DUBOR, DUBORT]
Joseph (Joseph and Francoise TURCOST), of the Parish of Changolin in Canada, widower of Isabelle BIENVENUS, m. Marie Louise CARMOCHE, Jan. 11, 1762, w. BIENVENU, LACOTERE, CHARLEVILLE, Pierre DASPIT, DELAGAUTRAIS (SLC, B4, 66)
Valentin Joseph (Joseph, resident, and Marie Louise CARMOCHE), b. Sept. 21, 1769, bn. March 13, 1767, s. Joseph SONGY, scivener at the naval bureau, and Marianne MANCHERUAU, sp. CLERMONT (SLC, B6, 64)

DUBREUIL [DUBREIL, DUBREUILLE] (cf. VILLARS)

101
DUBUSSON [DUBOUISSON]
Francois [Gui, Ecuyer, and Ursule TREPIANIER], b. Feb. 25, 1753, s. Francois DEFLON NY [FLAUGNY] and Anne DROUILLON, sp. Jean Baptiste LEGROS, surnamed LA TENDRESSE (SLC, B2, 283)
Geneviève (Guillaume and Ursule TREPIANIER), b. July 21, 1757, bn. July 8, 1757, s. Jean Louis TRUDEAU [TRUDAU], cadet à l'aiguilette, and Ursule DUBUSSON (SLC, B3, 78)
Martin (Guillaume, Ecuyer, and Ursule TREPIANIER), b. May 25, 1755, bn. May 19, 1755, s. Martin BRAQUIER, merchant, and Mari [Marie] Francoise GIRADY [GIRARDIE], sp. DURUSSAU (SLC, B3, 42)
Pierre (Guillaume, Ecuyer, and Ursule TREPIANIER), b. Sept. 19, 1759, bn. Sept. 6, 1759, s. Pierre BAULYRE, surnamed LABELON, and Magdelaine BRAZIER (SLC, B4, 17)
Ursule [Marie Ursule] (Guillaume Vincent and Ursule TREPIANIER), native of the Parish of Les Allemands, province of Louisiana, m. Joseph LA BAT [LE BAT], Feb. 8, 1764 (SLC, B1, 173 & M2, 1) [double entry]

DUCHENE [DUCHAINE]
Louis (Jean and Renee NOURY), native of Change, Diocese of Mans, sergeant in the company of SCHABRIARE, m. Jeanne DELUT, Jan. 11, 1763, w. Michel FRILOUS, Simon CHEVREY, MARINETTES (SLC, B5, 168)
Louis Michel (Louis and Jeanne DULUJE), b. March 21, 1764, bn. March 19, 1764, s. Michel FRILOUS and Marie Francoise DURCHER (SLC, B5, 44)

DUCRE [DUCRAY, DUCREST, DUCRET, DUCREZ]
Felicite (Nicolas, surnamed BELLEHUMERE, and Marie Madeleine ROY), b. April 15, 1758, bn. April 14, 1758, s. Nicolas DUCREZ, fils, and Marie Therese Madeline DUCREZ, fille (SLC, B3, 94)
Jean (Nicolas, master cobbler, and Madeleine ROY), b. June 9, 1759, bn. June 8, 1759, s. Nicolas DUCREZ, fils, and Jeanne DUCREZ, the infant's sister (SLC, B4, 9)
Joseph Vallery (Louis, merchant, and Hélène BLET), b. June 24, 1769, bn. Dec. 10, 1768, s. Antoine Joseph DEMONTAIGU [DE MONTAGUAI], former cavalry officer, and Marianne FORTIE [FORTIER], sp. LANGOURAU (SLC, B6, 52)

Louis (François Amould, notary of Arudy, and Marie Jeanne PONCANT [PONCA], native of Arudy in Béarn, St. Jean Parish, Diocese of Oloron [Oloron-Sainte-Marie], m. Hélène Angélique BÉLÉT [BÉLÉT, BLET], Sept. 18, 1764, w. J. BÉLÉT [BLET], the bride's father, TOUTANT BEAUREGARD [TOUTANT DE BEAUREGARD], the bride's uncle, MAXENT [MARCEL], merchant, FORTIER, merchant, BONNEMAISON, J. BIENVENU, LECLERC, BÉLÉT (SLC, B5, 181 & M2, 10) [double entry]


Marie Louise (Nicolas, master cobbler, and Marie ROY), b. June 20, 1756, bn. [June] 19, 1756, s. Claude LE MAIRE and Magdeleine DUCRET (SLC, B5, 59)

Nicolas (Nicolas, master cobbler, and Magdeleine ROY), b. Nov. 21, 1752, bn. Nov. 20, 1752, s. Nicolas DUCREE (DUCREE) and Marie Jeanne LAPIERRE (SLC, B2, 271)

DUCROS

Emile Theodore (Joseph, militia aide major, burgher of this city, and Marguerite WILTZ), bsc. Oct. 9, 1758, b. Oct. 1, 1758, bn. Sept. 29, 1758, s. Louis Antoine ANDRY, resident of this city, and Marianne PIQUERY (SLC, B3, 101)


Hortance (Joseph, militia officer, and Marguerite WIL), b. March 18, 1762, bn. Jan. 12, 1762, s. Laurent DELASSIZE (DELACHISSESE), merchant, gunsmith, and Marie Anne PIQUERY, sp. BRIONS (SLC, B4, 97)

Isidore Laurent (Joseph and Marguerite WILTZ), b. Oct. 4, 1756, s. Laurent Conrad WILTZ and Anne Marguerite [Marguerite] HARANT (SLC, B3, 64)

Jean Erembert (Joseph, regidor and general [*] of the council of the Cabildo of this city, former police lieutenant of this city, and Marguerite [VW]ILITZ), b. March 8, 1770, bn. Feb. 6, 1770, s. Jean LAFITTE, 103
[@LAFITDE], merchant, militia officer, and Emilie
Theodore DUCROS (SLC, B6, 75)
Jean Joseph (Joseph, resident of this city, and Marguerite
VILTZ), b. Feb. 5, 1752, s. Jean Louis WILTZ [VILTZ] and
Marie TOLLE (SLC, B2, 244)
Leopold (Joseph and Marguerite WILTZ), b. July 6, 1753,
s. Francois LANGLAIS and Louise WILTZ [signs as Louise
LANGLOIS] (SLC, B3, 6)
Rodolph Joseph (Joseph, resident, merchant, and
Margueritte VYLST), b. Jan. 24, 1755, bn. Jan. 24,
1755, s. Jean Joseph VYLST and Margueritte VYLST (SLC,
B3, 35)
Victoire Marie (Joseph, militia officer, and Margueritte
BRION, general sergeant of the troops, and Marie Perine
PIQUERY (SLC, B4, 36)

DUFAUX
Louis (Pierre and Helene ROCQUINI), b. May 3, 1751, bn.
May 1, 1751, s. Louis ROCQUINI and Louise Francoise
PIJO [PUJOT], née ROQUIGNY [ROCHINI] (SLC, B2, 221)

DUFOREST
Jean Joseph (Pierre and [*]), m. Marie Angelique REVOIL,
Nov. [* - 1767], w. REVOIL, LAROCHE REVOIL, ROZE (SLC,
M2, 30)

DUFOSSAT [OE SAUNIAC DUFOSSAT, DE SAUNIAT DUFOSSAT, DE
SOIGNAT, DUFOSSAT, DUFOSSAT DE SOGNAC, SOGNAC DUFOSSAT,
SONIAC DUFOSSAR, SONIAT DUFOSSAT]
Agathe Antoinette [Guy [Gui], officer of a detached naval
company, and Françoise Claudine [Claudine] DREUX
Antoine ROBIN DE LOGNY [OE LAUGNY] and
Claudine [Claudine] HUGOT DREUX [DREUX] (SLC, B3,
107)
Elizabeth (Gui, captain on half-pay in the French service,
royal engineer, and Claudine DREUX), b. Jan. 7, 1769,
DUFOSSAT [DUFOSSEAT] (SLC, B6, 37)
Françoise (Gui and Claudine Francoise DREUX), b. Dec. 1,
1756, bn. Dec. 1, 1756, s. Mathurin DREUX, militia
officer, and Françoise MARTIN, sp. MAUVISSET (SLC, B3,
70)
Francois Guy (Guy, infantry lieutenant detached from the
navy, and Claudine Francoise DREUX), b. Feb. 1, 1762,
Jeanne (infantry captain, Claudine DREUX), b. Nov. 2, 1765, bn. Sept. 25, [1765?], s. Francois E£RNOUDY, officer on half-pay, and Charlotte DREUX, sp. FAZENDE and Marie Glaude BERNOUDY GENTILLY [JENTILLY] (SLC, B6, 87)

Lucie (and Francoise DREUX), b. Dec. 27, 1763, bn. Dec. 27, 1763, s. Louis DREUX GENTILLY and Anne DREUX, the infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B5, 34)

DUFORD
Nicolas (Pierre and Elisabeth PAIN), native of Gourfaleur, Diocese of Coutances, soldier in the company of GRANDCHAMPS, m. Marie Francoise HENRY, Jan. 27, 1761, w. Jacque LAMY [LAMIE], Francois CAILLAND [CAILLEAN] for the groom, Francois FEES [FOSSE], Robert BOVDEIN [BOUDEIN] for the bride (SLC, B4, 62)

Nicolas (dec. Pierre and Elizabeth PAIN), native of Gourfaleur, jurisdiction of St. Lo, Diocese of Coutances, in Normandy, soldier in the company of LA PARIERE, m. Catherine BONNET [BONET], April 22, 1766, w. VILLARS, FLEuriaau, Maturin [Mathurin] POTIER, LAMBER, LOUIGNY (SLC, B5, 191 & M2, 22) [double entry]

DUGUAS [DUGAS]

DUHAN

Margueritte (Charles and Marie Joseph PREJEAN), b. Dec. 1, 1765, bn. Feb. 6, 1764, s. Claude DUHAN and Anne MARTIN (SLC, B5, 108)

DUHONNEEL
Louise Catherine (Louis, Ecuyer, former officer of the colonial troops, and Catherine CHAUVIN DE LAFRENIERE), b. April 30, 1758, bn. April 2, 1758, s. [o] CHAUVIN
LAFRENIERE, musketeer of the royal guard, absent, p. Louis DUHOMMEEL, fils, the infant's brother, and Louise BELAR, absent, p. Catherine CHAUVIN LAFRENIERE, (SLC, B3, 95)

DU L'ESPERANCE
Julie Adelaide (Guillaume Joseph and Marie JOURDAIN), b. March 5, 1770, s. Leonard MAZANGE and Julie LEVEQUE (SLC, B6, 77)

DU MONTIER
Isaie [Isai], surnamed ST. LOUIS, native of [?], m. Magdeleine FOUCHEUR, March 19, 1767, w. MAXENT, GAURAIN, CANTRELLE, MARCOILAY (SLC, B6, 77)

DUPARD (cf. DELILLE)

DUPLESSIS (@AMIEAUT DUPLESSIS, AMIRAU DUPLESSIS, AMIRAU DUPLESSY, AMIRAUD DUPLAISSIS, AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, AMIRAUT DUPLESSIS, AMIRAUT DUPLESSIS, AMIRAU DUPLAISY, AMIRO DUPLESSIS, AMIRO DUPLESSIS, DUPLAISY, DUPLEIS) [*] (Francois [*] and [*] SAUT[*]), b. Dec. 31, 1770, bn. Dec. 18, 1770, s. Tranquille DUPLESSIS (@DUPLEIS), fils, and Felicite DUPLEIS (SLC, B6, 99)

Felicite (Francois, merchant in this city, and Marie SAUTIER), b. Sept. 27, 1763, bn. Sept. 25, 1763, s. Sebastien PAPIEN and Magdeleine BLARD (@LAND, BLAUD), sp. BERTO (BERTEAU) (SLC, B5, 26)

Francois (Francois and Marie SAUTIER, [burgher] of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1753, s. J. SAUTIER and Marie Joseph RIVARDE, both of this city [marginal note: died, May 26, 1832] (SLC, B3, 7)

Justine (@Gustiene) (Francois and Marie SOTIER), b. Feb. 17, 1760, bn. Feb. 12, 1760, s. Martin DUPLESSY, the infant's brother, and Marie Felicite MAXENT (SLC, B4, 25)

Margueritte (Francois and Marie SOTIER), b. April 2, 1761, bn. March 14, 1761, s. Martin DUPLAISYS and Marie Elisabeth DUPLAISYS, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B4, 50)

Marie (Francois, merchant, and Marie SAUTIER), bcs. Dec. 24, 1765, bn. Nov. 21, 1765, s. Paul LACOU, fils, and Marguerite DUPLESSIS [marginal note: died, Nov. 2, 1832, Widow DE ARMAS] (SLC, B5, 112)

Marie Elisabeth (Francois and Marie SAUTIER), b. Feb. 19, 1758, s. [o] DUPLESSIS (@DUPLEIS), fils, and Marie Elisabeth (@Elisab) MAXENT (SLC, B3, 91)
Martin (François and Marie SAUTIER), b.c.s. Jan. 18, 1756, b. Jan. 15, 1756, s. [o] BRAQUIER, cadet, Marie PUCHERY (SLC, B3, 52)

Tranquille (François and Marie SAUTIER), b. April 21, 1768, bn. March 15, 1768, s. François BIJON [BEIGEON] and Marie Joseph LA LANDE [signs as DELANDE REYNAARD] (SLC, B6, 22)

DUPONT


Antoine (Pierre and Catherine GORDERIN), b. June 19, 1763, bn. June 18, 1763, s. Antoine GOSSON and Marie Louise DEMELLE [DEMELEIER] [marginal note: died, June 22, 1763] (SLC, B5, 18)

François (François, resident of St. John the Baptist Parish on the German Coast, and Marie Magdeleine MICHE), b. Dec. 22, 1770, bn. Nov. 15, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste MICHE and Marguerite MICHE (SLC, B6, 98)

Irenee (Pierre and Catherine GORDERIN), b. Oct. 7, 1764, bn. Sept. 21, 1764, s. Irenee CARONNE, absent, p. François Gregoire CARONNE, and Marie Margueritte DUPONT (SLC, B5, 69)

Jean (Pierre, resident of Ship Island, and Catherine GORDERIN), b. July 3, 1757, bn. April 3, 1757, s. Jean RICO, seaman, and Francoise GORDERINE (SLC, B3, 77)


Marie (Pierre and Catherine GORDERIN), b. March 20, 1769, s. Pierre NOMAND and Margueritte BARY (SLC, B6, 43)

DUPRES [DUPRAY, DUPRE, DUPREZ]

Claude (Pierre and dec. Margueritte LA COTTE), native of Mariquie, Diocese of Limoges, surgeon, m. Jeanne LERABLE, Jan. 22, 1765, w. Laurent LERABLE, the bride's father, Laurent LERABLE, the bride's brother, LECOMTE, Jeanne [Jeanne] ASSLINS [ASSELIN], the bride's mother, P. SARRON, J. SARRON, BLACHE (SLC, B5, 183 & M2, 15) [double entry]

Exupert (Jacques and Marie Madeleine BOTSON), b. July 16, 1758, bn. July 13, 1758, s. Exupert GAUDIER and Marie Therese LAVER (SLC, B3, 98)
Laurent (Claude, merchant, and Jeanne LERABLE), b. Oct. 26, 1765, bn. Oct. 11, 1765, s. Laurent LERABLE and his wife, Jeanne AGELIN (SLC, B5, 106)
Marie (Jacq., surgeon, and Françoise LERABLE), b. June 28, 1770, bn. June 29, 1770, s. Pierre DUPRE and Jeanne DUPRE (SLC, B6, 85)
Robert (Jacq. and Marie Francoise [*]), native of St. Francis Parish, Natchitoches, m. Marie Jeanne CAUE, March 1, 1763, w. LAPORTE, LEDOUX, HANCARTE (SLC, B5, 168)
Silvien (Jacques and Magdeleine BOOSON), b. Jan. 26, 1756, s. Silvien PHILIOSA [PHILIOSAN] and Magdeleine CHENE (SLC, B3, 52)

DUPREZ-TERBONNE
Antoine (Jacques and Anne Marie BIENVENU), bcs. June 11, 1753, b. April 15, 1740, bn. April 14, 1740, s. [Alonse?] Antoine BIENVENU and Marie Anne PIQUERY (SLC, B3, 5)

DURAND [BOURANT]
Jean Pierre (dec. Guillaume and Magdeleine RO[S/J]E), native of the Parish of Mobile, m. Marguerite FRIDERIQUE, Nov. 15, 1762, w. Andre GIRAUT, NEGRE[LIER], FabRE (SLC, B4, 72)

DURAND [BOURANT]
Antoine (Antoine and Jeanne Marie THOMAS), b. Aug. 30, 1755, s. Antoine LAL[A?]NO and Cecile [S?]APAIN, sp. [DUNIS?], (SLC, B3, 46)
Constance (Joseph, merchant, and Sylvie DAUPHIN), bcs. May 28, 1766, bn. Sept. 24, 1765, s. Francois LOUBADON, fils, and Catherine CASTILLON DUROCHE (SLC, B5, 132)
Elisabeth (dec. Francois, merchant, and [o]), bcs. Jan. 25, 1761, s. Jean Baptiste DUREL (DURELLE), merchant, and Elizabeth LUCE, sp. [*] (SLC, B4, 46)
Gabriel (Jean, cobbler, and Marie BOSQUE), b. March 12, 1770, bn. March 4, 1770, s. Gabriel BALCELON (BARCELONNE) and Marianne RABY (SLC, B6, 76)
Jean Baptiste (Jean and Gabrielle [o]), b. Aug. 30, 1753, s. Jean Baptiste HENOT and Isabelle HARDY, all of this city (SLC, B3, 8)
Joseph (dec. Francois, merchant, and Marie Anne LATOUR), m. Sylvie DAUPHIN (DAUPHAIN), Feb. 27, 1764, w. LEJEUNE, BAILLE (SLC, B5, 174 & M2, 3) [double entry]
Marieanne (Antoine, resident, and Jeanne Marie THOMAS), b. Aug. 26, 1752, s. Joseph SONGY and Marie Anne CANTRELLE (CANTRELL) (SLC, B2, 261)
Marie Coeleste (Jean and Marie Anne CUMP), b. Sept. 24, 1768, bn. Sept. 13, 1768, s. Chevalier Louis Barthelemy MACARTY, fils, and Jeanne Francoise MARCARTY LE BRETON (LE BRETON) (SLC, B6, 31)
Marie Elisabeth (dec. [o] and [o]), native of Martinique, m. Jean Louis BILLIOT, Sept. 10, 1764 (SLC, B5, 180 & M2, 10) [double entry]
Marie Therese (Jean, wigmaker/hair dresser, soldier in the company of GOURDON, and Gabriel DUPRE), b. Nov. 5, 1755, s. Pierre BARY and Marie Terrese CHATELIER (CHATELIER), sp. BUNEL (SLC, B3, 49)

DUREL
Felice Victoire (Jean, merchant, and Cecile LE BRUN), b. June 20, 1766, bn. June 8, 1766, s. Jean Baptiste DUREL and Felicite DUREL (SLC, B5, 135)
Francois Honore (Jean Baptiste, majordomo of this city's goods, treasurer general of Charity Hospital, parish trustee, city syndic, and Cecile LEBRUN), b. March 6, 1771, bn. March 5, 1771, s. Francois DUREL and Felicite DUREL (SLC, B6, 103)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, burgher, merchant, and Cecile LEBRUN), b. Feb. 10, 1761, bn. Jan. 26, 1761, s. Mathurin DUREL and Rose DUREL, the infant's brother and sister [marginal note: died, Nov. 6, 1809] (SLC, B4, 47)
Jean Francois (Jean and Cecile LE BRUN), b. Feb. 5, 1758, bn. Feb. 4, 1758, s. Jean Francois HINARD (HINARD) and Rose DUREL, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 90)
Marie Cecile Rose (Jean and Cecile LEBRUN), b. July 8, 1754, bn. July [??], 1754, s. Henri DECOUS and Marie Catherine Rose TATIN (SLC, B3, 25)
Marie Felicite (Jean, resident, and Cecile LE BRUN), b. April 23, 1759, bn. April 19, 1759, s. Mathieu DUREL, the infant's brother, and Marie Felicite MAXENT [@MAXANT] (SLC, B4, 6)

Mathurin (Jean, merchant, and Cecile LEBRUN), b. March 5, 1756, bn. March 3, 1756, s. Mathurin PROTAUX [@PROTAU] and Julie PRAUTAUX [@PROTAU] (SLC, B3, 54)

Ursain (Jean, merchant, and Cecile LE BRUN), b. Aug. 6, 1764, bn. Aug. 5, 1764, s. Ursain JARREAU [@JAREAU], captain of the ship, La Société, from Bordeaux, and Marie Rose [@Roze] DUREL (SLC, B5, 59)

Victoire (Jean, merchant in this city, and Cecile LE BRUN), b. Feb. 16, 1763, bn. Jan. 29, 1763, s. Francois DUREL and Felicite DUREL, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B5, 6)

Victoire [Aime?] Marie Victoire) (Jean, merchant, chief trustee of this parish, and Cecile LEPRUN), b. Dec. 5, 1768, bn. Nov. 17, 1768, s. Ursain DUREL and Victoire DUREL, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B6, 35)

DURIEUX [@DURUX]

Catherine (Jean Baptiste and Catherine FORT[*]), native of this parish, m. Jean ROBIN, Oct. 18, 1768 (SLC, M2, 38)


Julie (Jean Baptiste, resident, and Catherine FONTAINE), b. Oct. 22, 1751, s. [o] DURAND, broker, and Julie BERTEAU, sp. LEVEQUE (SLC, B2, 232)

DURIF

Charles (Dominique, resident, and Cecile SAPPE), b. Dec. 16, 1752, s. Charles LE ROY and Genevieve MORET [@MURET] (SLC, B2, 275)

Dominique Honore (Dominique and Cecile SAPET), b. May 1, 1757, bn. April 19, 1757, s. Honore DESTREHAN [@DETREHAN] and his sister, Marguerite [signs as G. DESTREHAN] (SLC, B3, 75)

Jeanne Cecile (Dominique, resident, and Cecile SAPPE), b. March 20, 1755, s. Charles DE FOURCROYS [@DE FOURQUOY], infantry lieutenant, and Jeanne Catherine DE GAUVRY [DE GAUVRY], sp. DESTREHAN, treasurer (SLC, B3, 37)

Marie Magdalene (Dominique and Cecile SAPPE), b. March 21, 1756, bn. March 17, 1756, s. Antoine Theodore MENNELET and Male Magdelene [Marie Magdalene] MENNELET [@MENNELET] (SLC, B3, 55)
DUROCHE [DE ROCHE, DURCHEE, DUROCHE, DUROCHER, DUROCHE, DUROCHEZ, ROCHE]

Andre (Pierre, resident, and Catherine Joseph GUICHARD), native of Pointe Coupee, m. Anne MEUNIER, Oct. 23, 1759, w. Joseph CALLIE [CAYER], Simon CHEVREY [CHEVERE], ANETE, Pierre CAUTIER, Pierre DUROCHEE (SLC, B4, 56)

Catherine (Andre, commercial traveler, resident, and Anne [*]), b. May 31, 1767, bn. April 7, 1766, s. Antoine DUOIS and Marie DUROCHE [DUROCHER] (SLC, B5, 165)

Francoise [Francois] (Pierre and Catherine Joseph GUICHARD), native of Pointe Coupee, m. Laurent LERABLE, April 29, 1766 (SLC, B5, 192 & M2, 22) [double entry]


Margueritte (Andre and Anne MEUNIER), b. Aug. 21, 1770, bn. Aug. 18, 1770, s. Abraham GUIDRE [Z/T] [GUIDRAU] and Margueritte CONNARD (SLC, B6, 88)

Marie Anne (Pierre [Pierre], surnamed CASTILLON, and Catherine Joseph GUICHARD), native of Pointe Coupee, m. Nicolas PERTHUIS, Jan. 8, 1765 (SLC, B5, 182 & M2, 12) [double entry]


Simon (Pierre [Pierre] and Catherine Josephe GUICHARD), b. April 17, 1757, s. Simon CHEVREY [CHEVREY] and Marie Anne DUROCHE [DUROCHER] (SLC, B3, 74)

Thomas (Andre and Anne [Martine?] MEUNIER), b. July 31, 1769, bn. Oct. 22, 1768, s. Simon DUROCHE and Elisabeth BAY (SLC, B6, 54)

DUROULLIN [DUROULIN, ROULLIN]

Jean Baptiste Antoine (Pierre Claude, officer of the troops, and Madeleine Rose Fee DE BARQUEVILLE), b. Nov. 23, 1761, bn. Oct. 25, 1761, s. Jean Baptiste Antoine Bernard DAUTERIVE [DAUTRIVE] and Louise Felicite GRONDEL (SLC, B4, 88)

Marie Magdeleine (Pierre, detached naval infantry officer, and Magdeleine Rose FE DE BERQUEVILLE), b. Feb. 15, 1763, bn. Jan. 27, 1763, s. Pierre FE DE BERQUEVILLE,
detached naval infantry officer, and Marie Catherine MOUTION [MOTION] (SLC, B5, 5)

DUROUSSET
Nicolas (Jacque and Louise Margueritte TELLIER), b. Dec. 5, 1768, bn. Dec. 4, 1768, s. Nicolas DUCREE [DUCRET] and Marie Joseph DE LASTRE (SLC, B6, 35)

DUTILLET DE VILHONNEUX [DUTEILLET, DUTILLET, DUTILLET DE VILHONNEUR, VILLANEU[?]?E DUTILLET]
Charlotte (Pierre, officer of a detached naval company, infantry captain, and Jeanne MARET), b. Feb. 26, 1759, bn. Jan. 23, 1759, s. Jacque ESNOUN LIVAUDAIS [LIVONDE], port captain, and Charlotte FAUCON DUMANOIR, sp. DESILVEST [CHAUVAINE DESILVEST, DESILET, DESILVEST] [marginal note: died, Sept. 28, 1841, sp. PASCALIS DE LA BARRE] (SLC, B3, 109 & B4, 3) [double entry]
Francois (Pierre, infantry captain, and Jeanne MARET), b. Aug. 11, 1765, bn. July 5, 1764, s. Francois SCIMARS BELLILE [SIMAR DE BELLILE], infantry lieutenant, and Magdeleine Arange DUMENIL LORAND, Widow D'ABBADIE (SLC, B5, 100)
Marie Charlotte (Pierre, Ecuyer, captain of a detached naval company, and Jeanne MARET), b. Sept. 1, 1754, bn. Nov. 4, 1753, s. Pierre MARET DE LATOUR, infantry captain, and Marie MARET (SLC, B3, 27)
Marie Jeanne Marguerite ([o], captain of a naval reserve company, and Jeanne MARET), b. Aug. 27, 1752, s. [o] MARET [DE MARET], the infant's grandfather, former captain in this colony, absent, p. [o] BELLILE, fils, and [o] ESNOUN DE BELLILE [DE BELISLE] (SLC, B2, 261)
Pierre Francois (Pierre, captain of an infantry company, and Jeanne MARET), bcs. March 15, 1758, b. Dec. 16, 1757, bn. Dec. 15, 1757, s. Francois SCIMARS DE BELLILE [SCIMARS DE BELLILE], major of New Orleans, and Genevieve BABIN, sp. DE LIVAUDAIS, port captain [signs as Marie BABIN LIVAUDAIS] (SLC, B3, 92)
DUVAL
Francois (Marin and Marguerite LECLERC), b. Oct. 27, 1753, bn. Sept. 17, [1753], s. Francois POT [IN/IN] and Julienne [Julienne] VOTIER [Vautier] (SLC, B3, 12)
Joseph (Marin and Marguerite LECLERC), b. March 10, 1756, bn. March 3, 1756, Antoine MAXENT and Susanne DORVAL (SLC, B3, 34)

DUVERGE ST. LUC
Marie Cecile Constance ([o], former officer, and Marie Therese LOUVRIE?), b. April 1, 1771, bn. March 9, 1771, s. Adrien Joseph DE LA PLACE and Widow Marie Therese PINAUD DUVERGE (SLC, B6, 106)

DUVERGES [DE VERGER, DUVERGE, DUVERGER, DUVERGEZ, DUVERGE]
Anne (Pierre, secretary of FOUCAULT, commissioner, superintendent, and Anne LE BRUN), b. Aug. 22, 1765, bn. Aug. 8, 1765, s. Joseph SONGY, employee at the naval bureau, and Marie LE BRUN, sp. LANDREAU (SLC, B5, 101)
Anne Margueritte (Guillaume, pilot on the Mississippi River, and Rose BUSSON), b. Nov. 19, 1765, bn. Oct. 6, [1765?], s. Laurent CHOURIAQ [Chouriaque], merchant, and Anne Margueritte HARRANT [Harand] (SLC, B5, 107)
Barthelemy (Guillaume [*], and Rose BUSSIERE/ON), b. March 28, 1769, bn. Sept. 7, 1768, s. Barthelemy TOUTANT BEAUREGARD, ship captain, and Elizabet [Elizabeth] DUVERGE [DUVERGER] (SLC, B6, 44)
Bernard (Bernard, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain, chief engineer in this province, and Therese PINEAU), Ecuyer, native of this parish, ensign of a detached naval company, m. Marguerite CHAUVIN DELERY, Aug. 14, 1759, w. CHAUVIN DELERY, DELERY, CHAUVIN DELHOMMER, VOLANT, DELHOMMER, LEDOUX, DUVERGES (SLC, B4, 14)
Elisabeth (Guillaume, resident, and Marie Roze BUSSON), b. Dec. 24, 1763, bn. Aug. 14, 1763, s. Jean Baptiste DUCARPE, ship captain, and Marie Rose DUVERGE [DUVERGEZ], the infant's sister (SLC, B5, 34)
Francois (Bernard, ensign of the detached naval troops, and Margueritte CHAUVIN DELERY, Widow VERBOIS), b. Dec. 23, 1758, s. Francois Foes BEDEAU, and Louise LA PRATE (SLC, B3, 104)
Guillaume (Guillaume, royal ship captain, and Marie Rose BUSSON[S]), b. [o - cir. July 31], 1760, bn. June 5, 1760, s. Jacques DE LA LIVAUDAIS, captain of the fleet and of the port of New Orleans, and Catherine CHAUVIN,
sp. DUHOMMEEL [@DEHOMEL], infantry lieutenant (SLC, B4, 37)

Jacque (Guillaume, captain of a merchant ship, and Marie Roze BUSSON), b. Dec. 1, 1754, bn. Nov. 26, 1754, s. Jacque LARCHEVEQUE, resident, militia officer, and Marie Anne GRANHENRY [@GRANDHENRY], sp. Claude RENAULD, surnamed AVIGNON (SLC, B3, 31)

Louis ([o], secretary of the intendancy, and Anne LE BRUN), b. Feb. 27, 1769, bn. Jan. 26, 1769, s. Louis AUGER, judge guardian of the manor at Troyes in Champagne, the infant's great-uncle, and Anne DUVERGE, the infant's sister (SLC, B6, 41)

Marie Elisabethe ([o], royal pilot in this port, and Rose BOUSSON), b. Feb. 13, 1759, bn. Aug. 28, 1758, s. Theodore BENOIST [@BENOIT] and Marie Rose [Roze] LARCHE TIZONEAUX [@LARGE THISONOT] (SLC, B3, 108)

Marie Louise Prudence (Pierre, former royal French officer, and Catherine POUPAR), b. June 6, 1771, s. Louis Auguste DUVERGES ST. LUC [@DUVERGE DE ST. LUC] and Marie Victoire DANNEVILLE (SLC, B6, 112)

Marie Rose (Guillaume, royal first pilot at La Balize, and Marie Rose BUSSON), bcs. Feb. 22, 1757, at Fort Ste. Marie, English Turn, b. privately, bn. Dec. 17, 1756, s. Francois L'ARCHE and Louise BUSSON (SLC, B3, 72)

Pierre (Jacque and Marie Francoise RHODIE), native of Bordeaux, St. Andre Parish, secretary of Monsieur D'ABBADIE, royal commissioner general and chief commandant for this province, m. Nanette [@Anne] LEBRUN, Sept. 25, 1764, w. SONGY, THOMASSIN, TIZONEAUX [@THISARAUX, THISONNEAU], DELILLE, CARRIERE, all employees at the naval bureau, ARMANT [@ARMART, HERMAND], merchant, MAXENT, LANDREAU (SLC, B5, 181 & M2, 11) [double entry]

Ursin (Pierre, secretary of the intendancy, and Anne LE BRUN), b. Aug. 3, 1767, bn. July 23, 1767, s. Louis DIARD, merchant in this city, and Marianne [@Marie Anne] JOLI (SLC, B6, 3)

DUVERNEY [@DUVERNAY, DUVERNE, DUVERNEZ]

Andre (Antoine and Louise LAPRATE), b. March 7, 1760, bn. March 6, 1760, s. Andre REYNARD [@REWARD] and [o] REYNARD [@REWARD], his wife (SLC, B4, 26)

Antoine (Louis and Marie Rose GIRARDI), b. Feb. 26, 1751, s. Antoine DUVERNEY and Marie Francoise [@Francoise] GIRARDY [@GERARDY] (SLC, B2, 211)

114
Felicite (Louis, master mason, and Marie Roze GERARDY), b. Nov. 30, 1758, bn. Nov. 27, 1758, s. Antoine DU VERNEZ and Marie Isabelle DURUSSEAU (SLC, B3, 104)
Francois (Louis and Roze GIRARDY), b. Dec. 7, 1760, bn. Dec. 5, 1760, s. Francois ROQUIGNY [ROQUIN] and Marie POULAIN [POULIN] (SLC, B4, 44)
Francois (Louis, resident, and Roze GERARDY), b. March 4, 1769, bn. March 2, 1769, s. Francois BRAQUIER, merchant, militia captain, and Anne BRAQUER, sp. ROUSSEAU (SLC, B6, 42)
Jeanne Marie Anne (Louis and Marie Rose GIRARDI), b. Nov. 15, 1756, bn. Nov. 13, 1756, s. Martin BRAQUIER, merchant, and Marie Anne LANGLOIS (SLC, B3, 66)
Joseph (Francois and Rose GIRARDY), bcs. March 4, 1766, bn. Dec. 23, 1764, s. Jean MILLON [MILON] and Marie Pelagie DUVERNEZ [DUVERNEY] (SLC, B5, 121)
Marie Louise (Louis and Marie Rose GIRARDY), native of this parish, m. Nicolas Pierre FROMENTIN, June 7, 1768 (SLC, M2, 36)
Marie Pelagie (Louis and Marie Rose GIVARDY), b. Nov. 12, 1752, s. Laurent LERABLE and Marianne [MARIE ROSE] DUVERNEY (SLC, B2, 270)

DUVIEUX
Marie Jeanne (Jean, resident, and Marie LAVERGNE), b. Feb. 10, 1771, bn. Jan. 13, 1771, s. [*] LAVERGNE and Marie Francoise FRO[U?]HAI[*] (SLC, B6, 101)

DUVIVIER
Jean (Pierre Charle and Marie Magdolene BONNEVIE), native of Arnouville, St. Denis Parish, Diocese of Paris, m. Margueritte BAILOMEE, Jan. 8, 1763 (SLC, B5, 168)

EDELMAIR [EDAIRM, EDEMAIREE]
Catherine Barbe, i. Aug. 21, 1751 (SCB, B1, 64)
Jean, widower of Catherine HUMER, m. Glaudine CLEREAUX, Oct. 17, 1752, w. Christof [CHRISTOPHE] HUBER
[@HOUWER], Andreas [Andre] SHANTZ [SCHANTZ], Ambrose [Ambroise] HEIDELL [HEDEL], TRUDELLE [TRUDEL] (SCB, B1, 71)
Jean Henry (Jean and Anne CLEREAU), b. March 30, 1755, bn. March 27, 1755, s. Henry EDELMAIRE and Charlotte HOUWER (SCB, B1, 93)
Margueritte (Jean and Marguerite WICHE), native of this parish, m. Andre ANTONY, Feb. 19, 1754 (SCB, B1, 80)

EDME
Francois (Francois and Jeanne DELONDE), b. March 2, 1768, bn. Dec. 13, 1767, s. Etienne DESLONDE [DELONDE] and Marie Joseph DELONDE (SLC, B6, 17)
Jeanne (Francois, resident of Les Allemands, and Jeanne DES LANDES), b. Oct. 23, 1765, bn. Jan. 16, 1765, s. Andre RENARD, merchant, and Anne Barbe POMME (SLC, B5, 105)

EIRIET [BERIER, HERIET]
Genevieve (Jaque, cooper for the royal warehouse, and Genevieve VIGE), b. Nov. 27, 1755, bn. Nov. 26, 1755, s. Henri MENTZINGER [MENZINGER], sergeant major of the Swiss, and Madame [o] GUERIN (SLC, B3, 49)
Jean Pierre (Jacques, royal cooper, and Genevieve Joachim VIGE), b. June 24, 1759, s. Louis Pierre Gaston DE ROCHEMONT and Janne [Jeanne] DUTILLET (SLC, B4, 10)

ELIBON
Pierre (Elie and Jeanne GIRARDE), native of Boureharante, Diocese of Saints, m. Catherine NODEL, Feb. 27, 1764, w. Andre CHILOC, Antoine BERNABE, Laurent GAY (SLC, B5, 174)

ESCO
Jean Pierre (Marie), b. Dec. 25, 1763, bn. Dec. 22, 1763, s. Pierre PECHE, surnamed OLIVIER, merchant, and his wife, Marie Jacques CORDIER (SLC, B5, 34)

ESCOT [ESCAUO, ESCAUT, ESCOUT, LESCOT]
Andre (Jean Roman, master cooper in this city, and Catherine MICHEL), b. June 21, 1762, bn. June 18, 1762, s. Andre Jean RAINARD [RENAL] and Marie ESCOT, the infant's sister (SLC, B4, 105)
Magdeleine Noel (Jean and Catherine MICHEL), b. Dec. 26, 1756, bn. Dec. 24, 1756, s. Alexis CONNARD and Marie Madeleine ESCAUT (SLC, B3, 69)
Marie Magdeleine, [*] of Marseilles, m. Mathieu Antoine PASCAL [@PASCHAL], April 28, 1767 (SLC, M2, 28)
Pierre (Jean Raimond, master cooper, and Catherine MICHEL), b. July 20, 1755, s. Pierre NOUGUEZ [@NOUGUESSE], militia officer, and his wife, Marie Therese DRILLANT (SLC, B3, 45)
Victoire (Jean Remond and Catherine MICHEL), b. Oct. 20, 1758, bn. Oct. 18, 1758, s. Antoine OLIVIER, ship captain, and Catherine MORAU [@MORAU], sp. Antoine OLIVIER [marginal note: died] (SLC, B3, 101)

ESNOUL DE LIVAUDAIS [@ESNOUIL LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, ENOULD LIVAUDAIS, ENOULE DE LIVAUDAIS, ESNould LIVAUDAIS, LIVAUDAIS]

Baltasar (Jaque, port captain of this city, and Genevieve BABIN), b. Dec. 25, 1757, bn. April 27, 1757, s. Francois ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, infantry officer, the infant's brother, and Marie [Marie] MASAN [@DE MAZAN] (SLC, B3, 87)

Eulalie Marie (Jaque [Jacques], captain of the port and rivers of the King, and Marie BABIN), b. Dec. 25, 1752, bn. Dec. 25, 1752, s. Benigne FONTENETTE, physician, and Francoise SIMAR DE BELLISSE (SLC, B2, 277)

Jaque (Jaque, port captain of this city, and Marie Genevieve BABIN), native of this parish, infantry lieutenant, m. Charlotte CHAUVIN DESILLET, May 10, 1763, w. DE LIVAUDAIS, the groom's father, CHAUVIN DESILLET, the bride's father, DEVILLIER, captain, Chevalier of St. Louis, CHAUVIN BOISDOIRE, DELERY DELHOMME, DORVILLE, BELILE [@BELISLE], DU MAIMAR, Marquis DE VERGER [@DUVERGER], HUBERT BELAIR, CHARLEVILLE, CHARROY, PASCALIS LABARE, SAUBODON, Chevalier DE MAZAN, DE L'HOMME, FAUCON DESILLET, BABIN LIVAUDAIS, BABIN LIVAUDAIS, CARREIRE, DEMAZAN, CHAUVIN DE L'HOMME. CHAUVIN DELERY, DARENSBOURG, BOISCLAIR (SLC, B5, 169)

Joseph (Jacques, port captain of this city, and Marie Genevieve BABIN), b. April 22, 1754, bn. April 22, 1754, s. Joseph LAMOLERE D'ORVILLE, Ecuyer, infantry
captain, and Marie Antoinette LIVAUDAIS [@DE LIVAUDAIS] (SLC, B3, 22)

Marie Charlotte Francoise (Jacques, elder son [fils aîné], officer on half-pay, and Charlotte CHAUVIN DESILES), b. March 6, 1764, bn. Dec. 8, 1763, s. Antoine CHAUVIN DESILLES [CHAUVIN DESILE], the infant's grandfather, militia officer, and Francoise JALOT, Widow CARRIERE [@CARRIER], the infant's great-grandmother (SLC, B5, 41)

Marie Geneviève, native of this parish, widow of Benigne FONTENETTE, former royal physician, dec. at Havana, m. François COULON DE VILLIER, June 28, 1762 (SLC, B4, 70)

Pierre (Jacques, port captain for this colony, and Marie Geneviève BABIN), b. Jan. 8, 1752, s. DUTILLET DEVILHONNER [@DUTILLER DEVILHONNAER], captain of a naval reserve company, and Marie BÉLILLE DORVILLE [@DE BESILLE DORVILLE] (SLC, B2, 242)

ETLER [@EDDRE, EDELER, EDLER, ETLEL, ETTELER, ETTELDER, ETTLER]

Agnes (Johannes [@Jean] Baptiste, surnamed COLMARD, and Agnes STREMPHLEN [@STREIMLER]), native of this parish, m. George Michel STEILLETDER, April 16, 1765 (SLC, B5, 186 & M2, 16) [double entry]

Anne Marguerite (Johannes [@Jean] Baptiste, [surnamed] COLNAR and Agnes STREMPHERIN), b. March 25, 1755, s. Georges MINTEL and Mari Margueritte [Marie Marguerite] VAINCRE (SLC, B3, 38)

Jean Baptiste (Catherine), b. Dec. 2, 1763, bn. Nov. 4, 1763, s. Johannes [@Jean] Baptiste ETTLER, the infant's grandfather, and Anne Marie ST[B?]IMLER, the infant's aunt (SLC, B5, 31)

Jean Louis (Jean Baptiste and Marie Agnes STORIMPLEN), b. Aug. 20, 1761, bn. Aug. 19, 1761, s. François Louis DUFESTELL [@DUFESTEL], Swiss sergeant, and Anne Christine SCHREISSER (SLC, B4, 81)


Marie Catherine (Jean Baptiste and Agnesse STRINFEL [@STRENFEL]), b. Feb. 24, 1759, bn. Feb. 23, 1759, s. Leopold HERR [@HER], Swiss sergeant, and Marie Chaterine [Catherine] JUNG [@JONGT] (SLC, B3, 108 & B4, 2)
FAGOT DE LA GARCINIERE [FAGOT, FAGOT LA GASTINIER]  
Charles Daniel (Daniel, officer on half-pay pensioned by the King of France, and Charlotte Constance OLIVIER DE VESIN), b. Sept. 9, 1769, bn. May 27, 1769, s. Charles Honore Huges OLIVIER DE ST. MAURICE and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS [@DUPLESSY], sp. Pierre Francois OLIVIER DE VESIN, grand inspector, land surveyor of Louisiana (SLC, B6, 59)  
Daniel, native of Voiron in Dauphine, Diocese of Grenoble, officer on half-pay, widower of Genevieve MONBRUN, dec. in Illinois, m. Charlotte Constance [Constance Charlotte] OLIVIER DE VEZIN, Aug. 4, 1766, w. Pierre Francois OLIVIER, the bride's father, Charles OLIVIER, the bride's brother, Charles Frederique OLIVIER, the bride's brother, DE REGGIO, captain on half-pay, DORIOCOUR [@DAURIOOCOUR, D'ORIOOCOUR, D'ORIOCOUR], infantry lieutenant, OLIVIER DE ST. MAURICE, Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS OLIVIER, Heleine FLEURIAU (SLC, B5, 196 & M2, 24) [double entry]  
Pierre Francois (Daniel and Charlotte Constance OLIVIER DE VEZIN), bcs. Aug. 10, 1767, bn. April 25, 1767, s. Pierre Francois OLIVIER DE VEZIN, grand surveyor of the colony, and Marie Francoise DE COULANGE, sp. DE VILEMONT [@DE VILLEMONT], royal lieutenant (SLC, B6, 3)  
Pierre Vincent (Daniel and Constance Charlotte OLIVIER), b. May 31, 1771, bn. May 2, 1771, s. Jean Estienne LALANDE D'A COLCOUR, officer on half-pay, and Adelayde OLIVIER (SLC, B6, 111)

FALGOUST  
Andre (Louis Marcel and Marie Jeanne CASTAN), b. Dec. 19, 175, s. Andre ANTOINE and Elisabeth LAVERGNE (SCB, B1, 65)  
Andre, 2 yr., i. June 18, 1754 (SCB, B1, 83)  
Marie Catherine (Louis, surgeon major of this post, and Marie Jeanne CASTAN), b. March 20, 1754, bn. March 16, 1754, s. Philipe FRIDERIQUE and Marie Catherine KEIM, sp. Bernard ANDONI [@ANTONY] (SCB, B1, 80)

FAUCHE  
Marie Jeanne (dec. Guillaume and Marie D[**]EH), native of this parish, m. Raphael BEAUVAIS ST. GEMME [@ST. GEMME], Oct. [**-6?], 1760 (SLC, B4, 60)

FAUCHEUX [@FAUCHOUR]  
Francois (Francois and Marie LACOSTE), b. July 28, 1755, s. Michel FRILOUX [@FRILOUTE] and Marie Francoise BAUCHE (SLC, B3, 45)
Marie Jeanne (Francois, [gunner?], and Marie LACOSTE), b. Aug. 14, 1752, s. Antoine CAYRON [@QUERON], ship surgeon on La Fortune from Bordeaux, captained by PROMENAT[IN?], and Marie Jeanne DAUPHIN (SLC, B2, 260)

FAUCIER
Marie Francoise (Joseph and Marie PERRET, residents of Cannes Brulées), b. Dec. 16, 1753, bn. Dec. 7, 1753, s. Alexis CONNARD [@CONARD] and Marie Joseph FAUCIER [signs as Mari SASSIER] (SLC, B3, 15)

FAURET
Antoine Francois (Antoine Michel and Marie Roze Elizabet Rozann DURAND), b. May 9, 1769, bn. Jan. 30, 1769, s. Francois DURAND and Elizabet GACHINAUD DURAND [@DURAND GACHINA[R?]D] (SLC, B6, 48)

FAUSTIN
Joseph (Jacque and Francoise [o]), b. Feb. 1[2?]7, 1770, s. Jacque FAUSTIN and Catherine COLON (SLC, B6, 75)

FAVET [FAVETTE]
Jean Gabriel (Louis and Marie Anne RINGERE), b. June 2, 1769, s. Jean Gabriel LEGUAY [@LEGAY] and Marie Francoise PAGET (SLC, B6, 50)
Louis, m. Marie Anne RING, [* - cir. May 15, 1768] (SLC, M2, 36)

FAVRE [FABER, FABRE]
Antoine (Pierre and Magdelene BOULENE), b. July 11, 1758, bn. July 7, 1758, s. Antoine OLIVIER, ship captain, and his wife, Catherine MOREAU [@MORAU] (SLC, B3, 97)
Jacque (Pierre and Madeleine BOULAIN), b. Sept. 14, 1756, s. Jacque IOLI [@JOLI] and Louise POIREE (SLC, B6, 63)
Laurent (Pierre and Magdelaine BOLAIN, residents of this parish), b. Dec. 24, 1753, s. Laurent MA[SOILGE?] and Margueritte TOURETTE (SLC, B3, 15)
Marie Rose (Claude and Margueritte WILTZ), b. Aug. 19, 1769, s. Etienne ARLU and Marie LA[*] (SLC, B6, 56)

FAVRE D'AUNOIS [@FAUVRE, FAVRE, FAVRE DAUNOY, FAVRE D'AUNOY]
Cécile Catherine Charle Josephe (Charle [Gui?] and Catherine HUBERT BELLAIRE, residents of this colony), b. March 20, 1753, s. Joseph ROY VILLERE [@VILLEZ], royal secretary, and Cécile FAVRE D'ALNOIS, absent, p. Charlotte HUBERT BELLAIRE (SLC, B3, 2)

Cécile [Cecille] Catherine Charlotte Josephe (dec. Charles Gui and Catherine HUBERT), m. Joseph LOPPINO!, Oct. [* - cir. 30], [1768] (SLC, M2, 38)

Nicolas Barthelemie (Nicolas, officer of the regiment Dossonne of the French royal artillery corps, and François Brigitte DE MACARTY), b. June 17, 1771, bn. June 3, 1771, s. Chevalier Louis Barthelemie MACARTY and Catherine HUBERT BELLAIRE [@BELLAIRE] DAUNOY (SLC, B6, 113)

FAVROY [FAVEROTTE]

Louise (Claude, captain of a detached naval company, and Louise Elizabeth BRULE), native of this parish, m. Alexandre François Joseph DECLOUET DE PIETRE [@DECLOUET DE PIEDRE], May 11, 1761 (SLC, B4, 63)

FAYARD [FAHARD] (cf. LA LANCETE)

Jean Baptiste (Marianne), b. Dec. 29, 1771, bn. Nov. 8, 1771, s. François FAYARD and Marie Francoise LAFOREST (SLC, B6, 127)

Louis (Jean and Francoise HISSEY), b. March 29, 1758, bn. Jan. 29, 1758, s. Louis BERNARD and Marie Francoise GAUTHIER (SLC, B3, 93)

Pierre (Jean, surnamed LA LANTETTE, and Francoise FIS(S?)EAU), b. July 20, 1760, bn. June 20, 1760, s. Louis PANTINET [@PANTINETTE], fils, and Marie Jeanne CASTELL (SLC, B4, 35)

FAZÈNE [FAZÈNE, FASCÈNE, FASCINSE]

[*] ([*]), councilor of the Superior Council of this province, and [*] DE MORIERE, m. Athanasie Christo[*] Fortunat MAUGUET DE MEZIERES [DE MEZIERES], Nov. 26, 1754 (SLC, M2, 42)

Charlotte Claudine (Renee Jean Gabriel, naval officer, and Charlotte DREUX), b. March 6, 1764, bn. March 3, 1763, at Mobile, s. Robert Antoine ROBIN DE LOGNY [@ROBIN LAUGNY] and Claudine DREUX, sp. DUFOSSAT [@DUFOSSA] (SLC, B5, 41)

Helene Charlotte (Rene Jean Gabriel, royal scrivener, and Charlotte DREUX), b. Feb. 27, 1761, s. Mathurin DREUX, militia officer, and Helene FLEURIAU, sp. DE REGIO, infantry captain (SLC, B4, 47)
Jean Gabriel (dec. Jacque, [former] councilor in the Superior Council of this province, and dec. Helene DE MORIERE), native of this parish, scrivener for the navy, m. Charlotte DREUX, [o - April?] 14, 1760, w. DREUX DE GENTILLY, DREUX, Claudine DREUX, Chevalier DERNEVILLE, Claudine DUFOSSAT, Nanette DREUX, OLIVIER DE VEZIN, DE REGGIO, DE TRANT, FLEURIAU, ROBIN DE LOGNY, LALANDE D'ALCOUR, FLEURIAU DE REGGIO, Jeanne ROBA[INS?] (SLC, B4, 58)

Jean Gabriel (Renee Jean Gabriel, scrivener for the navy, and Charlotte DREUX), b. Feb. 1, 1762, bn. Jan. 23, 1762, s. Jacque Philippe FAZENDE and Claudine Françoise Hl£EAU, sp. DREUX père (SLC, B4, 93)

Jeanne Henriette (Renee Jean Gabriel, scrivener for the navy in this colony, and Charlotte DREUX), b. May 20, 1765, bn. May 6, 1765, s. Guy DUFOSSAT [DUFOSSA], infantry captain in this colony, and Jeanne DREUX, sp. ROBIN DE LAUNGY, militia officer (SLC, B5, 93)

Jule Antoine (Rene Jean Gabriel, ordinary scrivener for the navy, and Charlotte DREUX), b. April 12, 1768, bn. April 12, 1768, s. Antoine FAZENDE, officer on half-pay, and Anne DREUX, sp. BERNOUDY, officer on half-pay (SLC, B6, 22)

Louis Cyrille (Rene Jean Gabriel and Charlotte DREUX FAZENDE), b. March 25, 1770, bn. March 18, 1770, s. Louis DREUX GENTILLY [@JENTILLY] and Marie Claude BERNOUDY, Widow Pechon (SLC, B6, 79)

FEDERIQUE

Mariane, m. Jean Baptiste Antoine MILLETE, [* - cir. Jan. 10, 1768] (SLC, M2, 32)

FENETO [@FENETAU]

Catherine (Jean and Marie FERTILIOSE, residents of the lower region of the river), b. March 23, 1755, bn. Jan. 31, 1755, s. Pierre CADIZ [@CADIS] and Catherine MOREAUX [@MORAUX] (SLC, B3, 37)

Marie Eleonore (Jean and Marie FERTILLIERE), native of St. Evite [St. Vite?], Diocese of Agen, m. Pierre BESSE [@BESSE], Aug. 10, 1762 (SLC, B4, 71)

FENOUILLAU [@FENOUILLAU, FENOULET]

Agathe (Jean Claude and Pierret DOBAR), b. March 30, 1756, bn. March 12, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste Eugene BARRE [@BARE] and Agatte HUBER, sp. ARNO [@RENAULD] (SLC, B3, 55)
Claude François (Jean Claude, resident, and Jeanne Daubert), b. Aug. 21, 1752, s. François Loileau and Marie Thomas (SLC, B2, 261)

Marie Louise (Jaques, resident of English Turn, and Pierre Daubare), b. April 9, 1758, s. Eloi Danbare and Marie Louise Martin (SLC, B3, 94)

FERRAND
Françoise, native of this parish, widow of François Jourdain, dec. in this city, m. Antoine Pia, June 21, 1763 (SLC, B3, 170)

FESPERMAN
Henry (Henry and Christine Reinhart), b. Sept. 27, 1754, s. Johan Solomon [Salamon] Moret [MORX5] and Catherine Materne (SCB, B1, 86)

FEVRE [ELEVEFÈRE]
Jean (Jean and Catherine Stein [MALHERINE?]), native of Nertal in Franconia, m. Anne Catherine Dreger, May 1, 1753, w. Hans Jakub Tutzek, Pierre Le Brun (SCB, B1, 74)

FILIOSA [FILIOSO] (cf. PHILIOSA)

FISCENDE
Marie Françoise (Manuel and Angelique Bout [RE]IERE), b. Dec. 29, 1753, s. Pierre Lambremont [LAMBERMOND], commercial traveler, and Marie Françoise Fron [N?]Ine (SLC, B3, 16)

FISCHER
Jean Leopold (Jean Wolfgang, soldier of the Swiss company of Volant, and Marie Magdalene Vogel), b. Sept. 15, 1757, bn. Sept. 14, 1757, s. Leopold Herr, sergeant of the same company, and Catherine Monichin (SLC, B3, 83)

FITTE [FITE, PHITTE]
Arnould (Jean and Marie Barbe Gaulois), b. Feb. 6, 1766, bn. Jan. 17, 1766, s. Arnot Saramiac [CERAMIAC], cantor, and Marguerite DerVain (SLC, B5, 117)

Estienne (Jean, resident, and Marie Gaulois), b. July 9, 1769, bn. March 22, 1769, s. Estienne la France and Marie Da [VI?]id (SLC, B6, 53)

Jean (Jean and Marie Coussequette), native of Fenouillette [Fenouillet?], Parish of St. Medard, Archdiocese of Toulouse, m. Marie Barbe Gaulois, May 28, 1764, w.
CHAMPION, Arnot SARAMIAC (SLC, B5, 177 & M2, 6) [double entry]
Jean Nicolas (Jean and Marie Barbe GAULOIS), b. Nov. 2, 1767, bn. Oct. 15, 1767, s. Nicolas GAULOIS and Marie Magdelaine FOURQUET (SLC, B6, 8)
Noel (Jean and Marie Barbe GOLEAU), b. Feb. 12, 1771, s. Sebastien FRIDERIQUE and Marguerite MEILLEUR [MAYEUR] (SLC, B6, 101)

FLAON
Anne (Josephe and Catherine GRAVELIN), bcs. Dec. 25, 1759, s. Josephe FOSSIER and Anne PIERONT [MAYRON] (SLC, B4, 22)

FLEURIAU [FLEURIAUX]
Charles Jean Baptiste (dec. Master Francois, former procurator general in the Superior Council of this province, and Pelagie DE MORIERE), native of this parish, lieutenant of a detached naval company, m. Jeanne VILLARS [VILLARS DUBREUIL], April 19, 1762, w. VILLARS, the bride's father, DE MACARTY, Chevalier of St. Louis, DERNEVILLE, captain, Chevalier of St. Louis, DE REGGIO, captain, DE TREnte, captain, DUBOIS, militia [*], CARRIERE, employee of the bureau, LABOULAY VILLARS, DELACHAISE DUBREUIL, FLEURIAU DE REGGIO (SLC, B4, 68)
Jeanne Marie (Jean Baptiste and Jeanne DUBREUIL VILLARS), b. Aug. 9, 1768, bn. Jan. 5, 1768, s. Francois Marie DE REGGIO, officer on half-pay, and Jeanne VILLARS DUBREUIL, sp. TRUDEAU (SLC, B6, 28)

FLOTTEMANVILLE [FLOTTEMANDEVIL]
Helene Adelaitte, twin (Louis Grenon and Helene VOISIN), b. Nov. 30, 1761, bn. April 11, 1761, s. Prosper Casimir BARBIN and Pelagie BARBIN (SLC, B4, 89)
Louis Victor, twin (Louis Grenon and Helene VOISIN), b. Nov. 30, 1761, bn. April 11, 1761, s. Louis Gottfried BARBIN and Helene Florid FLOTTEMANDEVIL (SLC, B4, 89)

FOES [FOAS]
Marie Agnes (Francois and Marie Anne Catherine JUNEK), b. Dec. 29, 1754, bn. Dec. 28, 1754, s. Andre IMEL, absent, p. Nicolas MAIER [MAYRE], trustee of this parish, and Marie Agnes MAYR (SCB, B1, 89)
FOLTZ [FOLZ]
Andres (dec. Jacque and Catherine BENICK), native of St. Charles Parish, province of Louisiana, m. Anne Barbe GREBER, June 8, 1751, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, DARENSBOURG, fils, Ambros [Ambroise] HEIDELL [HEIDEL], Christophe HOUWER (SCB, B1, 63)
Christine (Andre and Anne Barbe GREBER), b. Dec. 1, 1753, s. Jean George GREBER and Marie Christine GREBER, sp. Andre ZINZ (SCB, B1, 78)
Christine, 4 da., i. Dec. 5, 1753 (SCB, B1, 78)
Jean Baptist (Jacques and Catherine [o]), native of this parish, m. Marie Julienne DREGER, May 1, 1753, w. Hans Jakub TUTZEK, Pierre LE BRUN (SCB, B1, 74)
Marie Margueritte (Jean Baptiste and Marie Julienne DREGER), b. Jan. 1, 1755, bn. Dec. 31, 1754, s. Jean LEFEVBRE and Margueritte FOLTZ, the infant’s maternal aunt (SCB, B1, 90)

FONTENELLE [FONTENER]
Marie Rose (Martin Rolan, officer of the troops, and Marie MAEUX FONTENEL), b. Aug. 7, 1761, bn. July 10, 1760, s. Jean Francois RAGUET [RAGUES], militia officer, and Rose DUBREUIL DESSALLES [DESALLE] (SLC, B4, 80)

FONTENETTE
Benigne Jacques (Benigne, royal physician, and Marie Genevieve DE LIVAUDAIS), b. April 22, 1754, bn. April 21, 1754, s. Jacques LIVAUDAIS [ARNOULDO DE LIVAUDAIS], port captain, and Francoise JULOT, Widow CARRIERE [CARIER] (SLC, B3, 22)

FORE
Louis Gabriel (Louis, surnamed RICHELIEU, and Louise Margueritte TEILLIEN), b. March 27, 1765, bn. March 26, 1765, s. Louis DUCHENE, and his wife, Jeanne DE LUTTE (SLC, B5, 85)

FORESSE [FAURESSE, FAURET, FAUREZ]
Francois Celeste (Antoine Michel, lieutenant of a royal frigate, captain of this port, and Marie Rose Elizabeth DURAND), b. Nov. 16, 1767, bn. Sept. 14, 1767, s. Jean DURAND, merchant, and Louise PLESSANT, sp. PREVOST, agent of the Company [of the Indies?] (SLC, B6, 9)

FORET [FORETS]
Charles (Charles, Acadian, and Margueritte SAUNIER), b. Dec. 10, 1765, bn. Sept. 27, 1764, s. Mathurin DOUSSAIN and Felicite BOISDORE (SLC, B5, 111)
Jean Joseph Bernard (Joseph and Isabelle LÉGER), b. April 27, 1767, bn. Jan. 24, 1767, s. Jean DENIS [DENISS] and Magdeleine ARMANT [HARMAND] (SLC, B5, 163)

FORQUEUX
Charles (Jean Baptiste and Benoîte TACHE), b. Nov. 15, 1754, s. Charles BARROIS, resident, and Joanne TENSAIN (SLC, B3, 30)

FORSTALL [FORESTAL]
Jacque Nicolas (Nicolas, merchant, and Pelagie DELACHAISE), b. Oct. 18, 1763, bn. Aug. 29, 1763, s. Louis Vincent FORSTALL, merchant, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG, sp. DELACHAISE, royal warehouse guard, councilor-assessor in the Superior Council (SLC, B5, 28)
Nicolas (Nicolas, resident of St. Pierre de la Martinique, and Jeanne BARRY), native of St. Pierre de la Martinique, Notre Dame de Bon Port Parish, merchant in this city, m. Pelagie DELACHAISE, Jan. 25, 1762, w. DELACHAISE, the bride's father, DELACHAISE, fils, the bride's brother, FORSTALL [FORESTAL], the groom's brother, HARDY DE BOISBLANC, subdelegate of the superintendent, NERMAND [LE NERMAND], royal scrivener, LATOUR CADET, DARENSBOURG DELACHAISE, Marie DELACHAISE (SLC, B4, 66)
Pelagie Helaine Charlotte Marie (Nicolas and Pelagie LACHAISE), b. Oct. 8, 1768, bn. Sept. 1, 1768, s. Charles DELACHAISE [LACHAIZE], fils, and Marie LUEARE DE MOLION (SLC, B6, 32)
FORTIE [FORTIER]
Anne (Michel, royal gunsmith, and Perrine LANGLOIS), b. Sept. 1, 1752, bn. Sept. 1, 1752, s. Michel BROSESET, resident, and Anne GRANDHENRY (SLC, B2, 263) 
Coeleste (Michel and Perine LANGLOIS), b. Dec. 26, 1770, bn. Oct. 21, 1770, s. Honore FORTIER and Felicite FORTIER (SLC, B6, 98)

Eugene (Michel and Perine LANGLOIS), b. Aug. 24, 1761, bn. Aug. 20, 1761, s. Andre REYNARD [RENAARD] and Anne CHIARDEL (SLC, B4, 82)


Francois Honore (Michel, merchant in this city, and Perine LANGLOIS), b. March 7, 1764, bn. Feb. 29, 1764, s. Francois BRAQUIER, merchant, and Marie Anne [0], the infant’s sister (SLC, B3, 42)


Jeanne (Michel, royal gunsmith of this city, and Perinne LANGLOIS), b. Feb. 13, 1757, bn. Feb. 12, 1757, s. Michelle [Michel] FORTIE [FORTIER] and Marianne FORTIE [FORTIER], the infant’s brother and sister (SLC, B3, 71)

Louise Gabriel (Michel, royal gunsmith, and Perinne LANGLOIS), b. Jan. 21, 1755, bn. Jan. 20, 1755, s. Pierre GUESNON [GUENON], master gunner, and Louise WILTZ, sp. Francois LANGLOIS (SLC, B3, 34)

Marianne [Marie] (Michel, merchant, and Perinne LANGLOIS), native of this parish, m. Jean L’ANGOURANT [LANCOURANT], March 14, 1768 (SLC, M2, 34)


FORTIEUX [FORQUEU, FORTIQUEU]
Marie Madeleine (Jean Baptiste, burgher of this city, and Benoitte TACHE), b. June 4, 1760, bn. June 1, 1760, s. Francois TOURANGINS [TOURANGEIN], fils, and Madeleine TOURANGEIN (SLC, B4, 32)

Marie Magdelaine (Jean Baptiste, resident, and Benoitte TACHE), b. Dec. 9, 1752, bn. Dec. 1, 1752, s. Jaques
@Jacques ROBIN, fils, and Marie Madelain [Madelaine] TOURANGUE (SLC, B2, 274)
Maria Magdeleine (Jean Baptiste and Benoîte TACHE), native of this parish, m. François SINETTE [LINETTE, SINOTTE], May 20, 1765 (SLC, B5, 187 & M2, 17) [double entry]

FOSSIER
Charles Joseph (Joseph and Marianne RISNER), b. Nov. 16, 1771, s. Jean PERETTE and Marie Therese PREVOT (SLC, B6, 123)
Maria Joseph [Josephe] (Joseph and dec. Marie Joseph PERRET), native of the Parish of Les Allemands, province of Louisiana, m. Alexis CONNARD [CONARD], Jan. 7, 1761 (SLC, B4, 61)

FOUCHER [FAUCHER, FOCHER]
Antoin (Antoine and Margueritte CARIERE), b. March 15, 1754, bn. March 13, 1754, s. Joseph CARRIERE [CARIERE] and Marie Anne L’ESPLINE (SLC, B3, 19)
Louis (Antoine, resident of this city, and Margueritte CARRIERE), b. April 2, 1766, bn. March 22, 1766, s. Antoine FAUCHER and Genevieve DESCALOGNE [marginal note: died, Sept. 2[*], 1834] (SLC, B5, 126)
Louise (Antoine and Margueritte CARRIERE [CARIERE]), b. March 30, 1759, bn. March 26, 1759, s. Pierre FAUCHER [FAUCHER] and Margueritte [Margueritte] FAUCHER [FOUCHER], the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B3, 110 & B4, 4) [double entry]
Marie (Antoine and Margueritte CARRIERE), b. Jan. 2, 1752, s. Julien VENNE, second captain of the schooner, La Marie, captained by Monsieur RANCON DU CAP, and Marianne TANDY (SLC, B2, 241)

128
FOUCHEUR
Magdeleine ([*] FOUCHÈRE, cobbler, and [*]), m. Isaiie ([@Isaii] DU MONTIER, surnamed ST LOUIS, March 19, 1767 (SLC, M2, 28)

FOURNEAU
Magdeleine, native of Tours in Touraine, widow of Ignace BONPIERRE, dec. in this parish, m. Valentine JOUTARD, Jan. 31, 1759 (SLC, B4, 53)

FOURNIER
Claude (dec. Jean and Elisabette MAQUART), burgher of Damery-sur-Marne, St. Georges Parish, Diocese of Soissons, i. July 15, 1753 (SCB, B1, 76)

FOURQUE [FOURQUEU]
Andre (Jean Baptiste, resident of English Turn, and Benoîte TACHE), b. April 9, 1758, s. Andre CARRIER, warehouse guard, and Marie LAVERGNE (SLC, B3, 94)
Marie Rose (Jean Baptiste and Benoît DE TACHE), b. Dec. 30, 1755, bn. Dec. 12, 1755, s. Louis PIGEOT and Marie Rose LEMOINNE (SLC, B3, 50)

FRANCHEBOIS
Jean (Jean Baptiste and Elizabeth BERCEAU), native of Delus [Deluz], Archdiocese of Besancon in Franche-Comte, m. Louise LAGEE, July 31, 1766, w. Charles RIMBAULT, DEFEU, Jacque [Jaq] TONNELIER, Louis LEONARD (SLC, B5, 195 & M2, 24) [double entry]

FRIDERIC [FREDERIC, FREDERIQUE, FRIDERIC, FRIDERICH, FRIDERIQUE]
Francois (Jean, surnamed LA FONTAINE, and Elisabeth DOTAIN), b. [o], 1751, bn. Dec. 31, 1750, s. Francois DOYON ([@DOION], burgher, resident of this city, and Marie Louise LEMELLE ([@LEMEL], nee MARIETTE (SLC, B2, 206)
Henry (Bastien and Marie HEIDEL), native of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Genevieve MILLET, Nov. 15, 1762, w. GIRAUT (SLC, B4, 72)
Jacque (Jean Adam, resident of the lower region of the river, and Genevieve MILLET), b. July 27, 1765, bn. April 11, 1765, s. Jacque BONNET ([@BONNET), carpenter, and Louise MILLET (SLC, B5, 99)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Adam and Genevieve MILLETTE), b. March 9, 1771, bn. Feb. 11, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste MILLET and Marianne FREDERIC (SLC, B6, 103)

129
Jean Jacque (Bastien and Regina HAIDEL), b. Nov. 15, 1762, bn. Oct. 15, 1762, s. Jean Jacque FREDERIQUE, the infant's brother, and Marguerite NEGRIEE (SLC, B4, 114)

Marguerite (Bastien and Reine HEIDEL), native of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Jean Pierre DURA, Nov. 15, 1762 (SLC, B4, 72)

Marie Catherine (Philiphe and Catherine ANTONY), b. July 11, 1751, s. Mathis FRIDÉRIQUE, the infant's paternal uncle, and Barbe ANTONY (SCB, B1, 64)

Marie Charlotte (Sebastien, resident of the lower region of the river, and [•]line EDEL), b. Jan. 24, 1767, s. [o] D'AUTERIVE DUBUCLET [@D'HAUTERIVE DUBUCLET], infantry officer, and Charlotte DE L'H[•] (SLC, B5, 154)

Marie Francoise (Bastien and Marie Reine HEIDEL), b. April 2, 1769, bn. May 10, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste SEZAN and Marie Louise FRIDÉRIQUE, the infant's sister (SLC, B6, 46)

Marie Jeanne (Philiphe and Catherine ANTONY), b. Dec. 1, 1754, bn. Dec. 1, 1754, s. Andre FRIDÉRICH and Marie Jeanne CASTAN (SCB, B1, 88)

Marie Louise (Marie Jeanne DRAPEAU, sp. FRIDÉRIC), b. Oct. 25, 1753, s. Francois Louis MAZURIER [@MASSURIER] and Marie Louise POITRE [POIRE] (SLC, B3, 12)

Marie Louise (Sebastien, resident, and Reine HEIDEL), b. Feb. 27, 1756, bn. Jan. 13, 1756, s. Ambros [@AMBROISE] HEIDEL [HEDELLE], resident, and Marie Louise BARY (SLC, B3, 53)

Marie Magdelaine (Mathias and Marie Anne BERENHART), b. Dec. 6, 1754, bn. Dec. 5, 1754, s. Andre FRIDÉRICH, the infant's paternal uncle, and Marie Magdelaine ANTONY, sp. Antoine HAUPMAN (SCB, B1, 89)

Marie Magdelene (Jean Adam and Genevieve MILLET), bcs. Jan. 24, 1767 [no sponsors indicated] (SLC, B5, 154)

Marie Ursule (Sebastien, resident, and Marie Reine HAYDEL), b. June 17, 1771, bn. Dec. 28, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste MILLET and Marguerite MEILLEUR (SLC, B6, 113)

Mathias (Mathias and Agnes KEIM), native of this parish, m. Marie Anne BERENHART, Jan. 29, 1754, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, DELABARRE [@LA BAR], Frederique DARENSBOURG, fils, FERRAND [FERAND] (SCB, B1, 79)

Philiphe, native of the Parish of Les Allemands, widower of Catherine ANTONY, m. Marie Catherine SAUVAGE, Aug. 24, 1762, w. HUBERT SAUVAGE (SLC, B4, 71)
Philippe Louis (Philippe and Catherine ANTONY), b. June 14, 1753, s. Louis FALGOUST and Catherine HEIM, sp. ANTONY (SCB, B1, 75)

Sebastien ([*] Charles and Reine HEIDELRIN, residents downstream of the river), b. March 28, 1752, bn. Feb. 16, 1752, s. Charles LAROIS and his wife, Nannette LELLOUN, residents downstream of the river (SLC, B2, 249)

Simon (Bastien and Regina HEDERY, residents of the lower region of the river), b. June 8, 1760, bn. April 18, 1760, s. Simon LAURENT, burgher of this city, and Margueritte FREDERIC (SLC, B4, 33)

FRILOUX ([@FRILO, FRILOU, FRILOUS])
Andre (Michel and Marie BACHE), b. March 4, 1771, s. Andre CHILOGE ([@CHILCE] and Louise BIROT HARDY (SLC, B6, 102)
Daniel (Michel, surnamed ST. ELOY, and Marie BAUCHEZ), b. Aug. 28, 1760, bn. Aug. 26, 1760, s. Daniel RAFFLOUX and Anne CHENETTE (SLC, B4, 38)
Jean Baptiste (Michel, surnamed ST. ELOY, master locksmith, and Marie BAUCHE), b. Sept. 8, 1764, bn. Sept. 3, 1764, s. Claude BOUTE ([@BOUTE]), master locksmith, and Anne MONTANARY (SLC, B5, 64)
Louis (Michel, surnamed ST. LEOY ([@ST. LOUIS]), and Marie BAUCHE), b. Feb. 22, 1769, bn. Feb. 13, 1769, s. Isay DUMOUTIE, surnamed ST. LOUIS, and Marie Jeanne FOCHER (SLC, B6, 41)

Magdelene (Michel, surnamed ST. ELOY ([@ST. ELOI]), and Marie BAUCHE), b. Jan. 31, 1767, bn. Jan. 21, 1767, s. Louis DUHESNE and Magdelene FAUCHEUX (SLC, B5, 154)

Marie Francoise (Michel and Marie Francoise BAUCHE), b. July 12, 1758, bn. July 10, 1758, s. Jean Baptiste MONGET and Francoise JOURDAIN (SLC, B3, 98)

Michel Eloi (Michel ([@Michel] and Marie Francoise PICARD), b. Sept. 8, 1756, bn. Sept. 7, 1756, s. Michel FRILOUS ([@FRILOUX]) and Marie Francoise LACOSTE, sp. FAUCHE [father and godfather both sign] (SLC, B3, 62)

FRILOUX

Marie Louise (Jean Louis and Marie Louise DUFASOIX), b. Aug. 7, 1751, s. Jean Baptiste DESILLEIS ([@DESILLAIS] and Marie Rose LANGE (SLC, B2, 227)

FROGE (cf. MONGET)
FROMENTIN [FROMENTAIN]

Marie Louise (Nicolas Pierre and Marie Louise DU VERNES), b. March 31, 1769, bn. March 29, 1769, s. Louis DU VERNE and Anne BRAQUET ROUSSEAU (SLC, B6, 45)

Nicolas Pierre (dec. Nicolas Martin, royal procurator at the salt-loft at Versailles, and Marie PIE[NE?]L), native of Paris, St.-Nicolas-des-champs Parish, m. Marie Louise DUVERNE, June 7, 1768 (SLC, M2, 36)

FRUGE

Pierre (Jean and Michelle VILLAIN), native of Chany [Chaniers], Diocese of Sainte [Saintes], m. Catherine DE MOULLIN, June 17, 1754, w. Pierre BROU, Louis FALGoust, surgeon major of this post. Mathieu Pierre SAVANT (SCB, B1, 83)

FULLON

Pierre Roch, native of Clermont in Boivoise, i. Aug. 4. 1752 (SCB, B1, 69)

FUSELIER DE LA CHAIRE

Gabriel (Pierre, burgher of Lyon, and Lugdevine CHAUFOURoux [@CHAUFOURoux]), native of Lyon, St. Nizier [St.-Nizier-d'Azerques?] Parish, m. Jeanne ROMAND, March 4, 1764 (SLC, B5, M2, 4) [double entry]

GAISON [GAINNON, GUESNON]

Felicite (Joseph and Marie Francoise GAUTIER), b. June 30, 1764, bn. June 29, 1764, s. Antoine BOUCVAILLE and Jeanne [@Jeanne] MEUNIER [@MUNIER] (SLC, B5, 54)

Joseph (Guillaume and Elisabeth DEMIERRE), native of Pontarlieux [Pontarlier], Diocese of Besancon, m. Marie Anne RU[SS/FF]IEUX, Feb. 14, 1752, w. HARDY DE BOISBLANC [@HARDY DE BOISBLANC], Nicolas BOYER, Joseph Alexandre PORTIER (SCB, B1, 67)

Joseph (Guillaume and Elisabeth LUMIERE), native of Pontarly [Pontarlier], Diocese of Besancon, widower of Anne Marie RU[SS/FF]IEUX, m. Marie Francoise GOTTIER, Sept. 25, 1752, w. Philipe FRIDERIQUE, Dominique BURGOIS, Simon GIRO (SCB, B1, 70)

Madeleine (Joseph, surnamed PONTARLY, and Marie Francoise GAUTIER), b. Nov. 4, 1761, bn. Nov. 4, 1761, s. Martin MUNIER, master mason, and Marie Joseph BARRE [marginal note: died, Nov. 11, 1761] (SLC, B4, 87)

Margueritte (Joseph, hatter, and Marie Francoise GAUTIER), b. Sept. 18, 1766, bn. Sept. 16, 1766, s. Pierre

132
DESGOUT and Marerite [Margueritte] DOMAS [Daumalle] (SLC, B5, 144)

GALFA [GALPHA] (cf. CALPHA)

CALIBERT
Geneviève (Jean and Anne Marguerite David), b. April 7, 1768, bn. April 6, 1768, s. Pierre TRANQUET [TRINQUE] and Geneviève HUBERT (SLC, B6, 20)

GALLOT
Marie François (dec. François, former employee at the naval bureau, and Thérèse DRILLANT), native of this parish, m. Louis RANSON [RANCON], Feb. 1, 1762 (SLC, B4, 67)

GARAIDE
Barthélemy (Jean Pierre, wigmaker/hairdresser, and Marie Magdeleine MENELET), b. Dec. 28, 1763, bn. Dec. 28, 1763, s. Joseph GUENARD and Marie Elisabeth Dorothee MENELET, the infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B5, 34)

Pierre (Pierre, militia officer, and Jeanne DE COURSELLE), native of Barr-le-Duc in Lorraine, Notre Dame Parish, Diocese of Toul, m. Marie Magdeleine [Magdeleine] MENELET [MENELETTE], May 8, 1759, w. J. MONGET, DUPLESSIS, OLIVIER, GRANDISON (SLC, B4, 54)

GARELLE [GARAT, GAREL, GARREN, GARRERO, GUARELLE]
Barthélemy, native of [*] in Dauphine, Diocese of Die, widower of Jeanne Agnes LEONARD, dec. in this parish, m. Marie MANSIEAU, July 26, 1762 (SLC, B4, 70)

Barthélemy (Barthélemy and Marie MANCIO), b. June 2, 1768, bn. Feb. 13, 1768, s. Barthélemy LAMPERT and his sister, Louise LAMPERT (SLC, B6, 24)

Jean (Barthélemy, resident, and Marie MASIAUX), b. Aug. 15, 1771, bn. July 23, 1771, s. Jean TELLIOUX [TELIOUX] and Marie Louise BELLARD (SLC, B6, 116)

Marie (Bartholome and Marie MANCIO), b. Aug. 31, 1765, bn. [Aug] 29, [1765], s. Pierre DEGOUTE and Marie FILIOSA [FILOSEAU], both of this parish (SLC, B5, 102)

Marie Therese (Bartholomé, resident, and Marie MANCIAUX), b. May 31, 1763, bn. May 30, 1763, s. François MANCIAUX and Marie Therese LE BRUN (SLC, B5, 16)

GARGARE [GARGARAY, GARGARET] (cf. DARGARAY)
GARIC [GUARIC]

GA[S/V]IGNON [GUIGNON]
Gaspar (Blaise and Magdeleine DU[N/V]AL), b. July 28, 1751, s. Gaspar VANDERVEC [VANDERVECH] and Francoise CLERMONT (SLC, B2, 226)

GAUDAIL [GAUDET, GODAIT, GODE, GODEE]
Joseph (Claude and Catherine FORE [FOREE]), native of Port Royal, m. Marguerite BOURGEOIS, Dec. 10, 1765, w. Joseph TERRIO, Simon GOTTEREAUX (SLC, B5, 189 & M2, 20) [double entry]
Joseph Simon (Joseph and Margueritte BURGEAUT), b. Nov. 9, 1766, bn. Nov. 7, 1766, s. Simon CHEVREY [CHEVERAY] and Jean [Jeanne] MOUTAR [MOUTARD] (SLC, B5, 148)

GAUDIET
Etienne (Exuper and Margueritte BOTSON), b. June 9, 1758, bn. [o - cir. Dec. 1755], s. Eteinne DAIGLE and Madeleine SEIGNE (SLC, B3, 96)
Etienne (Exupert and Margueritte BOTSON), b. June 17, 1758, bn. May 30, 1758, s. Etienne BIENVENU and Marianne L'EPEINE (SLC, B3, 97)

GAULOIS
Marie Barbe (dec. Michel GAULOY and Marie Appolline CONRAD [FOURARD]), native of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Jean FITE, May 28, 1764 (SLC, B5, 177 & M2, 6) [double entry]
GAUTEROT
Rose, native of Grande Pre, widow of [*], m. Michel BOURGEOS, May 20, 1767 (SLC, M2, 29)

GAUTHEROS [GAUTHERO, GAUTHEROT, GAUTHRO, GAUTRO, GAUTROS, GAUTROT]
Claude (Jean Baptiste and Marie Elisabeth LAURENS), b. [o - cir. March 4, 1754], s. Claude RENAUD and Marianne GRAND(?ENRY (SLC, B3, 19)
Honoré (Jean Baptiste, master cantor of this parish, and Marie Elisabeth LAURANS), b. Feb. 21, 1762, bn. Feb. 16, 1762, s. Jaques GAUTHEROT [GAUTROT], fils, and Louise LAURENCE (SLC, B4, 95)
Laurent (Jean Baptiste and Marie Elisabeth LAURENS), b. June 5, 1759, bn. June 4, 1759, s. Laurent LERABLE, fils, and Jeanne FOUQUET [FOUQUETTE] (SLC, B4, 9)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Elizabeth LAURENS), b. Oct. 4, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste GARIC, procurator for unclaimed goods, and Marie Louise BAUDIN (SLC, B3, 64)
Simon Jacques (Baptiste, resident of this city, and Marie Elisabeth LAURENS), b. Nov. 18, 1751, s. Simon BRISSET, bailiff, and Marguerite RIEUX (SLC, B2, 236)

GAUTIER DE MONTREUIL

GAUVAIN [GAUVIEN, GAUVIN]
Henriette (Jean Baptiste, merchant, and Marie Jeanne CHEVAL), b. March 16, 1754, s. Francois BRAQUIER [BRAQUIER], militia aide major, and Marie Francoise BOUCHERAND (SLC, B3, 19)
Pierre (Jean Baptiste and Jeanne CHEVAL), b. Aug. 6, 1751, s. Pierre GERMAIN and Marie Joseph GAVAIN (SLC, B2, 227)

GENIGOU (GENIGOUT, GERICOUX) (cf. CIGNIGU)

GERDEL
Pierre (Alen and Marie KIERITE), native of this parish, m. Marie SOGNY, May 19, 1761, w. Claude Cipriën BOBY (BOBY), FOCHER, Jean LE COSSET (COSSE), Jean LE COSSET (COSSE), fils (SLC, B4, 63)

GERONNARD (GERAUNARD)
Joseph (dec. Jacque and Anne TOURANGEAU), native of Port Royal, St. Laurent Parish, in Acadia, m. Ursule TRAHAN, April 8, 1765, w. DE LOUVIGNIE (LOUVIGNY), verger of the parish, Henry ROCHE (SLC, B5, 185 & M2, 16) [double entry]

GERSON
David (Pierre, surnamed LEVEILLE, and Marie SENSIE), b. Dec. 27, 1751, s. David IMMEL and Marie Josephe DAIGLE, sp. ROMAN (SCB, B1, 66)
Marie (Pierre, surnamed LEVEILLE, and Marie SENSIE), i. July 12, 1753 (SCB, B1, 76)
Pierre, surnamed L'EVEILLE, i. Jan. 6, 1751 (SCB, B1, 63)

GIARD

GIGNON (GIGNONT, GUIGNION, GUINION)
Elie Nicolas (Elie and Marguerite NEGRIEE), b. Nov. 5, 1767, bn. Nov. 2, 1767, s. Nicolas DUCRET and Catharine NEGRIEE, the infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B6, 8)
Hely (Arnould and Marie LA MA[CH?E]), native of Bordeaux, m. Margueritte NEGRIE, JULY 19, 1763, w. DUPLESSIS, TRIERE, GUENARD, Andre GIRAU, Nicolas BELLEUMAIRE (SLC, B5, 170)
Marguerite (Elis and Marguerite NEGRIEE (NEGRE), b. Aug. 3, 1769, bn. Aug. 11, 1769, s. Simon RENEE and Marguerite ORUITTE (SLC, B6, 55)
GIRAULT [GERAUD, GIRAUD, GIREAU]
Andre (Etienne and Catherine [U/A]LVOY), native of this parish, cobbler, m. Jeanne NEGRIE, Aug. 21, 1759, w. JUICE, NEGREIE, GUENARD (SLC, B4, 55)
Antoine (Andre and Jeanne NAIGRIEZ), b. May 6, 1762, s. Antoine NAIGRIEZ and Marie Anne DRAPEAU (SLC, B4, 101)
Catherine (Andre and Jeanne NAIGRIEZ), b. March 17, 1764, bn. March 17, 1764, s. Elie GINION and Catharine NAIGRIEZ, the infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B5, 43)
Jeanne (Andre, absent, and Jeanne NEGRILIES), b. June 24, 1760, bn. June 23, 1760, s. Thomas LAMARE and Margueritte NEGRILIER (SLC, B4, 33)
Marie (Andre, master cobbler, and Jeanne NEGRIER), b. April 2, 1769, bn. Dec. 17, 1768, s. Pierre BURAT and Marie L[\*] (SLC, B6, 46)
Marie Margueritte (Andre, cobbler, and Jeanne NEGRIER), b. Dec. 18, 1765, bn. Dec. 16, 1765, s. Estienne LE MERE and Margueritte DERVAIN (SLC, B5, 111)
Pierre (Andre and [\*] NEGRIER), b. Feb. 12, 1771, s. Pierre FLEURY and Marie Anne FILIOSA (SLC, B6, 101)

GIRON
Nicolas (Nicolas and Magdeleine LAPLACE), native of St. Denis Parish, Diocese of Rouhan [Rouen], m. Marie Louise DORMOIS, Feb. 14, 1764, w. Arnet [Amot] SARAMIEC, J. MONGET, Michel FRILOUS, HAUBERT [HUBER] (SLC, B5, 173 & M2, 2) [double entry]

GISCLARD [GISCARD, JISCLARD]
Jean Louis (Jean, resident of Les Allemands, and Margueritte [LUV/HUGJUEYTE], b. Sept. 22, 1765, bn. Aug. 15, [1765?], s. Guillaume PRIVAUTEAU, gaoler, and Marie Catherine PRIVAUTEAU (SLC, B5, 103)

GLAPION [DEE GLAPION]
Denis Christophe (Christophe, Ecuyer, Sieur DUMENIGAUCHE, officer on half-pay in this colony, and Jeanne Antoinette RIVARD), b. Jan. 24, 1765, bn. Dec. 20, 1764, s. Dennis [Denis] Francois DE CAU and Jeanne Antoinette DE GLAPION, the infant's sister (SLC, B5, 79)
Jean Christophe (Christophe, officer of a detached naval company, and Jeanne Antoinette RIVARD), b. April 15, 1759, bn. April 1, 1759, s. [\*] KERNION [QUIGNON], councilor, and Jeanne GLAPION, absent, p. Jeanne DE VILMONT KERNION [DE VILLEMONT QUIGNON] (SLC, B4, 5)
Jeanne Antoinette (Christophe, Ecuyer, Seigneur DE MENIL[QUECHE?], and Jeanne Antoinette RIVARDE), b. April 21, 1758, bn. April 19, 1758, s. Francois Louis Jean CAUE and Jeanne Antoinette DE MIREB[AIZE?], Demoiselle DE VILLEMONTE [signs as Jeanne DEVILLEMONTE DE KERNION] (SLC, B3, 95)

Renee (Christophe, Ecuyer, Sieur de MENILGAUCHE, and Jeanne Antoinette RIVARD), b. Feb. 7, 1764, bn. Dec. 4, 1763, s. Renee HUCHET DE KERIGNON and Charlotte DE LA LANDE, sp. CHABERT, captain on half-pay (SLC, B5, 38)

GOLOIS

Margueritte, surnamed LE BOEUF, i. Feb. 14, 1751 (SCB, B2, 62)

GOMEZ

[ *], m. [*] LANDRY [@ANDRY], [* - cir. Jan. 10, 1768] (SLC, M2, 32) [record completely deteriorated; surnames from early volume index]

GONSAL MOREIN[N?] [@GONSAL, CONSAL TRUNE MORAIN, GONZAL, GONZALE AMORAIN] (cf. MAREIN[N?])

GORDERIN

Francoise (dec. Honore and Marie Renee CANETTE), native of this parish, m. Antoine GOSSON, Aug. 10, 1762 (SLC, B4, 71)

Margueritte, widow of Louis LE LUS, m. Renauld CARONNE, Sept. 9, 1760 (SLC, B4, 60)

GOSSON

Antoine (Joseph and Laurance CAISSOLO), native of Paris, St. Laurent Parish, corporal in the company of HUBERT, m. Francoise GORDERIN, Aug. 10, 1762, w. LECOSSET, DELARONCE (SLC, B4, 71)

Jacque (Antoin and Francoise GORDERAIN), b. Feb. 22, 1769, bn. Feb. 17, 1769, s. Jean Baptiste SEZAN and Marie Catherine BONNET (SLC, B6, 41)

Silvain (Antoine, resident, and Francoise GORDERAIN), b. Oct. 20, 1766, bn. Oct. 17, 1766, s. Silvain [DELTON?], drum major of the troops of this Place [parade ground], and Marguerite GORDERIN (SLC, B5, 147)

GOTREAU

Marie Joseph (dec. Pierre and Louise TIBEAUDAU), b. Feb. 22, 1765, bn. April 3, 1764, s. Amant TIBEAUDAU and Gertrude BOURQUE (SLC, B5, 82)
GOTTIER
Marie Francoise (dec. Jean and Marie ANDRE), native of Natchitoches, m. Guillaume GAINON [@GAINNO], Sept. 25, 1752 (SCB, B1, 70)

GOTTON
Margueritte (Madeleine), m. Francois Caesar [o], Sept. 1, 1761 (SLC, B4, 65)

GOUDEAU
Benigne Francois (Francois, royal surgeon, and Marie PASCAL), b. Sept. 17, 1753, bn. Sept. 4, 1753, s. Benigne FONTENETTE [@FONTENELLE], royal physician, and Roze TOURELLE [@TOUREIN], sp. DUBLEY[@DUBLANC], merchant (SLC, B3, 10)

Mariane [@Marianne] (Francois, surgeon, and Marie PASCAL, both of this parish), m. Thimoleon [@Timoleon] CHATAUBAUDAU [@CHATEAUBODEAU, CHATOBEAUDEAU], June 6, 1763 (SLC, B5, 169)

GOUJON GROENEL [GOUJON DE GRONDEL]
Jeanne (Jean Philippe, Ecuyer, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain commandant of the Swiss troops in this colony, and Louise DUTISNET), native of Notre Dame Parish of Mobile, m. Alexandre Antoine LATIL [@LATILLE], Nov. 16, 1761 (SLC, B4, 65)

GOUZDAN
Francois (Margueritte), b. Dec. 18, 1754, s. Francois ARCOUR [@HARCOURT], resident, and Marie Barbe Joseph GRENIER (SLC, B3, 32)

GOURDON [BOE GOURDON]

Brigitte Gratieuse (Barthelemy, infantry captain, and Gracieuse VILLENEUVE), b. Aug. 19, 1754, bn. April 27, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste [o] and Brigitte ODONNOG[H/L]AC, sp. [o], captain (SLC, B3, 26)

Marie (dec. Barthelemy, former infantry captain, and dec. Gracieuse DE VILLENEUVE), m. Francois LEGRAND, Dec. 21, 1768 (SLC, M2, 39)

Marie Gratieuse [@Gratieuse] (Barthelemy, captain of a naval reserve company, and Gracieuse VILLENAIRE), b.
July 13, 1751, s. [V?]incenl Guillaume, Senecjel D'AUBERVILLE, and Marie CARRIERE LAVERGNE (SLC, B2, 225)
Marie Victoire (Bathe11my, infantry captain, and dec. Gratiense DE VILLENEUVE), b. Oct. 3, 1767, s. Antoine [DE ULLOA], Chevalier of the Order of St. James, governor, captain general of this colony for his Catholic Majesty, and [o] (SLC, B6, 6)

GRACIE [GRASSIE]
Jane [Jeanne], widow of Claude LE OR[A?]DE, m. Jacque LORNE, July 7, 1761 (SLC, B4, 64)

GRANDPRE [DE GRANDPRE] (cf. BOUCH[ER?] DE GRANDPRE)

GRANGNY
Maria [Marie], Acadian, m. Manuel QUINTERO, March 8, 1767 (SLC, M2, 20 & 41) [double entry]

GRAS
Jean Baptiste (Jacque and Antoinette MENDION), b. Jan. 12, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste MELODSEIT and Marie MENDION (SLC, B6, 73)

GREBER
Anne Barbe (Christian and Marie Anne HERTER), native of St. Charles Parish, province of Louisiana, m. Andres FOITZ, June 8, 1751 (SCB, B1, 63)
Anne Margueritte (Christian and Anne Marie HERTER), native of this parish, Diocese of Quebec, m. Gaspard DORE, Jan. 10, 1755 (SCB, B1, 91)

GREVENBER [GREVENBERG]
Barthelemy (Jean Baptiste, burgher of this city, and Anne CHENALLE), b. Aug. 24, 1751, s. Louis GREVENBERG and Genevieve [Genevieve] GREVENBERG (SLC, B2, 229)
Genevieve (Jean Baptiste, resident, and Anne CHINAL), native of Arkansas in this province, m. Jacques [Jacque] Bernard MAssICOT [MASCICOT], Oct. 16, 1759 (SLC, B4, 55)

GREZ [GREZA]
Donat (Jean Pierre and Anne Gabriel REVARCHON, residents downstream of the river), b. May 12, 1752, bn. April 27, 1752, s. Donat HIBOUT and his spouse, Marie VALLET (SLC, B2, 254)
GRIFFON DENNEVILLE [DENNEVILLE]
Charles Antoine (Antoine Simon, employee of the naval bureau, and Marie Catherine POUPART), b. Oct. 15, 1757, bn. Oct. 12, 1757, s. Jean Charles TIZONEAUX [TIZONEAUX], employee of the naval bureau, and Marie Catherine GRIFFON DE[?/?]VILLE (SLC, B3, 85)
Marie Catherine (Antoine Simon, naval notary, bureau functionary, and Catherine POUPAR), b. May 29, 1752, bn. May 28, 1752, s. Alexis Philippe CARLIER, royal purser[?], and Marie ROY, Widow POUPARD (SLC, B2, 256)
Marie Victoire (Antoine Simon and Catherine POUPAR), b. Aug. 16, 1755, bn. Aug. 16, 1755, s. Augustin CHANTALOU and Marie Joseph POUPART (SLC, B3, 46)

GUENARD
Andre (Joseph and Marie MERAN), b. July 15, 1770, bn. June 22, 1770, s. Andre BERNARD and Marie Francoise BERNARD (SLC, B6, 85)
Claude (Joseph and Marie Anne MERAND), b. Aug. 21, 1777, bn. July 28, 1777, s. Claude TOURANGAIL, resident, and Francoise PICARD [signs as Francoises FOES] (SLC, B3, 80)
Jacque Honore (Joseph and Marie Anne MERAND), b. May, 17, 1761, bn. May 15, 1761, s. Jacque NICOLAS and Marie Francoise HEREAU (SLC, B4, 76)
Jean Louis (Joseph, master glazier, and Anne MERAND), b. April 12, 1768, bn. June 28, 1767, s. Jean Joseph LOYOLAS, royal pay commissioner of this province, and Marie Louise DAUBERVILLE (SLC, B6, 21)
Joseph Laurent (Joseph and Marie Anne MERAN), b. Aug. 18, 1765, s. Joseph LACOUTEUL* [COUTE(S?)] and Marie Elisabeth Derothe MENELET [MENNELET] (SLC, B5, 100)
Nicolas (Joseph, glazier, and Marie MERANDSON), b. Sept. 15, 1755, bn. Sept. 14, 1755, s. Nicolas DELPAIGE and Marguerite PICOU (SLC, B3, 47)
Pierre (Joseph, master glazier, and Marie Anne MERAND), b. Feb. 17, 1754, bn. Feb. 15, 1754, s. Pierre DE LELLE and his wife, Jaqueline MICHEL (SLC, B3, 18)
GUERBOIS
Marie Elizabethe Ulalie (Louis Alexandre and Marie Isabelle TREPANIER), b. Nov. 30, 1771, bn. Nov. 12, 1771, s. Lorant WILTZ, militia officer, and Marie Elisabethe TREPANIER [marginal note: died, Aug. 19, 1831, sp. Denis DE LARRONDE] (SLC, B6, 124)

GUERINO [GUERINAU]
Pierre, native of Poitiers, St. Didier Parish, widower of Marie Joseph LAMOTTE, dec. at Montreal in Canada, m. Pelagie MORIN, May 12, 1761, w. JUDICE [JUDIC], Laurent [Loran] BAY [BAILLY], Pierre CHIRON [GIRON], SIBILOT (SLC, B4, 67)

GUERNOT
Cipriken Hugue Emmanuel (Simon and Marianne LANGLOIS), b. Sept. 28, 1771, s. Manuel [Emmanuel] PEREZ [PERSE], officer of the Louisiana battalion, and Marie Louise [Louise] GIRARDI5 [GIRARDY] (SLC, B6, 119)

GUESNON [GUENON, GUENONT]
Charle (Pierre, master gunner of the Fort at English Turn, and Andre Perinne DAVILLERS), b. Dec. 26, 1761, bn. Nov. 18, 1761, s. Charle Joseph DESCODREAU [DUCODREAU], officer of the troops, and Rose DUBREUIL DESSALLES [DUESALLE] (SLC, B4, 91)
Genevieve (Joseph and Marie Francoise GAUTIER), b. April 24, 1769, bn. April 13, 1769, s. Jean Francois LESTENAY and Genevieve DURAND (SLC, B6, 47)
Louis (Pierre, master gunner, and Perinne Andre DAVILLE), b. May 3, 1755, bn. April 18, 1755, s. Louis COUSSIN, master gunner at Mobile, and Janne [Jeanne] CHAUVIN (SLC, B3, 41)

GUETELIN [GUETELIN]
Jean Baptiste Thibeaut (Jean Francois and Anne Barbe REYBERN), native of Thiel [s/f]met, province of Alsace, Diocese of Porenruiue [Porrentruy], burgher of Bale in Switzerland, lieutenant of the Fourth Swiss Company of the regiment of HALLWIL, m. Catherine VOLANT, April 20, 1762, w. KERLEREC [DE KERLEREC], Chevalier of the
Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain of royal ships, governor of this province, MACARTY [MACARTY], Chevalier of St. Louis, commandant, MARQUIS, captain lieutenant of the Swiss, PASCALIS DELABARRE, militia captain, BIENVENU, VOLANT DELABARRE, DUBOR DE KERLEREC, VOLANT MARQUI (SLC, B4, 68)

GUICHAUDUC [GUICHAUDUC]
Anne Maguerite (Bertran and Jeanne DRAPEAU), b. Jan. 22, 1756, bn. Jan. 21, 1756, s. Francois LOUIE [LOUIS], surgeon, and Marguerite HARANT [HARAN] (SLC, B3, 52)
Bertrand, native of Aroze, Diocese of Lescard [Lescar] in Bearn, widower of Michel VILLERAY, dec. at Bayonne, m. Marie Janne DRAPEAUX [DRAPEAU, DRAPEAUX, DRAPPEAU], Dec. 31, 1765, w. GARDES, J. MAISON, DUBREUIL, COUTURIER, MAGNON (SLC, B5, 189 & M2, 20) [double entry]

GUIDRoz [GUAYDRAU, GUIDRAUT, GUIDROS, GUIDRDOT, GUlIOOS, GUIDROZ]
Abraham (Jean Pierre and Ursule POTERHAIN), native of Mouizon in the Canton of Bern in Switzerland, Swiss soldier in the company of GRONDEL, m. Catherine BUQUOY, July 20, 1762, w. BUQUOY, the bride's father, TOUSSAINT, master cobbler, MARTIN, master mason, Michel FRILOUS, MONGET, P. BAUBERT, QUENTIN, beau-frère (SLC, B4, 70)
Etienne (Abraham and Catherine BOUQUOI), b. March 6, 1766, bn. March 5, 1766, s. Etienne BROIART and Marguerite TALON (SLC, B5, 121)
Jean Baptiste (Abraham, master cobbler, and Catherine BUQUOY), b. Nov. 23, 1768, bn. Nov. 23, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste SAISAN and Louise ROQUIGNY (SLC, B6, 35)
Jean Pierre (Abraham and Catherine BUCHNAT), b. April 7, 1771, s. Jean LAVERGNE and Charlotte ROQUIGNY (SLC, B6, 106)

GUIGNAN [GUIGNANT, GUIGNART, GUISEWAND]
Etienne Louis (Guillaume and Marie BARY), bcs. Nov. 9, 1767, bn. Oct. 15, 1767, s. Etienne Louis GUIGNAN and Marie (?) (SLC, B6, 9)
Etienne Louis (Pierre, merchant, and Marie BEAUDARO), native of Bourdeaux [Bordeaux], St. Colombe Parish, m. Anne PIERRON [PIEROU, PIERRON, PIERROU], Feb. 14, 1764,
Marianne (Guillaume, merchant, and Marianne BARRY), b. Sept. 2, 1770, bn. Aug. 29, 1770, s. Miguel [Michel] Michel ALMONARY [ALMENASEY], ensign of the Louisiana battalion, and Therese NORMAND (SLC, B6, 89)


Pierre (Guillaume, merchant, and Marie Anne BARRY), b. July 28, 1769, bn. July 22, 1769, s. Pierre NORMAND and Francoise BARIL [BARRY] (SLC, B6, 54)

Pierre Guillaume (Pierre and Marie BODARD), native of Bordeaux, St. Colombe Parish, merchant in this city, m. Marie Anne [Marion] BARRY [BARRY], May 6, 1766, w. GUIGNAN, GUEZILLE [GUELILLES], Louis BOISDORE, BRION, BRAQUIER (SLC, B5, 193 & M2, 23) [double entry]

GUILLOTTEAUX [GILLIOTEAU, GUILLOTTEAU, GUILLOT]

Marie Catherine (Jacque and Marie Therese NAVERRE), b. July 6, 1759, bn. June 1, 1759, s. Jean LACOU, chergent [sergeant or surgeon?] major and Marie Catherine LA ROCHE (SLC, B4, 11)

Marie Elisabeth (Jacque and Marie Therese NAVERRE), b. May 25, 1761, bn. May 23, 1761, s. Jean Andre REYNAUD [RENAUD] and Elisabeth TOMMELIEN (SLC, B4, 77)

Marie Margueritte (Jacques, sergeant, and Marie Therese NAVERT), b. Jan. 29, 1754, s. Daniel RAFLEAU and Therese MAISONNET [MAISONNET] (SLC, B3, 18)

GUINNAULT [GUINNAULD, GUINAUT]
Anne (Isaac Augustin, goldsmith, and Marie Louise VOISIN), b. June 25, 1752, bn. June 9, 1752, s. Pierre VOISIN, militia major, and Anne CORBIN (SLC, B2, 257)

Heleine Madeleine (Isaac, militia officer, and Marie Louise VOISIN), b. June 16, 1755, bn. May 9, 1755, s. Estienne LAYSSARD [MARAFFRET LAISSARD] and Helene [HELEINE] VOISIN, sp. BARIN (SLC, B3, 43)

Catherine Elisabeth (Mathias and Anne Claudine CLERAUX),
  b. Nov. 14, 1752, s. Jean Etienne TRUDELLE and Catherine Elisabeth STEIGER (SCB, B1, 71)
Mathias, i. July 13, 1752 (SCB, B1, 69)

HAMMESTHAM [HAMMASPHAM]
Bartholomi (Joseph and Anne THESSEY), b. April 14, 1771, s. Barthelemi ARNOULD and Felicite DENERET (SLC, B6, 107)

HANCART [HANCAR, HANCARD]
Jean Francois (Pierre Joseph and Genevieve VIGER), b. March 4, 1764, bn. Feb. 27 [o - 1764?], s. Jean Francois SAVON and Marie Anne DUROCHER (SLC, B5, 41)
Pierre Joseph (Pierre Francois and Jeanne Therese DAMBRESIS), native of the Parish of Rancee, Diocese of Liege, soldier in the company of BENEDIT, m. Genevieve VIGER, June 16, 1761, w. LAMY, JUDECE (SLC, B4, 64)

HARANG [HARA(N?)]
Jean Baptiste (Paul Isaac and Louise Francoise LEDUC), b. March 29, 1755, s. Jean Baptiste CHAUVAIN DESILLES and Charlotte CHAUVAIN DEILLEZ (SLC, B3, 39)
Marie Joseph (Louis Alexandre and [*] Joseph ROMANT), b. Dec. 8, 1770, s. Louis HARANG and Marie Josephe DESLONDE, surnamed RENARD [signs as DELONDE REYRAND] (SLC, B6, 97)

HARDY
Adelaide (Pierre, resident, and Therese HARDY), b. Jan. 21, 1770, bn. Dec. 25, 1769, s. Charles Antoine DE REGGIO, fils, cadet in the service of the King of Spain, and Adelaide OLIVIER [OLIVIER DE VESIN] (SLC, B6, 73)
Louise (Pierre, resident, and Therese BENOIT), b. Sept. 15, 1765, bn. Sept. 13, 1765, s. Francois Gilles [*] DELARONCE [DE LA RONZE] and Marie Louise MON LOUIS (SLC, B5, 103)
Marie Antoinette (Thomas Jerome, cadet, and Elisabeth MAGIES), b. June 12, 1754, bn. June 10, 1754, s. Pierre LATOUR and Marie Antoinette FORTUNEZ (SLC, B2, 24)

145

Pierre Antoine (Pierre and Therese BENIS), b. Sept. 19, 1758, bn. Sept. 18, 1758, s. Antoine LALANDE, merchant, and Marie Anne DOUBLIN [ DOUBLIN] (SLC, B3, 100)

HARDY DE BOISBLANCHARD [ HARDY DE BOISBLANC]
Guillaume Auguste (Pierre Jean Marie and Marie Rose Charlotte TATIN), b. May 21, 1752, bn. April 1, 1752, s. Guillaume Jacques Nicolas LANGE, militia officer, and Marie Catherine Rose LE MERCIER [ MERCIER] TATIN (SCB, B1, 68)

Roze Margueritte (Pierre Jean Marie, militia officer on the German Coast, and Marie Roze Charlotte TATIN), b. Aug. 9, 1754, bn. July 19, 1754, s. Gregoire VOLANT [ VOLANT], captain commandant of the Swiss, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG, sp. DELACHAISE [ DELACHAISSE], warehouse guard (SLC, B3, 26)

HARPAIN DE LAGAUTRAIS (cf. DELAGAUTRAIS)

HAUBERT [ AUBERE, AUBERT, HAUBART]
Jean Pierre, native of Aix in Provence, widower of Jean Francoise LAVERGNE, m. Catherine DARDINEREU, Jan. 17, 1764, w. MONET, Michel FRILOUS, LAPORTE (SLC, B5, 172 & M2, 1) [double entry]

Marie Jeanne (Jean Pierre, master joiner, and Jeanne Francoise LAVERGNE), b. Aug. 27, 1753, s. Jean Raimond ESCAUD, cooper, and Marie LAVERGNE (SLC, B3, 8)

Marie Jeanne (Jean Pierre and Jeanne LAVERGNE), b. Dec. 10, 1755, bn. Dec. 9, 1755, s. Nicolas MAGNY, sergeant of the troops, and Marie Jeanne ROBINET (SLC, B3, 50)

Susanne Francoise (Jean Pierre and Jeanne Francoise LAVERGNE), b. Oct. 22, 1751, s. Jean Raimond [*]CO and Susanne LAVERGNE (SLC, B2, 233)

HAUPMAN
Marie Anne (Antoine and Magdelaine ANTONY), b. Nov. 3, 1753, s. Jacques ZE[R?]IVELE and Marie Anne MAYRE (SCB, B1, 78)

Marie Madelaine (Antoin and Marie Madelaine ANTONI), b. March 1, 1752, s. Andre BERNARD and Catherine FRIDERIQUE (SCB, KB1, 67)
HAZEUR

Antoine Hiacinthe (Francois Marie Joseph, Ecuyer, infantry captain, and Marie Joseph DELUSSE), b. April 13, 1754, bn. Feb. 11, 1754, s. Antoine CHAUVIN DESILLEST, militia lieutenant, and Ursule BONILLE DE BOMBEL, absent, p. Margueritte HAZEUR (SLC, B3, 21)

[*] Jeanne Constance (Fr[*]cois and Marie [*] LA[*]), m. Pierre Francois DREUX, Feb. 18, 1767 (SLC, M2, 26)

Marie Margueritte (dec. Francois Marie Joseph, Ecuyer, former infantry captain, and Marie Joseph DE LUSSE), native of Notre Dame Parish of Mobile in this province, m. Louis CHAUVIN BEAULIEU, June 1, 1762 (SLC, B4, 69)

HEIDELL [HEIDEL]

Jean Christophe (Ambros [Ambroise] and Margueritte SCHOFFINNE), native of this parish, m. Charlotte HUBER [HOUWER], Feb. 1, 1752, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, DARENSBOURG, fils, ROMAN, Christian GREBER, Andereas SCHANTZ, Ambros HEIDELL, Johannes Christof HUBER [HOUWER], SORAND (SCB, B1, 67)

Jean George (Ambroise and Margueritte SCHOF), native of this parish, m. Marie LE ROUX, [o - cir. June 12], 1753, w. MEULLION, Pierre BROU [BROU], Christof HUBER [HOUWER], PORTIER (SCB, B1, 75)

Jean Georges (Christophe and Charlotte HOUSER), b. Feb. 14, 1753, s. Jean Georges HEIDEL, the infant's paternal uncle, and Marie Joseph [Josephe] STE. JVE, sp. Christophe HOUWER (SCB, B1, 73)

Marie Anne (Jean Georges and Marie Jacobe LAFLEURE), b. April 30, 1754, s. Ambros [Ambroise] HEIDELL [HEIDEL] and Marie Anne DREYER (SCB, B1, 82)

Marie Magdeleaine (Jean Christophe and Charlotte HOUSER), b. Oct. 19, 1754, bn. Oct. 17, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste HEIDEL and Magdeleaine HOUSER (SCB, B1, 87)

HE[L?]CHASSE

Ponce (Fridrique, Swiss soldier, and Christine CHREBERE), b. July 22, 1756, bn. July 21, 1756, s. Ponce MAUFIEUX, resident, and Margeritte [Margueritte] DAUMAS (SLC, B3, 60)

HELDOR

HENO [HENAU]
George (dec. Nicolas and Jeanne MARRY), native of Chatillon-sur-Seine [Châtillon-sur-Seine], Diocese of Langres [Langres] in Champagne, m. Marie Louise RUFIGNY [[ROUFIGNY], Oct. 20, 1768 (SLC, M2, 38)
Pierre George (Georges and Marie Louise RUFINY), b. Dec. 4, 1770, bn. Nov. 28, 1770, s. Pierre FLORY and Marie CORDIE [CORDIER] (SLC, B6, 96)

HENRY
Marie Françoise (dec. Pierre and Marie Anne POLLERMAN), native of Marsal [Marsal], Diocese of Metz, m. Joseph MAIRE [MAYR], June 18, 1754 (SCB, B1, 83)
Marie Françoise, widow of Joseph MAYR, m. Nicolas DUFOUR, Jan. 27, 1761 (SLC, B4, 62)

HERIET (cf. EIRIET)

HERON [HEROU]
Marie Françoise, widow of [*], m. Jean BRUNET, May 10, 1768 (SLC, M2, 35)

HERR [HEER, HER, HERRE]
Leopold (Jean, merchant, and Marie HAYMER), native of Vienna in Austria, sergeant of the Swiss company of VOLANT, m. Louise Françoise ROQUIGNY, Oct. 18, 1759, w. VOLANT, captain commandant of the Swiss, DE BOURE, LOURDE [LOURD], NENNINGER (SLC, B4, 56)
Louise (Leopold, Swiss sergeant, and Louise Françoise ROQUINY), b. Aug. 16, 1760, bn. Aug. 8, 1760, s. Louis ROCQUIGNY [ROQUINY] and Cicile BARRE [BORRE] (SLC, B4, 38)
Margueritte (Leopold and Louise Françoise ROQUIGNY), b. Dec. 3, 1765, bn. Nov. 30, 1765, s. Michel FRILAU, master locksmith, and Margueritte SCHEMITHÈ (SLC, B5, 109)
Margueritte (Leopold, resident, and Louise Françoise ROCQUIGNY), b. July 16, 1768, bn. July 12, 1768, s. Antoine LA PIERRE and Margueritte CON[NAND?] (SLC, B6, 27)
HERVET [HEROET]
Jean, m. Marie TESTAS, [*cir. Nov.], 176[7], w. TESTAS,
PARIS, J. MERCIER, ROZE, JEUNE, F. BRION (SLC, 82, 118)

HESSE
Marie Anne, sp. Michel BERENHART, i. Dec. 14, 1754 (SCB, 81, 89)

HESLER MAISON [HUESLER MAISON, HUSLER MAISON]
Joseph (Ethie Paul [Thiepaul] and Marianne MAILLET),
native of Rochefort, St. Louis Parish, province of Aunis,
Diocese of La Rochelle, m. Jeanne Nicole [Nicolle] LAMBERT, April 30, 1764, w. D. LUVIGNY,
LECLERC, B. FEUDOT (SLC, B5, 178 & M2, 8) [double entry]

HIBBOURG
Marie Magdalene (Jean and Marie Magdalene QUANTA), bcs.
Aug. 4, 1754, b. simply at home by a midwife, s.
Bertrand GUICHARDUC [GUISCHENDUC] and Marie Magdalene CARLIER [marginal note: died] (SLC, B3, 26)

HINARD [HISNAR, HISNARD, HISNARD, HYNARD]
Claude [o], ship captain, and Helene Angelique LAUFF, b.
Feb. 5, 1766, bn. Feb. 3, 1766, s. Claude FAGUIER and
Genevieve MORET (SLC, B5, 117)
Hierone (Jean, ship captain, and Angelique Heleine LAWE),
b. April 16, 1767, bn. March 28, 1767, s. Gerome
[Hierone] MATULICH [MATULICHE], naval officer, and
Victoire HINARD (SLC, B5, 162)
Honore (Jean, ship captain, and Heleine LOWE), b. Sept.
8, 1771, bn. Aug. 20, 1771, s. Synphorien LOWE and
Therese HINARD (SLC, B6, 118)
Jean Francois (Jean, ship captain, and Helaine Angelique LAUTHE),
b. June 27, 1752, s. Francois BRAQUIER
[BRAQUIER], broker, and Helaine Angelique HOUARD, sp.
BROSSET (SLC, B2, 258).
Jean Louis (Jean and Helene Angelique LAUF), b. April 19,
1756, bn. April 13, 1756, s. Louis CHEVAL and Helene
BROSSET (SLC, B3, 56)
Jeanne Helene (Jean, ship captain, and Heleine Angelique LAUF), b. May 27, 1757, bn. May 22, 1757, s. Julien VIENNE, merchant, and Jeanne ROUSSEAU, sp. JUICE (SLC, B3, 76)

Marie Anne (Jean, captain, and Heleine Angelique LAUVE), b. April 19, 1761, bn. April 16, 1761, s. Martin Pierre BARY [@BARIS] and Marie Anne BARY [@BARIS], the infant's sister [marginal note: died, June 3, 1842] (SLC, B4, 51)


Marie Victoire (Jean, ship captain, and Helene Angelique LAUVE), bcs. Dec. 30, 1758, bn. Nov. 19, 1758, s. Jaques BOUDET, ship captain, and Marie Antoinette FORTUNE, sp. GARIC, royal notary in this colony (SLC, B3, 105)

Marie Victoire (Jean and Angelique Helaine LAUVE), b. May 17, 1762, bn. May 2, 1762, s. Jean Francois HNARD and Marie [?] PETITTE (SLC, B4, 102)

Michel (Jean, ship captain, and Helen LOVE), b. Sept. 26, 1754, bn. Sept. 25, 1754, s. Michel BROSETTE, resident, absent, p. Louis CHEVAL, resident, and Cecile DUREL [marginal note: died] (SLC, B3, 28)

Simphorien (Jean and Helaine Angelique LOVE), b. May 3, 1764, bn. April 9, 1764, s. Simphorien COULET and Marthe DEVIN [DEVINS] BIENVENU (SLC, B5, 49)

HINGLE [@HENCKEL, HINCLE, HINQLE]

Jaque (Jean Pierre, master carpenter, and Marguerite Thomas LEGER), b. Nov. 22, 1761, bn. Nov. 15, 1761, s. Jaque TONNELIEE [@TONNELIER] and Marie Anne Thomas LEGER (SLC, B4, 88)

Jean Jaque (Jean Pierre, master joiner, and Marguerite LEGER), b. July 10, 1757, bn. July 8, 1757, s. Jean Jaque KLOMB, resident of the German Coast, and Anne Marie VART (SLC, B3, 78)


Silvain (Jean Pierre, carpenter, and Margueritte LECHINE), b. Dec. 30, 1753, s. Silvain PHILIOSA [@FILIOSA] and Magdelaine BOTSON [@BEAUDESSON] (SLC, B3, 16)

Simon BERLINGUES, and Catherine WILTZ, Widow CHRISTINA (SLC, B3, 105 & B4, 1) [double entry]

HONORE
Jean Claude (Jean Claude and Anne Marie Magdelaine RISSE), b. Dec. 9, 1753, s. Nicolas MARETTE [MARET] and Anne LEGROS (SLC, B3, 15)

HOSSE
Marie, m. Jean Baptiste LAMBERT, May [3?], [1768] (SLC, M2, 35)

HUBER [HOUBERT, HOUWER, HUBERT]
Agathe (dec. Daniel, former militia officer, and Catherine HENRY), native of this parish, m. Joseph ZERINGUE, May 1, 1759 (SLC, B4, 53)
Andre (Christof [Christophe] and Marie Barbe RAUCHEN), native of this parish, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie Elisabeth [Elisabethe] BOVILAIN [BONVILAIN], April 23, 1754, w. Christof [Christophe] HUBER, Ambros [Ambroise] HEIDELL [HEIDEL], Andreas [Andre] SHANTZ [SCHANTZ], Friderique DARENSBOURG, fils, Charles DARENSBOURG (SCB, B1, 81)
Andre Josephe (Andre and Marie Elisabethe BONVILLAIN), b. March 19, 1755, bn. March 17, 1755, s. Jacque BONVILLAIN, the infant's maternal uncle, and Marie Joseph ST. YVES (SCB, B1, 92)
Angelique, 1 yr., 1. Oct. 12, 1751 (SCB, B1, 65)
Charlotte (Johannes Christof [Jean Christophe] and dec. Marie Barbe RAUCHEN), native of this parish, m. Jean Christophe HEIDELL [HEIDEL], Feb. 1, 1752. (SCB, B1, 67)
Francoise (Andrea and Marie Elisabhet DE BONNILLET [BONVILLET]), bcs. Dec. 26, 1761, bn. Nov. 24, 1761, s. Antoine OLIVIER, merchant, and Marie Louise BUCHETTE (SLC, B4, 91)
Marguerite, widow of Jean MATERNE, m. Jean ROMMEL, Aug. 8, 1752 (SCB, B1, 69)
Marie Francoise, twin (Christof [Christophe] and Marie Josephe ST. YVE), b. Aug. 4, 1754, bn. July 31, 1754, s. Pierre Antoine BROU and Francoise VALLERAN [VALERANT], sp. MORAIN (SCB, B1, 84)
Marie Francoise, 19 da., i. Aug. 18, 1754 (SCB, B1, 85)
Marie Francoise, surnamed LA CROIX (dec. Daniel and Catherine HENRI), native of this parish, m. Jean Louis ZERINGUE, June 28, 1763 (SLC, B5, 170)

Pierre Antoine, twin (Christof [Christophe] and Marie Josephe ST. YVE), b. Aug. 4, 1754, bn. July 31, 1754, s. Antoine GONZAL MOREIN [MORAIN] and Marguerite SCHOFF (SCB, B1, 84)

HUCHET DE KERNION

Francois Rene (Jean Rene, Sieur DE KERNION, Ecuyer, former naval office detailed to Louisiana, and Louise DESILEST), b. March 4, 1770, s. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY and Charlotte [*], Widow DESILLET [DESLIET] (SLC, B6, 77)

Jean Rene, Sieur DE KERNION (Jean Francois, Ecuyer, Sieur de KERNION, councilor in the Superior Council of this province, and Jeanne Antoine DE VILLEMONT DE MIREBAIZE), Ecuyer, native of this parish, retired infantry officer, m. Louise Constance CHAUVIN DESILLET [DESLIET], June 22, 1767, w. DE KERNION [DE VILLEMONT DE KERNION], the groom's father, CHAUVIN DESILLET [DESLIET], the bride's father, Chevalier LA FRENIERE, procurator general, DE NOYAN, cavalry captain, Chevalier DE GLAPION, retired officer, BOISCLAIR [BOISCLAIRE], militia captain, TRUDEAU, infantry captain, DAREMSBOURG, Louise CHAUVIN DESILLES, LIVAUDAIS, fils, DESILLES LIVAUDAIS, Francois DESILLES, CHAUVIN DELEY, LIVAUDAIS (SLC, M2, 30)

Louise Constance (Jean Rene and Louise Constance DESILLES [DESLIET]), b. Dec. 25, 1768, bn. April 1, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste DESILLES [DESLIET], fils, and Jeanne Antoine DE VILLEMONT, Dame DE KERNION (SLC, B6, 36)

HUET


IENGUI (cf. CIANIGU)
IMMEL
David (David and Marie Anne SCHANTZ), b. April 24, 1754, s. Georges GREGER and Marie Anne KAUTZEN (SCB, B1, 81);
Sebastien (David and Marie Anne SCHANTZ), b. Jan. 21, 1752, s. Nicolas MAYRE and Veronique ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 66)

ISOIRE
Lazare (dec. Pierre and Felicite MEHIMME), native of Troye in Provence, Notre Dame de Grace Parish, Diocese of Aix, m. Catherine BONTEMPS [@BONTANT], Feb. 5, 1765, w. Jac DUPREY, LANDREAU, BARDON, Ferrem DORTOLLE (SLC, B5, 184 & M2, 14) [double entry]

JACOB
Agnes (Nicolas, resident, and Marie Theresse VALERS), b. Nov. 27, 1752, bn. Nov. 13, 1752, s. Etienne CIBOT and Agnes SCHENFRIL[*] (SLC, B2, 272)
Margueritte (Chretien and Margueritte MELLIN), native of Childerstorff [Schillersdorf], Diocese of Strasbourg, m. Chretien Andre ZON, April 14, 1754 (SCB, B1, 82)

JACOBINE
Marie [sic - Marie Jacobine MUNICH in earlier St. Charles entry; cf. Volume 1 of this published index], widow of Pierre BERTERANT, m. Andre BOURGOIS, April 13, 1751 (SCB, B1, 63)

JACQUELIN [@JACQUELAIN]
Angelique (Jacque, merchant, and Angelique GREVENBERT, surnamed FLAMAND), b. Feb. 23, 1763, bn. Jan. 28, 1763, s. Louis GREVENBERG [@GREVENBERT] and Catherine SCENAL (SLC, B5, 6)
Antoine Phelix (Jacque, militia officer, trustee in charge of this parish, and Angelique GREVENBERT), b. July 4, 1766, bn. Nov. 25, 1765, s. Manuel Phelix [@Felix] RIESCHE [@RIESCE], secretary to the royal Governor GUIYA [@ULLOA] of this province, and Marie Judith [@Judith] JAIQUELIN [@JACQUELIN] (SLC, B5, 136)
Hubert Augustin (Jacque, trustee of this parish, militia officer in this colony, and Angelique GREVENBERG [@GREVENBERG]), b. Oct. 8, 1764, bn. March 23, 1764, s. Augustin GREVENBERG [@GREVENBERG], the infant's uncle, and Anne GUINVAULT [@GUIGNEAU] (SLC, B5, 69)
Jacque Philippe, native of Roche[mon?], territory of Aunis, St. Louis Parish, Diocese of La Rochelle, former trustee of this parish, militia officer, merchant ship...
captain, widower of Angelique GREVEMBERT, m. Marie Francoise LEPINE, Jan. 8, 1771, w. J. Baptiste CAVELIER, Anne Marie [*] CAVELIER, LANGLOIS, Louis LAMBERT (SLC, M2, 40 insert)
Jaque (Jaque and Angelique GREVEMBERG), b. Nov. 27, 1757, bn. Nov. 16, 1757, s. Etienne BIENVENU, resident of the parish, and Anne JUDITH, sp. GREVEMBERG (SLC, B3, 86)
Marie Anne (Jacque and Angelique GREVEMBERG), b. Sept. 23, 1756, bn. Sept. 21, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste GREVEMBERG [G?] [*GREVEMBERT and Marie Anne L'EPINE (SLC, B3, 63)]

JACQUET [*JACOT, JACQUOT, JAQUET, ZAQUE]
Francois [*Francisco] [*] and Cecille [V?]EMONIQUE, native of Turin in Piedmont, royal soldier in Louisiana [*soldier in the company of Don Francisco Riu, presently at the royal Fort of St. Louis], m. Marie SAVOYE, June 14 [*15], 1768, w. Francois DEFEU, Jean BELVEDER [*BELLEVELED], Louis POIRSON, Jean BRETAGNE (SLC, M2, 36 & 41) [double entry]
Nicolas Michel (Nicolas and Marie VALERISE), b. June 3, 1755, s. Michel FRILOUX and Marie Anne HEREN [*MERAN] (SLC, B3, 43)

JALABER [*JOLIERT]
Angelique (Jean, baker in this city, and Anne DAVID), b. Nov. 18, 1770, bn. Nov. 14, 1770, s. Gabriel SALAR, officer of this garrison, and Angelique MONGE, sp. DESJEAN (SLC, B6, 95)
Michel (Jean and Anne DAVID), b. Aug. 20, 1769, s. Michel DAVID and Marie Louise RUFIMY, sp. Georges HENEAUX (SLC, B6, 56)

JANIGOU (cf. CIANIGU)

JANOT
JARDELAS [JARDELA]
Charlotte (Pierre and Marie LANGUEDOC), bcs. July 20, 1766, bn. Feb. 8, 1766, s. [a] SONGY, scrivener for the navy, and Charlotte RILLIEUX [signs as Charlotte SONGY] (SLC, B5, 138)
Pierre (Pierre and Marie LANGUEDOC), bcs. July 20, 1766, bn. Jan. 8, 1764, at the Arkansas Post, s. Louis PERRAULT, merchant, and Françoise Radegonde MAYEUR [MAIEUX] (SLC, B5, 137)

JEHEN
Manuel (Francois and Jeanne BERDGE), b. June 24, 1755, s. Manuel LAMU and Margueritte SCHMITZ (SLC, B3, 44)

JOLI [JOLIS, JOLY]
Anne Constance (Jacques and Anne LE BRUN), b. Feb. 3, 1767, bn. Sept. 29, 1766, s. Paul LACOU, cadet, and Marie Anne JOLY [JOLI] (SLC, B5, 135)
Catherine (Jacques, master baker, and Anne LEBRUN), b. June 2, 1761, bn. May 20, 1761, s. Antoine OLIVIER, shipowner, and Catherine MOREAU OLIVIER (SLC, B4, 77)
Jacque (Jacques and Anna BRUN), b. Oct. 27, 1768, s. Francois LANDREAU and Marie Delayde JOLI [JOLY] (SLC, B6, 35)

JOY
Marie Felicite Adelaide (Jacques and Anne LE BRUN), b. May 16, 1759, bn. April 28, 1759, s. Jean Baptiste Francois LE NERMAND, scrivener for the navy, and Marie Catherine DE MONLION (SLC, B4, 7)
Victoire (Jacques, baker, and Anne LE BRUN), b. Aug. 17, 1764, bn. July 28, 1764, s. Pierre DUVERGE [DUVERGER], secretary of the commandant, and Anne LE BRUN (SLC, B5, 60)

JOURDAINE
Jacque (Nicolas and Nicole ANSELICELET), b. Oct. 20, 1754, s. Jaque DÉPOIGNET and Marianne DENCH (SLC, B3, 29)
Marie (Nicolas and Nicole ANCELLET), b. March 10, 1752, s. Jacob [Jacques] KIMFFNEL [TONNELIER], soldier, and Jeanne Marie DURIET (SLC, B2, 1752)

JOURDAN
Pierre (Pierre and Magdeleine JOURDAN), m. Marie Louise DUBONOT, Nov. 5, 1761[*], w. LANDREAU, Jerome LACHAPELLE (SLC, M2, 42)
JOUSSETE DE LA LOIRE
Cecile Françoise (Claude, militia lieutenant, coastal guard, and Marianne LE BLANC), native of this parish of New Orleans, m. Jacques CORBIN BACHEMAIN, Jan. 25, 1764 (SLC, B5, 173 & M2, 1) [double entry]

JOUTARD
Valentin (Jean, burgher of Bordeaux, and Rose DUFAX), native of Bordeaux, m. Magdeleine FOURNEAU, Jan. 31, 1759, w. DUREL, merchant upholsterer, MARET, resident, REYNAUD, merchant, LEMOINE, joiner, LACLEDE, merchant, BRISON (SLC, B4, 53)

JUDICE
Louis (Louis and Jeanne CANTRELLE), b. Dec. 22, 1754, bn. Dec. 19, 1754, s. Jaque CANTRELLE [CANTERELLE], the infant's grandfather, and Janne [Jeanne] ROUSSEAU JUDICE (SLC, B3, 32)
Marie Therese (Louis and Marie Jeanne CANTREL, burghers and residents of this city), b. April 21, 1752, bn. April 20, 1752, s. Nicolas JUDICE and Marie Marguerite L'HERMUSIAU, sp. CANTREL (SLC, B2, 252)
Michel (Louis and Jeanne CANTRELLE), b. April 5, 1758, bn. April 3, 1758, s. Michel CANTREL [CANTRELL] and Margueritte [Marguerite] LE HOUX, the infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B3, 94)
Pierre (Louis and Jeanne CANTRELLE), b. April 10, 1756, s. Pierre SONGY and Elizabeth OZENNE (SLC, B3, 55)

KAINLARD [KAINDART]
Marie Marguer[*] (Jacques, resident, and Helen KELERAY), b. Jan. 1, 1753, s. Simon BÉRINGER, beadle of this parish, and Marg[*] SCHER[ITZE?] (SLC, B2, 278)

KASTEBERG [KASTZEBERG]
[+] [*] and Marie Anne DU ROCHE, m. Michel OEVILLE, April [* - cir. 17, 1768] (SLC, M2, 35)

KATZENBERG [KATSBERKE, KATZENBERGER] (cf. CASBERG)

KERLEREC (cf. DILLOART DE KUERLEREC)
KINDLER [EINLER, KINLER]
Jean Conrad (Jean Jacques and Helene HECKEL, residents downstream of the river), b. Nov. 28, 1751, bn. Nov. 25, 1751, s. Jean Conrad KUGLE, burgher of this city, and Marguerite POIVRE (SLC, B2, 238)
Marie Louise (Jacque and Helene HECLERE), b. March 28, 1765, bn. Dec. 28, 1764, s. Felix SICARD and Marie Francoise BOCHES (SLC, B5, 85)

KITTELERE
Marie Barbe, sp. TOUPS, i. April 10, 1754 (SCB, B1, 81)

KLINGEN
Marie Anne, widow of Josephe BRETON, m. Charles COME, Oct. 7, 1760 (SLC, B4, 60)

KLOMP [KLOMB]
Marie Josephe (Jacqueline and Marie Anne LEGER), b. Jan. 15, 1753, s. Louis WAGENSPACH and Marie Josephe RENARD (SCB, B1, 72)
Marie Josephe, 2 yr., i. Jan. 12, 1755 (SCB, B1, 91)
Marie Margueritte (Jacqueline and Marie Anne LEGER), b. Jan. 15, 1755, bn. Jan. 5, 1755, s. Jean Pierre HINGEL and Marie Margueritte Thomas LEGER, the infant's maternal aunt (SCB, B1, 92)

KREBS [CREPS, CREPSE, KREB, KREPS]
Anne Charite (Hugo Ernestus and Marie CHAUVAIN), b. Sept. 16, 1766, bn. Jan. 12, 1761, s. Joseph KREBS and Magdelaine BRAZILIER [signs as M. BRASILIER HERVY] (SLC, B5, 144)
Bazile (Hugo Ernestus and Marianne DIOVIN), b. Jan. 24, 1755, bn. Sept. 23, 1754, s. Daniel Hubert LACROIX, militia officer, and Marie Francois [Marie Francoise]
GIRARDY, sp. GERUSSAU, residents of this place (SLC, B3, 35)

Marie Rose [Hugo Ernestus [@Hugues Ernest], resident of Pascagoula, province of Mobile, and Marie Anne [@Marie Anne] CHAUVAIN [@CHAUVIEN]), b. Sept. 16, 1766, bn. April 7, 1765, s. Pierre KREB [@Crepse] and Catherine MOREAU [@Moraux] (SLC, B5, 144)


LA BAT [LALE BAT]

Joseph (Francois Joseph and Marie FORT), native of Blois, St. Romain Parish, Diocese of Bourdeaux [@Bourdeaux], m. Ursule [@Marie Ursule] DUBUISSON, Feb. 8, 1764, w. DUBUISSON, Ursule TREPAGNIE, MAXENT, HINARD, LAROCHE MAXENT, BRION (SLC, B5, 173 & M2, 1) [double entry]

LABEAUSSAY [LA BOUSSAYE]

Susanne [@Suzanne] (Pierre and Suzanne VIDALE), native of Niort in Poitou, St. Andre Parish, Diocese of Poitiers, m. Jean Etienne [Estienne] POIRIER, May 10, 1759 (SLC, B4, 54)

LABORIE

Guilleaume (Francois and Margueritte SCHOSSA?), native of Clermont in Auvergne, soldier in the company of GRANDMAISON, m. Magdelaine BEAUSERGEANT, Sept. 1, 1761, Antoine GOSSON [@GRUSISON], corporal, Jean GATINEAU, Gilbert INIGU [@GENIGOU], Pierre LACOUR (SLC, B5, 65)

LACENE

Ponce (Leonard and Marie Jacobe CRESTMACH), b. Dec. 7, 1754, s. Ponce [@Ponce] MAUFIAU and Anne Margueritte CRESTMACH (SLC, B3, 31)

LA CHAPELLE


158
LA CHAUSSE
Jacques (Jacques and Marie Therese LESSARD), native of St. Anne, Cote de Beaupre, in Canada, m. Rose TIBAUDAU [@THIBAUDAU, TIBEAUDEAU], Jan. 27, 1768; w. Joseph LA CHAUSSE, Joseph RICHARD, Francois MARTIN, Jean Baptiste ROBIQUE (SLC, M2, 21)

LACHOU [LA CHOUX, LA CHOUES, LA CHOUIE]
Joseph Thoma (Seigneur Julian, Ecuyer, and dec. Louise POULIN), native of the Parish of Ploubalay, Diocese of St. Malo in Brittany, Ecuyer, naval captain, m. Marie Joseph DARBY, April 16, 1765, w. DARBY, DARBY, fils, DELAVILLEBOEUVRE [DELAVILLEBOEUVRE], infantry officer, VOISIN [VOYINS], père, VOISIN [VOYINS], fils, DESSALES, officer, Marie DARBY, Widow RAGUET [@RAQUET], CORBIN LATOUCHE, Jeanne DELAVILLEBOEUVRE, Constance GIRODE, VOISIN RICARD DE VILLIERS, Anne VOISIN, Marie VOISIN, Helene VOISIN, DUBREUIL DE LA REAUTE, Felicite GRONDEL, SAINMAR DARBY, Alexis LE BONHOMME, Chevalier LEGER [@LEGEY] (SLC, B5, 106 & M2, 17) [double entry]

LACOMBE
Marie Jeanne (Guillaume and Toinette GUERNIER), b. Oct. 24, 1753, s. Jean BUIRETTE, pilot on a royal ship, and Janne [@Jeanne] ROUSSAUX [@ROUSEAU], sp. JUDICE, burgher of this city (SLC, B3, 12)

LACOSTE
Pierre (Jean Robin, merchant, and Jeanne DUTILLET), b. March 4, 1771, bn. Jan. 31, 1771, s. Pierre MARET DE LA TOUR, captain on half-pay, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, the infant's grand-uncle, absent because of illness, p. Charles DE LA TOUR, his son, and Marie MARET, sp. BOISSAU [@BOISEAU] (SLC, B6, 103)

LACOU
Jean Joseph (Jean, sergeant major of the troops, and Marie Jeanne ISAMBAR), b. March 24, 1756, bn. March 19, 1756, s. Jean MOREAU, sergeant of the troops, and Madame [o] PICOU (SLC, B3, 55)

Pierre Benjamin (Jean, surnamed DUBOURG, sergeant major, and Marie Jeanne [YAMBART], b. March 17, 1763, bn. March 12, [0 - ?1763?], s. Pierre BAURE, merchant, and Elisabeth Marie VANDERVEKEN [VANREVEUN] [marginal note: died the next day] (SLC, B3, 8)

LACOUR
Jean Baptiste (Nicolas and Perine BRETTE), native of Pointe Coupee, province of Louisiana, m. Marie Anne LEONARD, Aug. 12, 1760, w. NORMAND, MARIN, Pierre BARY, Jacques NICOLAS (SLC, B4, 59)
Marie Constance (Baptiste, resident of Pointe Coupee, and Marie ELEONARD), b. May 5, 1764, bn. April 15, 1764, s. Bertrand GUICHARDUC and Mariane [Marie Anne] DRAPEUX [DRAPEAU], sp. NICOLAS, gunsmith (SLC, B3, 84, 59)

LA CROIX (cf. HUBER)

LADENER [ADNER, LABDENER, LADENAIRE, LAGNER, LANNER]
Angelique (Mathurin and Marie BERIDA), b. May 1, 1753, bn. Feb. 14, [1753], s. Jacques MASSICOT and Angelique GREVENBERG (SLC, B3, 4)
Anoelique (Jean Baptiste, surnamed CHRISTIANNE, and Marie Louise FISSEAU), b. May 8, 1755, bn. Dec. 22, 1754, s. Nicolas DARGARE [GARGARET] and Angelique LADNER [LANNER] (SLC, B3, 42)
Anne (Jean Baptiste and Marie Louise FISSO[RL]), b. Nov. 18, 1753, s. Rene CHAUTEAU and Marie Anne GIRAUDON (SLC, B3, 14)

François (Nicolas, surnamed CHRISTIANNE, resident of Cat Island, and Marianne PACQUIER), b. Jan. 6, 1769, bn. Nov. 11, 1769, s. Francois BLACHES [BLACHE], merchant, and Magdeleine BRASILIER, sp. HERRIER, surnamed DUPLANTY (SLC, B6, 37)

Louis (Matherin, surnamed CHRISTIANE, and Marie BERDA, surnamed PI[?]), residents of Horn Island, b. May 6, 1755, bn. April 1, 1755, s. Louis GREVENBERG and Therese CARRIERE (SLC, B3, 42)
Marie Louise (Christian, resident of Cat Island, and Marie Anne ST. MARTIN), b. Oct. 31, 1761, bn. [0 - cir. Sept. 1760], s. Joseph CARMOUCHE and Louise CARMOUCHE (SLC, B4, 86)
Michel (Nicolas, surnamed CHRISTIANE, and Marie Anne ST. MARTIN), b. May 12, 1763, bn. Nov. 5, 1762, s. Michel DARGARO [@GALGARET] and Marie Louise FICHEAU (SLC, B5, 14)

Nicolas (Nicolas, surnamed CHRISTIANE, and Marie PAQUET), b. Feb. 12, 1760, bn. June 24, 1759, s. Pierre ZERINGUE [@ERENGUE] and Anne CHENETTE (SLC, B4, 25)

LAFITTE
Louise Felicite Leonarde (Jean, cadet, merchant in this city, and Louise LANGOIS), b. Oct. 29, 1770, bn. Oct. 12, 1770, s. Leonard LAFITTE, merchant, absent, p. Jean SOUBIE, and Louise VILS LANGOIS, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B6, 94)

LAFLEURE (cf. LAMBERT, LE ROUX, TRONSY)

LAFOND
Pierre (Pierre and Marie PIGOL), b. May 5, 1761, bn. May 4, 1761, s. Claude TRIERE [@TERRIER] and Marie Anne LANGLOY [@TANGLOIS] (SLC, B4, 51)

LA FONTAINE (cf. FRIDERIC)
Alexandre (Jeanne), b. Oct. 10, 1771, s. Alexandre DUPAN[?]A and Louise CASET (SLC, B6, 120)

Charles (Jeanne) b. June 8, 1757, bn. May 28, 1757, s. Charles GUIDOUX [@GUIDOUT] and Marie LA VALLEE [@LA VALLE] (SLC, B3, 76)


Louis Auguste (Pierre and Marie DUBOIS), b. May 29, 1762, bn. May 27, 1762, s. Chevalier Louis Auguste DUTISNES [@DUTISNEZ], infantry officer detached from the navy, and Jean Catherine LABOULAY [@LA BOULET], sp. VILLARS (SLC, B4, 103)

Louis Claude (Angelique), b. Oct. 9, 1771, s. Louis LAFOREST [@LAFORET] and Marie Therese GASLART (SLC, B6, 120)

Marie (Angelique), b. July 6, 1764, bn. July 6, 1764, s. Jacques CASTLEBERGUE [@CASBERT] and Marie DUPONT (SLC, B5, 55)

Pierre (Frederic and Marie Elizabeth LAVALL[E/I]E), native of this parish, m. Marie MARCOSIN [@MARCOSIN], April
7, 1761, w. PANQUINET, LEGRAND, Pierre BOUDIGNON, Jean Baptis BLAISE (SLC, B4, 62)
Rosalie (Jeannete), b. Aug. [20/21], 1765, s. Louis BERNARD, tavern keeper in this city, and Marie Jeanne CASTILLE, also of this parish (SLC, B5, 101)

LAFORES [LA FOREST]
Francoise (Claude and Catherine CASTEL), b. July 10, 1766, bn. July 8, 1766, s. Jean Baptiste WILTZ and Francoise ROUSSEL (SLC, B5, 136)
Paul (Claude and Catherine CASTEL), b. April 29, 1764, bn. April 26, 1764, s. Paul DUBOURG [DUBOUR] and Marie Elizabeth VANDEREKEN [VANDERVIQUANI] (SLC, B5, 48)

LAFOREST
Catherine (Jean and Marie CHARLES), b. Oct. 18, 1771, s. Laurent GAUSLIN and Catherine QUSS[A2?] (SLC, B6, 120)
Charlotte (Jean and Marie CHARLES), b. April 2, 1769, bn. March 1, 1769, s. Louis JOUARE and Marie Joseph LA FRANCE (SLC, B6, 45)
Estien Charles (Estien and Jeanne FLUNEAU), b. Nov. 3, 1771, bn. June 7, 1771, s. Charles CARELLE and Marie Joseph LAFRANCE (SLC, B6, 122)
Jean, m. Marie CHARLES, [* - cir. April 23, 1767] (SLC, M2, 28)
Jean Baptiste (Jean and Christine [o]), b. June 2, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste BARRE [BARE] and Louise Francoise ROQUIGNY [ROQUIN], sp. PEGEOT (SLC, B3, 23)
Marie Jeanne (Jean and Christine [o]), b. April 12, 1755, s. Andre LETOIELLE[S?] [LETOILE] and Marie BOUTIN (SLC, B3, 39)

LAFRENIERE (cf. CHAUVIN DE LA FRENIERE)

LAGEE
Louise, widow of Charles DARDENNE, dec. in this city, m. Jean FRANCHEBOIS, July 31, 1766 (SLC, B5, 195 & M2, 24) [double entry]

LAGRANGE
Jacque (Jacque and Louisse DEMOUIS), b. Jan. 30, 1770, s. Jacque BONNET [BONETTE] and Francoise FRUOEN (SLC, B6, 74)

162
LA GRENADE (cf. PETIT)

LA HURE
Nicolas (Christophe and Anne BERTRAND), native of Longwy, St. Dagobert Parish, frontier of Lorraine, Archdiocese of Treve [Treves], m. Cecile BERGON [BERGERON], March 16, 1767, w. MAXENT, Andre TETE [THEIT], merchant, burgher of this city, Jacques MICHEL, GAURAIN, GUILLEMARD (SLC, M2, 27)
Nicolas (Nicolas, resident, and Cecile DUGAT), b. June 15, 1769, bn. Jan. 12, 1769, s. Andre TETE [THEIT], master saddler, and Margueritte HARANT [HARAND] (SLC, B6, 51)

LA LANCE [LA LANCETTE, LA LANSETTE] (cf. CIANIGU, FAYARD)
Andre (Jean and Françoise FISCEAU), b. May 29, 1755, s. Andre DUROCHE and Jeanne LAFONTAINE (SLC, B3, 43)
John ([o] and Françoise FISCEAU), b. Feb. 20, 1752, s. Jean Baptiste PRUDHOMME and Jeanette Baptis [Jeanne] MOUTARD (SLC, B2, 246)

LALANDE
Marie Francoise (Marianne), b. Feb. 1, 1756, cir. 8 mo., s. Ignace BROUTIN, officer of the troops, and Charlotte LALANDE (SLC, B3, 52)

LALANDE FERRIERE
Jeanne Sophie (Louis and Jeanne Catherine DUBOIS), b. Sept. 10, 1769, s. Andre CARRIERE and Jeanne FLEURIAU (SLC, B6, 59)

LA LIME (cf. MONGET)

LALLIER
Francois, native of Me[u/m]re in Anjou, widower of Jeanne AMOURE[*JE], m. Marie Anne DE PREE, Nov. 25, 1760, w. Pierre RABY, Louise DROUET [DROITE], Jean Baptiste CURAU, GUENARD (SLC, B4, 60)

LA LOIRE (cf. JOUSSETE DE LA LOIRE)
LAMARE [@LAMARD, LAMARRE, LANARD]
Francois (Jean Francois and Marie Louise MANCIERE), b. Nov. 25, 1756, bn. Nov. 24, 1756, s. Alexis CONNARD and Anne PIERONT [@PIERRON] (SLC, B3, 67)
Francoise (Jean Francois, cobbler, and Marie Louise MANDIERRE), b. Jan. 28, 1759, bn. Jan. 20, 1759, s. Francois Louis BRIANT and Marie Francoise GONZALE [@JONES[L/1]] (SLC, B3, 107 & B4, 2) [double entry]
Toinette [Antoinette] (Jean Francois and Marie Louise MENSIEIRE), native of this parish, m. Joseph ROTH, March 16, 1767 (SLC, M2, 27)

LA MATHE
Jean Baptiste (Louis and Catherine GUESSIER), b. Oct. 18, 1768, bn. Oct. 18, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste Emanuel [Emmanuel] ESCOFFIER and Margueritte SOGNY (SLC, B6, 32)

LAMBERT
Agnes (Denis and Marie Louise OROUEN), b. Jan. 23, 1752, s. Francois POCHÉ and Agnes MAYRE (SCB, B1, 66)
Agnes, 8 mo., i. Sept. 26, 1752 (SCB, B1, 71)
Anne Foelicite ([Jo], surnamed LA FLEURE, and Catherine LE PINNE), b. Oct. 8, 1768, bn. Aug. 24, 1768, s. Augustine GREVENBERG [GREVEMBERT] and Anne Judithe LEPINE [LE PINNE] (SLC, B6, 32)
Eleonore (Louis and Catherine LEPINE), b. Nov. 6, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste CAVELIER [CAVALIER] and Anne Marie GREVENBERG [GREVEMBERT], sp. CAVALIER (SLC, B6, 94)
Francois (Jean Baptiste and Marie SAINTE EUSTACHE), b. Feb. 14, 1764, bn. Feb. 13, 1764, s. Francois CADASO [U/N] and Marie Francoise SAINTE EUSTACHE (SLC, B5, 30)
Genevieve (Jean Baptiste and Marie Catherine [H/L]QUAIS [HUGAIS]), b. July 4, 1766, bn. July 2, 1766, s. [IO] DE GRANDMAISON, Chevalier of St. Louis, major of this city, and Genevieve DAMARON TRUDEAU (SLC, B5, 135)
Jean Baptiste (Denis and Marie Louise DE RONANT), b. Oct. 1, 1753, s. Jean Baptiste MONGET and Marie Louise DEMILLIE [DEMOILLIER] (SLC, B3, 10)
Jean Baptiste, native of Leclusse, m. Marie HOSSE, May [37], [* - 1768] (SLC, M2, 35)
Jeanne Nicole [Nicollle] (Pierre and Anne Marguerite JEANNERAY), native of Besancon, Archdiocese of Besancon, St. Paul Parish, province of Franche-Comte, m. Joseph HIESLER MAISON [HUISLER MAISON, HUSLER MAISON], April 30, 1764 (SLC, B5, 178 & M2, 8) [double entry]
Marie Anne (Jean Louis and Catherine LE PINNE), b. Jan. 6, 1769, bn. [o - cir. 1765], s. Etienne BIENVENUS and Marie Anne LEPINNE, absent, p. Marianne [Anne Marie] JACQUELINE [JACQUELIN] (SLC, B6, 17)

Marie Francoise (Pierre Joseph and Louise Catherine LANDRAUNY), b. June 23, 1766, bn. May 8, [1766?], at the Arkansas Post, s. Leonard MAZANGE [MESSANCE] and Marie Francoise M[0?]INNE (SLC, B5, 135)

LAMBRE [CAMPET, LAMBER, LAMBERT, LAMPERT]
Bartheleimi (dec. Martin and and Anne EVE), native of the German Coast, resident at English Turn, m. Margueritte STROSCLER [STORK, STROSKLER, TROSCLER], Nov. 17, 1764, w. Arnot SARAMIAC, P. BESSES, Jaq TONNELIEE (SLC, B5, 182 & M2, 12) [double entry]
Louise (Jean Martin and Eve [El]AUTE, natives of Les Allemands), m. Jean SALVAN, Oct. 25, 1763 (SLC, B5, 172)
Marie Catherine, sp. Simon LAURENT, i. July 30, 1753 (SCB, B1, 77)

LAMBRENOTT [ANBREMONT]
Jean Baptiste (Pierre and Marie F[Joise] LOYF), b. Sept. 28, 1767, bn. Sept. 2[6/7], 1767, s. Joseph CALLIER and Helene MONTANARY (SLC, B6, 6)
Francois (Pierre and Marie Francoise ELOYE), b. Dec. 27, 1769, bn. Dec. 26, 1769, s. Bruno Francois Salomon MELLINE [MORINNE], merchant, and Jeanne ROUSSAU [signs as Widow JUDICE] (SLC, B6, 72)
Michel (Pierre and Marie Francoise ELOY), b. Nov. 20, 1770, s. Michel [*] and Margueritte [*] (SLC, B6, 96)
Pierre (Pierre and Marie Francoise ELOY), b. Aug. 7, 1765, bn. Aug. 6, 1765, s. Laurent BAILLY and Marie Francoise FROUER[?J] (SLC, B5, 99)

LAMOLORE D'ORVILLE [DE LAMOLORE D'ORVILLE, LA MOLLAIRE D'ORVILLE]
Francois Joseph (Joseph, captain of a detached naval company, aide major of La Place [parade ground] of New Orleans, and Marie Marguerite Augustine SCIMARS DE BELISLE), b. June 6, 1756, bn. March 22, 1756, s. Francois Joseph SCIMARS DE BELILLE [DE BELISLE], major of La Place [parade ground] of New Orleans, and Marie Genevieve BABIN, sp. LIVAUDAIS [DE LIVAUDAIS], port captain (SLC, B3, 58)
Marie Francoise (Joseph, aide major of New Orleans, captain of a detached naval company, and Marie
Augustine SCIMARD DE BELLILE), b. Jan. 25, 1761, s. Francois DE BELLILE, officer, and Francoise SCIMARD DE BELLILE, sp. DORIOCOURT, officer (SLC, B4, 46)
Marie Margueritte ([o] and Marie Margueritte SIMAR DE BELLILE), b. April 17, 1759, bn. March 3, 1759, s. Jacque ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS @ENOUL DE LIVODE), captain of the port, and Margueritte Pelagie ENOUL (SLC, B4, 6)

LA MORLIER (cf. LEGOT)

LAMOTTE
Jeanne Constance (Jacques and Jeanne CHEVALIER), b. Sept. 15, 1770, bn. Sept. 2, 1770, s. Alexandre COUSSO @DE COUSSOTTE), Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain of the Grenadiers of the Louisiana Battalion (SLC, B6, 90)

LAMY
Euphrasie (Jean Baptiste, surnamed BRINDAMOUR, and Heleine MORAU), b. Dec. 2, 1769, bn. Nov. 19, 1769, s. Jean LAMY and Marie Roze [a] (SLC, B6, 70)
Jacques [Jacques and Margueritte DE ROSSIERE], native of Musso [Mousseaux-sur-Seine?], Diocese of Meaux in Bry [sic], m. Marie Helene MORAU @MORAU, Jan. 22, 1760, w. DE TRANT @TRENTE), captain, DUBOURG @DEBOUR), sergeant major, Jacque ERIET @ERIE), Jean MONTANARI @MONTANARIE), surnamed TOUSSAIN @TOUSSIN), GREVANBERG (SLC, B4, 57)
Jean (Jacque and Heleine MOREAU), b. Sept. 19, 1761, bn. Sept. 17, 1761, s. Jean LACOU DUBOURG, sergeant major of the troops of this colony, and Marienne [Marie Anne] GERAUDON @GRODEAU), Widow MAURAU (SLC, B4, 84)

LANCON
Jean Baptiste (Pierre, resident of this colony, and Olive L'EPEE), b. April 15, 1753, bn. March 6, 1753, s. Jean Marie JEANNOT and Barbe BAUQUEL (SLC, B3, 3)

LANDRAUDY [LANDRAUNY, LANDRONY]
Marie (Joseph and Marie HENRY), native of Mobile, m. Jean Antoine REGNISSE, June 23, 1766 (SLC, B5, 194 & M2, 23) [double entry]

LANDREAU [LANDEREAU, LANDREAX, LANDRO]
Anne Marie (Jacque, baker in this city, and Anne Marie LEBRUNE), b. July 22, 1758, bn. July 22, 1758, s. Jaque [Jaquc] JOLY [JOLY] and Anne LEBRUNE (SLC, B3, 98)
Francois (Jacques and Marie Anne LE BRUN), b. Oct. 18, 1762, bn. Oct. 15, 1762, s. Louis MAROTAUX (MAROTEAU) and Marie Therese PREVOT (SLC, B4, 111)

Jean Honore (Jacques and Anne LE BRUN), b. Sept. 30, 1771, bn. Sept. 15, 1771, s. Jean CARRIERE (CARRIERE) and Marie CHOFFERT (CHAUFFET), sp. CARRIERE (CARRIERE) (SLC, B6, 120)

Louis (Jacques, master baker, and Marianne LE BRUN), b. Sept. 6, 1766, bn. Aug. 25, 1766, s. Louis DIARD (DIARD), merchant, and Magdeleine ARMANT (ARMANT) (SLC, B5, 142)

Jean Honore (Jacques and Anne LE BRUN), b. Sept. 30, 1771, bn. Sept. 15, 1771, s. Jean CARRIERE (CARRIERE) and Marie CHOFFERT (CHAUFFET), sp. CARRIERE (CARRIERE) (SLC, B6, 120)

Marguerite (Jacques and Marie Anne LE BRUN), b. Sept. 21, 1764, bn. Sept. 8, 1764, s. Louis CHAMARD and Marguerite (Marguerite) (SLC, B6, 47)
LANGE
Louis Guillaume (GuillaumeJacque Nicolas, militia officer, and Margueritte DE MOUY), b. Dec. 8, 1753, bn. Dec. 5, 1753, s. Louis CHAUVIN BEAULIEU and Charlotte DE MOUY (SLC, B3, 15)
Marguerite Rose (GuillaumeJacques Nicolas, officer of [*], and Margueritte DE MOUY), bcs. Nov. 25, 1752, b. privately Nov. 19, 1752, bn. Nov. 18, 1752, s. Joseph Francois DE MOUY, former officer of this garrison, and Marie Rose LANGE (SLC, B2, 272)

LANGEVIN (cf. BEAUSERGENT)

LANGLICE
Suzanne Elizabeth (Jaques, resident of Barataria, and Elizabeth PIGEOT[L]), b. March 5, 1753, s. Jean MONGET, surnamed LA LIME, and Susanne [@Suzanne] LAVERGNE (SLC, B3, 1)

LANGLOIS
Adelaide (Francois, burgher of this city, and Louise WILTZ), b. March 20, 1756, s. Joseph DUCROS and Perrine [@@Perinne] LANGLOIS, sp. Michel FORTIE [@@FORTIER] (SLC, B3, 55)
Angelique Felicite (Francois, merchant in this city, and Louise WILS), b. Dec. 23, 1764, bn. Nov. 24, 1764, s. Sebastien PAPION [@@PAPION], militia officer, and Angell [@@Angelique] GUE(?), sp. JACQUELIN, trustee of this parish (SLC, B5, 76)
Eugene (Francois, merchant, and Louise WILS), b. Dec. 12, 1762, bn. Dec. 7, 1762, s. Francois BRAQUIER [@@BRAQUIEZ], merchant in this city, and Anne CHIARDEL [@@CHIARDEL], sp. BERETLOTTE (SLC, B4, 115)
Felicite (Francois, burgher of this city, and Louise WILTZ), b. Dec. 18, 1758, bn. Dec. 7, 1758, s. Michel FORTIER, royal gunsmith, and Margueritte WILTZ, sp. DUCRET, militia officer (SLC, B3, 104)
Francois (Francois and Louise VILTZ), b. Oct. 4, 1757, bn. Oct. 3, 1757, s. Michel FORTIER, fils, and Marguerite VILTZ (SLC, B3, 84)
Jean Hugo (Francois and Louis WILTZ), b. March 18, 1771, bn. Feb. 26, 1771, s. Jean LAFITTE, cadet, merchant in this city, and Madame [o] LAPIERRE ANDRY (SLC, B6, 104)
Laurent Garnier (Francois, militia officer, and Louise WILTS), b. April 1, 1769, bn. Jan. 14, 1769, s. Laurent WILTZ, merchant, and Louise LANGLOIS (SLC, B6, 45)
Marie (native of Fagniere [Fagnières], Diocese of Beauvais [Launais] in Picardy, widow of Louis Guillaume EG]EE[?, m. Pierre BOCHEQUAY, Nov. 26, 1765 (SLC, B5, 188 & M2, 20) [double entry]
Marie Anne (Francois and Louise WILTZ), b. Dec. 13, 1759, bn. Dec. 11, 1759, s. [o] ANDRY and Marianne CANTRELLE SONGY (SLC, B4, 21)
Marie Louise (Francois and Louison VYLTS), b. July 18, 1754, s. Louis WILTZ [@WILTS] and Marie Barbe DOLLE (SLC, B3, 26)

LANGOURAN (BLANGOURANT, L'ANGOURANT)
Jean (Jean, merchant, and Catherine [R?]ELE), [*] St. Croix Parish, merchant, m. Marianne [Marfrane] FORTIER, March 14, 1768, w. Louise LANGLOIS, FORTIER, fils, Louise FORTIER (SLC, M2, 34)
Marie (Jean, captain of the warships, and Marie Anne FORTIER), b. Aug. 13, 1769, bn. May 22, 1769, s. Michel FORTIER, merchant, and Perinne LANGLOIS (SLC, B6, 55)

LANTAGNAQUE
Francois (Francoise), b. March 11, 1755, s. Francois VOLANT, ship captain, and Mari [Marie] Francoise GIRARDY [GERARDY], sp. DE RUISSEAU (SLC, B3, 37)

LAPEINE
Etienne (Jacque and Margueritte BASTIER), b. July 30, 1763, bn. June 30, 1763, s. Etienne BIENVENU, the infant's uncle, and Marie Anne LAPEINE (SLC, B5, 22)

LA PORTE
[*, m. [+] BELUCHE, [* - cir. Jan. 10, 1768] (SLC, M2, 32) [record completely deteriorated; surnames from early volume index]
Antoine (Jean Baptiste, master joiner, and Dominique ELY), b. Oct. 20, 1763, bn. Oct. 14, 1763, s. Jean Francois LAPORTE and Roze LAPORTE, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B5, 28)

169
Antoine (Jean Baptiste, joiner, and Demenique GOBE), b. Oct. 26, 1765, s. Antoine DEJAN [@DEJEAN] and Marguerite MONGET (SLC, B5, 106)

Antoine (Jean Baptiste and Demenique JOLY), b. Oct. 20, 1766, bn. Oct. 16, 1766, s. Antoine DESJEAN, master locksmith, and his wife, Angelique MONGET (SLC, B5, 146)

Jean Francois (Jean Baptiste, joiner, and Demenique JOLY), b. Aug. 27, 1757, bn. Aug. 26, 1757, s. Francois ARTAUD [@ARTAUD], captain of the detached naval troops, and Jeanne Marguerite DETREAU (SLC, B3, 80)


Marie Francoise (Jean Baptiste, master joiner, and Demenique JOLY), b. Oct. 31, 1762, bn. Oct. 10, 1762, s. Jean Francois LAPORTE and Rose LAPORTE, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B4, 111)

Marie Magdelaine (Jean Baptiste, master joiner, and Monique JOLIE), b. June 7, 1755, s. Louis GUIT, wigmaker/hair dresser, and Marie Magdelaine [Magdelaine] MENELET (SLC, B3, 43)

Rosalie (Jean and Dominique JOLIE), b. June 7, 1753, bn. June 2, 1753, s. Charles DELACHAISE [@LACHAISE], fils, and Rosalie DUBREUIL [@DUBREUIL] (SLC, B3, 4)

LAPRAIRIE [@LAPRAIRY]

Louis (dec. Louis and Jeanne TALON), native of this parish, m. Marie CASTEL, April 29, 1766, w. PERTINETTE [@PANTINET], Louis BERNARD, Pierre LAFONTAINE, Joseph LEPIRE (SLC, B5, 192 & M2, 22) [double entry]

LARABLE

Felicite (Laurent and Francoise DUROCHER), b. March 25, 1768, bn. March 18, 1768, s. Louis DUCHESNE and Catrine [@Catherine] DU ROCHE [@OU ROCHER] (SLC, B6, 18)

LARACHE

Anne Marie (Jean and [*] NOBLE), b. June 9, 1769, s. [*] PAQUET and [*] (SLC, B6, 51)

L'ARCHEVEQUE

Jacques (Josephe and [*]), native of Montreal, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie PHILIPAUX, Jan. 29, 1760, w. Francois LEMELLE, Josephe LAFLEUERE, GUINBART [@GUINBERT], Pierre ZERINGUE [@ZERING] (SLC, B4, 57)
LAROSE (cf. TRONQUET)

LA SAILLE
Marie Catherine (Leonard, resident, carpenter, and Marie COUPETTE), b. Aug. 20, 1752, s. Henry CRAITZENAURE and Marie Catherine POIVRE (SLC, B2, 261)

LASMA האר
Marie Louise (Jean Francois, cobbler, and Marie Louise MANCIERE), b. June 21, 1754, s. Morise LEVEQUE and Marie POULAIN (SLC, B3, 24)

LA TENDRESSE (cf. LE GROS)

LATIL (LA TILLE)
Alexandre Antoine, native of Paris, St. Medrique Parish, Ecuyer, former officer of the troops, widower of Marie Renee DE LA CHAISSE, dec. widow of Charles DE MORANT, former militia captain, m. Jeanne GOUJON GRONDEL, the bride's father, LE MARQUIS, Swiss officer of pursuit, warehouse guard, DE BELISLE, major of La Place [parade ground], DUTISNE GRONDEL, Constance GRONDEL, Felicete GRONDEL, Marie GRONDEL, BELLILE DORVILLE, GAUVRIT DESTREHAN, LAMOLERE DORVILLE, DE LAVAL, DELAGAUTRAIS (SLC, B4, 65)

Henriette Felicite (Alexandre Antoine, Ecuyer, officer on half-pay, and Jeanne GRONDEL), b. Sept. 20, 1769, bn. Dec. 31, 1762, s. Philippe GRONDEL, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, former captain commandant of the Swiss in this colony, absent, p. Louis GRONDEL, artillery officer on half-pay, and Louise Felicite GRONDEL (SLC, B6, 64)

Lazare Balthasar (Alexandre Antoine, Ecuyer, former officer, and Marie Jeanne GRONDEL), bcs. June 17, 1768, bn. Dec. 30, [o - cir. 1767], s. Balthasar DE MASAN, Ecuyer, Chevalier of the Military Order of St. Louis, officer on half-pay, and Marie Louise GRONDEL, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B6, 25)

Marie Eleonore (Alexandre Antoine, Ecuyer, former officer of the troops, and Jeanne GRONDEL), b. Feb. 25, 1767, bn. Feb. 24, 1767, s. [o] MARQUIS, former captain of the Swiss [troops], and Constance GRONDEL (SLC, B5, 157)
LATIOLAIS
Modeste (Louis, resident, and Julienne BARRE), b. July 13, 1770, bn. July 3, 1770, s. Jacque COQUELIN ([@COQUELIN] LATIOLAIS and Francoise LAVERGNE (SLC, B6, 85)

LATOURRE ([@LATOUR])
Marie Jeanne (Jean, ship captain, and Marie Charlotte LAMBERT), b. Sept. 27, 1764, bn. Sept. 27, 1764, s. Jean Baptiste CHATEAU, merchant in this city, and Marie Jeanne LAMBERT, sp. Remond FEBAIS (SLC, B5, 66)
Remond (Jean, absent resident, and Charlotte LAMBERT), b. May 19, 1760, bn. May 19, 1760, s. Raimon ([@Remond] FERBOSSE, resident, and Agnes BLOINS (SLC, B4, 31)

LAURENCE
Pelagie (Jacque, surnamed TARASCON, and Louise BEAUDIN), b. Jan. 20, 1762, bn. Jan. 11, 1762, s. Francois Xavier DE ACOSTA ([@DAQUOSTA]), Spaniard, captain of a schooner (SLC, B4, 93)

LAURENT ([@LAURENT, LAURENE] (cf. LAMBERT)
Jean Louis (Simon and Margueritte DARVAIN), b. Aug. 30, 1761, bn. Aug. 25, 1761, s. Jean Simon LAURENT, the infant's brother, and Marie CHEVRES (SLC, B4, 82)
Jean Simon (Simon and Catherine LAMPERT), b. July 16, 1752, s. Jean LAMBERT and Jane [Jeane] LE BORNE (SCB, B1, 69)
Jean Simon (Simon and Margueritte Renee DE VEIN), b. April 23, 1771, bn. Feb. 3, 1771, s. Jean Louis LAURENT and Jeanne LAURENT (SLC, B6, 108)
Jeanne (Simon and Margueritte DOIVEN), b. Nov. 5, 1766, s. Joseph LAURENT and Margueritte LAURENT (SLC, B5, 148)
Josephe Simon (Simon and Margueritte DERVAIN), b. April 19, 1759, bn. April 10, 1759, s. Josephe LAURANT ([@LAURENT] and Jeanne DURI[OX?] [marginal note: died] (SLC, B4, 6)
Marie Margueritt (Simon and Margueritte DARVAIN), b. Dec. 19, 1763, bn. Dec. 18, 1763, s. Renee Simon LAURENT, the infant's brother, and Marie Anne FILIOSA, surnamed TIMBALIER (SLC, B5, 33)
Margueritte (Simon and Catherine LAMBRE), i. July 9, 1753 (SCB, B1, 76)
Pierre (Simon and Margueritte DEVAIN), b. April 3, 1769, bn. March 29, 1769, s. Pierre FLEURY ([@FLERY] and Margueritte LAMBERT (SLC, B6, 46)
Simon, widower of Catherine LAMBERT, m. Margueritte DERVAIN, Oct. 16, 1753, w. Yvon DERVIN, the bride's uncle, Nicolas VICHNER, Pierre Antoine ([@Antoine

172
Pierre Brou, Ambros [Ambroise] Heidel [Heidel], Josephe Laurent (SCB, 81, 77)

Lauvrie [Laouve, Laue, Loff, Sauvre]
Elisabeth Erosie (Nicolas and Catherine Coullourette), b. April 30, 1769, bn. April 17, 1769, s. Joseph Ducros [Ducroz] and Elisabet [Elisabeth] Henri [Henry] (SLC, B6, 48)

Maurice Monore (Nicola and Catherine Coullouret), b. April 14, 1771, s. Maurice Conway [Conue] and Henriette R. Henry (SLC, B6, 107)

Nicolas, [* - widower of, son of?] Isabelle Rachal, dec. in this parish, m. Catherine Coullouret, June 7, 1763, w. Pierre Couleret, Hinard, Lambert, Ducros (SLC, B5, 169)

Nicolas Henry (Nicolas, master cobbler, and Catherine Coulet), b. Feb. 22, 1767, bn. Feb. 11, 1767, s. Henry Roche, master cobbler, and his wife, Catherine [*] (SLC, B5, 156)

Simpfrien (Nicolas, master cobbler, and Catherine Courette), b. Dec. 13, 1764, bn. Dec. 9, 1764, s. Francois Hinard [Hynard] and Henriette Roche (SLC, B5, 75)

La Valle
Marie Magdelaine (Nicolas and Marie Margueritte Alexandre), b. Jan. 29, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste Garic [Guarc], procurator for unclaimed goods, and Magdelaine Braziller, sp. Hery (SLC, B3, 18)

La Vergne [Delavergne, Lanepre]
Anne (Jean and Marie Laclef), b. Sept. 28, 1761, bn. Sept. 22, 1761, s. Joseph Calliez [Caillies] and Anne Montanary, surnamed Toussaint [marginal note: died] (SLC, B4, 85)

Barthelemy (Jean and Marie Jeanne Laclef), b. April 29, 1760, bn. April 27, 1760, s. Barthelemy Robert and Laurente Gagez (SLC, B4, 30)

Charlouis (Charles, infantry captain, and Marie Joseph Cariere), b. May 30, 1751, s. Jean Louis Renard, ensign of a naval reserve company in this colony, and Genevieve Louise Damaron [marginal note: died] (SLC, B2, 220)

Elisabethe (Louis and Elisabethe Thommelin), native of this parish, m. Pierre Clermont, Nov. 28, 1752 (SCB, B1, 72)
Felicite (Jean and Louise ROQUIGNI), b. Dec. 18, 1769, s. Abraham GUIDRO and Charlotte ROQUIGNI [marginal note: died, sp. Raphael PERDOMO, Nov. 11, 1839] (SLC, B6, 71)

Jacques, m. Louis BROYART, Feb. [* - cir. 25], 1768, w. GUIDRO, HAUBERT, Allein LAVERGNE (SLC, M2, 34)

Janne [Jeanne] (Charles, former captain on half-pay, and dec. Marie Joseph CARRIERE), native of this parish, m. Pierre [Pierre] CHARLES MARET DELATOUR, Feb. 6, 1766 (SLC, B5, 190)

Jean (Jean and Marie Jeanne LACLEF), b. Feb. 2, 1757, bn. Jan. 31, 1757, s. Jean LECOSSET and Catherine MEUNIER (SLC, B3, 70)

Jean, native of Natchiotches, widower of Marie Jeanne LA CLEUFUE, dec. in this parish, m. Louise ROQUIGNY, Jan. 29, 1765, w. GUIDROS [GUIDRO], Catherine BUQUY, HAUBERT, LACY, MONTANARI, LE COSSET, CIBERT (SLC, B5, 183 & M2, 13) [marginal note: husband died, Dec. 1, 1774; double entry]

Louise [Jacque and Louise BROYARD], b. Nov. 13, 1769, bn. Nov. 13, 1769, s. Jean LAVERGNE, master carpenter, and Susanne LAVERGNE (SLC, B6, 69)

Marie Catherine (Jean and Marie Jeanne LACLEF), b. April 18, 1754, s. Denis ROUSELLE, soldier, and Catherine LOLENDINE [LOLENDINE] (SLC, B3, 22)

Marie Francoise (Jean and Francoise LUCELLE), b. July 30, 1753, s. Jean ESCOT and Marie LAVERGNE (SLC, B3, 7)

Marie Jeanne (Jean and Marie Jeanne LACLEF), b. June 12, 1759, bn. June 5, 1759, s. Nicolas LAVERGNE and Marie Francoise LAVERGNE (SLC, B4, 9)

Marie Louise (dec. Louis and Elisabeth TOMMELIN), native of this parish, m. Jean BAR, Nov. 28, 1752 (SCB, B1, 72)

Nicolas (Jean and Marie LACLEF), b. July 8, 1755, bn. July 6, 1755, s. Francois LACLEF and Francoise LISSENE (SLC, B3, 44)


Pierre (Jean, resident in this city, and Marie LACLEF), b. Nov. 10, 1762, bn. Nov. 9, 1762, s. Pierre ROCHE, resident, and Jeanne [Jeanne] MUGNEI (SLC, B4, 112)

LA VHUE

Jean Baptiste (Simon and Anne [o]), b. May 14, 1769, bn. Feb. 24, 1769, s. Jean Baptiste [o] and Catherine [o] (SLC, B6, 49)
LAVIGNE

Alexis Honore (Pierre and Jeanne RELIEUX), b. March 1, 1760, bn. Feb. 20, 1760, s. Alexis CARLIER, inspector general of this colony, and Felicite Margueritte DUBREUIL (SLC, B4, 26)

Jaque (Pierre, scrivener at the royal warehouse, and Jeanne RELIEUX), b. March 16, 1758, bn. March 13, 1758, s. [o] DELACHAISE, royal warehouse guard, and Marguerite HUBERT, sp. DE LAFRENIERE, councilor (SLC, B3, 92)


Marguerite (Pierre, warehouse guard at Arkansas, and Jeanne RELIEUX), b. July 10, 1767, bn. Oct. 23, 1765, s. Antoine THOMASSIN, interim treasurer, and Marguerite RELIEUX (SLC, B3, 1)

Marie (Robert, locksmith, and Suzanne LE ROUX), b. Nov. 9, 1767, bn. June 15, 1767, s. Jean Louis [?] ILTZ and Elizabeth LE ROUX (SLC, B6, 8)

Marie Eleonore (Pierre and Jeanne RELIEUX), b. July 5, 1771, bn. July 1, 1771, s. Antoine THOMASSIN and Marie Charlotte Eleonore SONGY (SLC, B6, 113)

Marie Felicite (Pierre, royal warehouse guard at the Arkansas Post, and Jeanne RELIEUX), b. Aug. 18, 1762, bn. March 30, 1762, s. Gilbert Antoine MAXENT [?] MAXANT, merchant, and Marie RELIEUX (SLC, B4, 108)

Marie Margueritte (Pierre and Jeanne RYEUX), b. Feb. 2, 1755, bn. Oct. 30, 1754, s. Francois RELIEUX and Marguerite RELIEUX (SLC, B3, 35)

Marie Therese (Laurent, resident, and [?]auzete BERGERON), b. Nov. 19, 1771, bn. Nov. 2, 1771, s. Jacque PORTE, merchant, and Magdeleine BERGERON (SLC, B6, 123)

Pierre (Pierre, master locksmith, and Jeanne RELIEUX), b. May 27, 1756, bn. May 26, 1756, s. Nicolas PICOU and Marie Marguerite LAVIGNE, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 58)

LAVILLE

Elisabht Madeleine (Pierre and Madeleine ADAM), b. Aug. 17, 1761, bn. Aug. 16, 1761, s. Claude TRIERE [?] TERRIER and Elisabth [?] ELISABHT ALIUTE [?] HUATTE (SLC, B4, 81)

175

Joseph (Pierre, tailor/clothier, and Magdeleine ADAM), b. April 6, 1763, bn. April 3, 1763, s. Joseph BLANC and Rose ADAM (SLC, B5, 12)

Pierre (Guillaume and Margueritte SEVARD), native of Laveau, St. Medard Parish, Diocese of Cahors, soldier in the company of CHA?JOYE, m. Magdeleine VEUVE, surnamed ADAMS [ADAM], May 8, 1759, w. Elizabeth ADAM, HERR, Etienne [C?]OCHET (SLC, B4, 54)

LAYDAUT


LAYSSARD [CLAISSARD] (cf. MARAFFERT LAYSSARD)

LE BEAU [LE BEAU DE GERMANIEU]


LE BLANC [LE BLAN, LE BLAN DE VILLENEUVE, LE BLANC DE VILNEUVE]

[* - fem.] (Joseph and Marie Josephe VEUVRE), b. May 17, 1770, s. Jean BROUSARD and Anne CHIARDEL (SLC, B6, 83)

Alexandre Victor (Paul Louis, officer on half-pay, and Marie Jeanne AVARE), bcs. March 22, 1766, bn. Sept. 12, 1765, s. Louis Alexandre Balthasar LE BLANC, the infant's brother, and Catherine LE BLANC, absent, p. Marie Eulalie DELASSIZE [CLASSIZE] (SLC, B5, 123)

Barthelemi (Simon and Marie Joseph LANDRY), b. Dec. 6, 1766, bn. Dec. 5, 1766, s. Joseph BARBEAU and Pelagie LANDRY (SLC, B6, 95)

Charle (Jacques and Marie Rose [?] ROSE?), native of Bruges in Flanders, Diocese of Cambray, m. Josephe VEUVERE [BERNE], surnamed ADAM, April 19, 1763, w. P. PELLERIN, CARABBY, Elizabeth ADAM (SLC, B5, 13)

Joseph (Estienne and Elisabeth BEAUDREAU), b. Dec. 8, 1765, bn. July 19, 1762, s. Michel BOUGEOIS and Margueritte BOURGUE (SLC, B5, 110)
Joseph Frederique ([*] and [0] AWARE), b. Oct. 6, 1765, bn. Sept. [0], s. Joseph PAINDER and Marie Elizabeth MENELET (SLC, B5, 104)
Louis Alexandre Baltasar ([*] Louis, officer in the company of [*] and [*] Jeanne AWARE), b. April 14, 1759, bn. March 26, 1759, s. Louis Alexandre DELAUNAY, militia officer, burgher, trustee in charge of this parish, and Jeanne PUQUERY (SLC, B4, 4)
Louise Constance (Joseph, master tailor, and Roze ADAM), b. June 5, 1768, bn. June 2, 1768, s. Martin BRAQUIER, merchant, and Francoise LAURAINCE [[@LAURENCE]] (SLC, B6, 24)
Marie Angélique (Simon and Catherine TIBOEAU), b. Feb. 20, 1765, bn. Jan. 1, 1765, s. Jeury DETOUR, merchant in this city, and Marie Angélique REVOIL (SLC, B5, 82)
Marie Louise (Simon and Catherine TIBEAU), b. Feb. 22, 1765, bn. Jan. 30, 1762, s. Philippe MARIGNY and Marie Louis DAUBERVILLE (SLC, B5, 82)
Marie Marthe Elisabeth (Estienne and Elisabeth BEAUDREAU), b. Dec. 8, 1765, bn. April 15, [1765?], s. Joseph MEREAU and Elisabet [@Elisabeth] SANS CHANCH[*]GREN (SLC, B5, 110)
Olivier (Silvain and Magdeleine LE BLANC), b. Nov. 25, 1766, bn. Nov. 25, 1766, s. Joseph BALAGNE and Marie LEBLANC (SLC, B5, 149)
Pierre Joseph (Joseph, tailor, and Josette VALIRE, surnamed ADAM), b. April 30, 1764, bn. April 28, 1764, s. Pierre LAVILLE, the infant's uncle, and Elizabeth LIVETTE, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B5, 49)
Valentin Valerien (Paul Louis, infantry lieutenant detached from the navy, and Marie Jeanne AVART [@AVARE]), bcs. Dec. 21, 1762, bn. Nov. 18, 1762, s. Valentin Robert AVART [@AVARE] and Marie Anne PIQUERY, sp. BRION (SLC, B4, 116)
LE BOEUF (cf. GOLOIS)

Charles (Francois and Magdelaine SCHMIDT), b. Oct. 13, 1754, bn. Oct. 2, 1754, s. [o] DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, and Marguerite DEMOY [DEMOHY], sp. LANGE, officer of this post (SCB, B1, 87)

Charlotte Louise (Francois and Magdelainne SCHMIDT), b. Jan. 7, 1753, s. [o] HARDY DE BOISBLANC [DE BOISBLAND], and Widow Carlotta Louis [Charlotte Louise] VANDERHECK [DE WANDERECK] (SCB, B1, 72)

Hyacinthe Charles, widower of Marguerite GOLOIS, m. Marie Anne MARX, Jan. 4, 1752, w. Francois LEBOEUF, the groom's brother, Jacque MAYR, Pierre BOSSIEZ LE BRUN [LE BRUN], Jean ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 66)

Margueritte (Charles Hyacinthe and Margueritte GOLOIS), b. March 8, 1751, s. Francois LE BOEUF, the infant's paternal uncle, and Marie Apolonie FRIDERIC, sp. NOVARCK (SCB, B1, 63)

Marie Anne (Hyacinthe and Anne Barbe MARX), b. Jan. 9, 1755, bn. Nov. 2, 1754, s. Pierre VODRY, absent, p. Andre MARX, the infant's maternal uncle, and Anne Barbe MARX (SCB, B1, 90)

Philippe (Philippe and Suzanne TELLIER), native of Montreal in Canada, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marianne [Marie Anne] BARTE, July 28, 1766, w. MONGET, MAXENT, MAZANGE, L. HARAN (SLC, B5, 195 & M2, 24) [double entry]

LEBORNE [LE BORGNE] (cf. ST. BELLISLE)


Genevieve Margueritte (Jaque Antoine and Genevieve BETMONT), native of St. Charles Parish, province of Louisiana, m. Francois CASTAN, Oct. 8, 1754 (SCB, B1, 86)

LE BRETTON [LE BRETON, LE BRETON DE CHARMEAUX, LE BRETON DE CHARMEAUX]

Barthelemi Francois (Jean Baptiste Cesaire, former musqueteer of the royal guard, and Jeanne Francoise DE MACARTY), bcs. Oct. 9, 1766, bn. Sept. 5, 1766, s. Chevalier [o] DE MACARTY, infantry captain, and Francoise Helene PELLERIN, sp. Chevalier DE MACARTY (SLC, B5, 146)

Jean Baptiste Caesaire (Cesaire, Ecuyer, councilor in the sovereign court of Paris, Seigneur DE BOUSSOU-CHARMEAUX and other places, and dec. Marguerite
CHAUVIN DE LA FRENIERE), native of this parish, black musqueteer of the royal guard, m. Jean Francoise DE MACARTY [DE MAKARTY, MACARTY], July 16, 1764, w. DE LAFRENIERE, procurator general, AUBRY, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, commandant of the troops, GRANDMAISON, major, AUBERT [DE HUBARD], aide major, Chevalier MACARTY [DE MACARTY, DE MAKARTY], OLVIER DE VEZIN, chief surveyor, PELLERIN, former officer, DE TRANT [DE TRENTE], former captain, HUBERT LAFRENIERE, LEBRETON, LEBRETON, Chevalier DUPLESSIS, HUBERT PELLERIN, DUPLESSIS OLVIER, PELLERIN Chevalier MACARTY, Charlotte BELAIR, HUVERT, MACARY, fils, ST. AMAND [DE ST. AMAND], PITTMAN, LECH MACARTY, DE FERIERE (SLC, B5, 179 & M2, 8) [double entry]

Jeanne Francoise Louise ([o], former musqueteer in the royal guard, and Francoise DE MACARTY), b. May 2, 1765, s. Louis Cesaire LE BRETON, Ecuyer, councilor of the sovereign fiscal court of Paris, Seigneur DE BASSON, DE CHARMEAUX, and other places, the Infant's grandfather, and Veuillary [DE Veuillary] D'MEMBREDE [DE MENEBREDE], sp. DE MENEBREDE, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, former royal lieutenant in this colony (SLC, B5, 90)

Louis Nicolas (Louis Caesar, councilor at the Superior Council, and Margueritte CHAUVIN DE LAFRENIERE), b. Nov. 25, 1755, bn. Nov. 20, 1755, s. Nicolas CHAUVIN DE LAFRENIERE, councilor, assessor at the Superior Council, and Marie Renee DELACHAISSE, sp. DE MORAN [DE MORAND], militia captain (SLC, B3, 49)

Louise Marguerite (Louis Cesaire, councilor at the Superior Council of this colony, and Marie Marguerite CHAUVIN), b. July 19, 1752, bn. July 19, 1752, s. Jean Baptiste CHAUVIN LESUEUR, cadet with ornamental shoulder knot, and Marie Marguerite BELLER LAFRENIERE [DE LAFRAINIERE] (SLC, B2, 259)

Pierre Jean Baptiste (Louis Caesar, councilor in the Superior Council, and Margueritte Jeanne CHAUVIN DE LAFRENIERE), b. Sept. 21, 1757, bn. Sept. 12, 1757, s. Pierre Francoise OLIVER DE VEZIN [DE VEXIN], grand road inspector, and Jeanne Catherine DE GAUVR[*], sp. DESTREHAN [DE TRENTE], treasurer (SLC, B3, 84)

LEBRUN (cf. BOSSIER)

Anne (Jacque [DE Jacques] and dec. Anne GERVAIS), native of Jarnac-sur-Charente, m. Pierre DUVERGE, Sept. 25, 1764 (SLC, B5, 181 & M2, 11) [double entry]
LE CLAIRE
Elisabeth, native of Otoly, Diocese of Thou [Tulle?], widow of Nicolas NOEL, m. Sebastien COCHE, April 4, 1752 (SCB, B1, 68)
Elisabeth, i. March 19, 1755 (SCB, B1, 92)

LE CONTE [@LE COMTE, LE COMTE]
Alexandre (Charles, ship captain, and Marianne LERABLE), b. Oct. 7, 1769, bn. Aug. 31, 1764, s. Alexandre O'REILLY, lieutenant general of the royal armies, inspector general of the troops, commander of the Order of Alcantara, governor general of the province, absent, p. Jean BORDENAVE [@BOURDENAVE], cavalry lieutenant, and Elizabeth LAROCHE [@LAROC], sp. MAXENT (SLC, B6, 67)
Antoine (Francois and Marie Anne ARVILLE, residents downstream of the river), b. May 20, 1752, bn. at English Turn, May 8, 1752, s. Antoine VANDAL, burgher of this city, and Dominique JOLI, sp. Jean LAPORTE (SLC, B2, 255)
Charles (Charles and Jenne LE VALLOIS), native of Dieppe in Normandy, Archdiocese of Rohan [Rouen], ship captain, merchant, m. Marianne LERABLE, July 12, 1763, w. Laurent LERABLE, the bride's father, HYNARD, PIQUERY, AVIGNON, BRAQUIER, Mathieu THOMA [@THOMAS] (SLC, B5, 170)
Marie Adelaide (Charles, merchant ship captain, and Marianne LERABLE), b. Oct. 7, 1769, bn. March 14, 1768, s. Joseph Melchor DE ACOSTA [@ACOSTA], captain commandant of the royal frigate, and Marie Marthe DEVIN [@DEVINS], sp. BIENVENU, resident (SLC, B6, 67)

LECOSET [@COSSET, LE COSSETTE]
Jacque Josephe (Jean Fleurant and Marie LISSENNE), b. June 26, 1759, bn. June 18, 1759, s. Jacque LIVALDAIS [@DE LA LIVODE], captain of the fleet and of the port of New Orleans, and Marie Josephe PUPART (SLC, B4, 11)
Louis (Jean Fleurans [@Florent] and Marie LICEN), b. Sept. 13, 1756, bn. Sept. 4, 1756, s. Louis CHAMPION and his wife, Marie [R/P]OULIN (SLC, B3, 62)
Marthe (Jean Floran and Marie SISSEN), b. Jan. 15, 1752, s. Andre GIRAUT [@GIRAU] and Marthe BUREL (SLC, B2, 243)
Pierre Florent (Jean and Marie LISSENE), b. Sept. 15, 1754, s. Jean LECOSSET and Marie Jeanne LACLEF (SLC, B3, 28)

LE COUR
Marie Josephe [@Joseph] (dec. Joseph and Marie Joseph ROY), native of this parish, m. Jacque Philippe LE DUC, Oct. 15, 1765 (SLC, B5, 188 & M2, 19) [double entry]

LE DOUX
Gabriel Antoine Francois (Antoine Francois, officer of a detached naval company, and Francoise FAZENDE), b. Aug. 12, 1759, bn. June 20, 1759, s. Renee Jean Gabriel FAZENDE, ordinary scrivener for the navy, and Marie Françoise LE DOUX, absent, p. Marie Francoise LE DOUX [sic] (SLC, B4, 13)
Jean Philippe (Philippe and Rose SAUCIER), b. Sept. 21, 1769, bn. Oct. 21, 1768, s. Jean Francois COURONNE [@COVRRONNE] and Marianne ROY [@ROI] (SLC, B6, 65)

LEDRET [@LE DROIT]
Marie Jaquette [@Jacque] (Claude Francois Louis and Jeanne Marie LEGRATIET), native of Brest, St. Sauveur Parish, m. Francois HERSANT [@f£RCENT, f£RSAN], Feb. 9, 1764 (SLC, B1, 173 & M2, 1) [double entry]

LE DUC
Jacque Philippe (dec. Jacque Philippe and Marie Paule GOUT[VR?]), native of this parish, surgeon, m. Marie Josephe [@Joseph] LE COUR, Oct. 15, 1765, w. ANDRY, engineer, RIVARD, burgher of this city, MAXENT, merchant, Andre TETE, MONTEGRUT, Madame VIGE (SLC, B5, 188 & M2, 19) [double entry]
Jean (Jacques, surgeon, and Marie Joseph LECOUR), b. March 22, 1770, bn. March 10, 1770, s. Juan Antonio [@Jean Antoine] GAYARRE [@GAILLARD], official in the King of Spain's bureaus, and Marie Jeanne LAPIERRE, sp. ANDRY, aide major of this city (SLC, B6, 79)

LEFFELE
Jean Georges, native of Manheim in the Palatinate, received into the Catholic Church after absolution from excommunication, April 23, 1753, w. BLAINPAIN, CARRET (SCB, B1, 74)
LEGER
Margueritte [@Margueritte] Thomas, native of this parish, widow of Jean Pierre HINGLE, dec. at Mobile, m. Jacques [@Jean] Francois RASTIER, June 3, 1766, (SLC, B5, 193 & M2, 23) [double entry]
Marie (Francois and Magdelene COMMÈAU), native of Port Royal in Acadia, m. Pierre MICHEL, March 3, 1766 (SLC, B5, 190)

LEGOT [@LEGAU, LEGO]
Mauthurin (Mauthurin, skipper of the royal ships, and Margueritte CLÈRO), b. Aug. 13, 1759, bn. Aug. 13, 1759, s. Jean Pierre GUIDRAU, cobbler, and Jeanne Francoise LAVERGNE (SLC, B4, 13)
Maturin (Gilles and Perinne LA PLANCHE), native of the Diocese of Dolle [DOL], m. Marguerite CLÈRO [@CLÈREAU], April 30, 1754, w. Etienne TRUDELLE [@TRUDEL], Ambrose [@Ambroise] HEIDELI [@HEIDELI], DARENSBOURG, fils, officer, Christof [@Christophe] HUBER [@HOUWER], FALGOUST, Pierre Antoine BROU (SCB, B1, 82)
Maturin (Maturin, cobbler, and Marguerite CLÈREAU), b. July 17, 1764, bn. July 11, 1764, s. Francois CLÈREAU, the infant's maternal uncle, and Francoise Elisabeth [@Elizabeth] BERNUCHAUD (SLC, B5, 56)

LEGRAND [@LEGRAND DE BELLEVUE]
Francois (dec. Charles Joseph, Ecuyer, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, Seigneur DE BELLEVUE and other places, and dec. Margueritte VIARR), native of Villiers[?] in Champagne, St. Remis Parish, Diocese of Chaalour-sur-Marne [Châlons-sur-Marne], Chevalier DE BELLEVUE and of the Roman Order of the Spur, retired infantry lieutenant, royal ordinance surveyor, m. Marie GOURDON, Dec. 21, 1768, w. DE LA HOUSSAYE, former major, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, DE VAUGHINES, infantry captain, LIVAUDAIS [@DE LIVAUDAIS], former port captain, LIVAUDAIS, fils, Henry DESPRE[?], ENDUL LIVAUDAIS, B. GOURDON, TRUDEAU (SLC, M2, 39)
Francois (Jean and Marianne [o]), b. Sept. 19, 1769, s. Cesar [o] and Marie Jeanne [o] (SLC, B6, 63)
CAROUGE DE NANTELLE and Marie Angelique REVOIL
[@REVOILE] (SLC, B6, 125)

LE GROS [GROS]
Francois, twin (Jean Baptiste and Anne DROUILLON), bcs.
Nov. 2, 1752, b. Nov. 1, 1752, bn. Nov. 1, 1752, s.
Francois GARIC, attorney, and Marie Jeanne CHEVAL (SLC,
B2, 269)
Margueritte (Jean Baptiste, surnamed LA TENDRESSE, and
Anne DRULLION), b. July 5, 1759, s. Nicolas FORSTALL
[@FORESTALLE] and Margueritte DARENSBOURG DELACHAISE
[@LA CHAIZE] (SLC, B4, 11)
Marie Elisabeth, twin (Jean Baptiste and Anne DROUILLON),
bc's. Nov. 2, 1752, b. Nov. 1, 1752, bn. Nov. 1, 1752,
s. Jean Dominique BUNEL and Marie Elizabeth
[@Elisabeth] LAROCHE (SLC, B2, 269)
Marie Francoise (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne DROUILLON),
TOURANGER and Marie Francois HEROU, the infant's
grandmother (SLC, B3, 35)
Martin (Jean Baptiste and Anne DEVILLON), b. May 17,
1757, bn. May 10, 1757, s. Martin BRAKI£ and Marie
Joseph CAUVIN [CAUVIN] (SLC, B3, 75)

LEGUILLE [LE GUILLE]
Anne Francoise (Antoine and Catherine DESSAN), b. March
13, 1755, bn. March 12, 1755, s. Nicolas LOGI, sergeant
in the detached naval troops, and Francoise LAURENT
(SLC, B3, 37)
Jacque (Antoine, cobbler, and Jacqueline DE SEINNE), b.
[@TESIER], cobbler, and Marguerite [Margueritte]
PICOU, sp. MAYEUR (SLC, B5, 33)
Marie Barbe (Antoine and Jacqueline DESSIN), b. April 9,
1758, bn. March 3, 1758, s. Ignace ANTY, master
cobbler, and Marie Barbe DESSIN, the infant's aunt
(SLC, B3, 94)

LEJEUNE
Jean Baptiste (Augustin and Louise PILIOT), b. Nov. 29,
1751, s. Jean Baptiste LEGROS and Agathe HUBER (SLC,
B2, 238)

LE MAYRE [BLE MAIRE, LEMAIR, LE MERE]
Antoine (Etienne and Marie Anne BERNARD), b. June 6, 1758,
bn. June 4, 1758, s. [o] VANDAL [VANDALE] and
Marguerite RAFFLAU VANDALLE [VANDALE] (SLC, B3, 96)
Constance (Etienne and Marie Anne BERNARD), b. Nov. 10, 1764, bn. Oct. 29, 1764, s. Francois CASTAN and Marguerite PICOU [PICOUX] (SLC, B5, 72)

Elalie (Estienne and Marie Ann BERNARD), b. May 17, 1770, bn. May 5, 1770, s. Claude LEMAIRE [LEMAIRE] and Marie Louise LEMAIRE (SLC, B6, 83)

Felicite (Etienne, joiner, and Marie Anne BERNARD), b. June 28, 1760, bn. June 26, 1760, s. [*] LEMAIRE and Marie Louise LEMAIRE, the infant's sister (SLC, B4, 34)

Francois (Estien and Marie Anne BERNARD), b. Aug. 13, 1762, bn. Aug. 8, 1762, s. Francois LANGLOIS and Elisabeth HOZAN AVIGNON [signs as E. OZENNE RAINAU] (SLC, B4, 107)


Louis (Estienne, master joiner, and Marianne BERNARD), b. May 23, 1756, s. [o] DECALONGNE [DESCALLOGNE], scrivener at the naval bureau, and Marie Jeanne CACADIER (SLC, B3, 58)

Marie Anne (Etienne, master joiner, and Marie Anne o), b. Sept. 18, 1752, s. Michel MAYEUR and Perrine DAUVILLE [signs as Perrine GUESNON] (SLC, B2, 265)

Marie Louise (Etienne [ESTIENNE] and Marie Anne BERNARD), b. Feb. 23, 1754, s. Nicolas DUCREE [DUCRAY] and Marie Joseph ROY, sp. VIGER (SLC, B3, 18)

LEMOELLE

Francois Denis (Francois, resident of the German [*], and Charlotte LABBE), b. April 9, 1767, bn. March [07?], 1767[77?], s. Denis BRAUD [BREAOU], royal printer, and his wife, Anne LEMELLE (SLC, B5, 161)

LENCEN [LANCEN]

Marie Rose (Pierre and Olive L'EPEE, [residents] of this parish), b. Jan. 2, 1755, s. Pierre LEVASSEUR and Louise DEMENIE [DE MELIET] (SLC, B3, 33)

LENDEN [LEIDERK]

Marie (Conrad and Catherine VALADE), native of Mobile in this province, m. Jean Pierre Casimir DESHAYES [DESHAYS], Aug. 24, 1761 (SLC, B4, 64)

LE NORMAND

Marain Pierre (Marain and Marie BROT), b. Dec. 12, 1754, s. Pierre BARY [BARIS] and Francoise BARIL [BARIS] (SLC, B3, 32)
LEONHART
Marie Barbe, widow of Francois Joseph ILLEMAN, m. Antoine Joseph DE TROY, June 17, 1754 (SCB, B1, 83)

LEONNARD [LEONARD, LINERS, LIONARD, LIONATTE]
Catherine (Jean Baptiste, resident, and Lucie BOREL), b. Nov. 5, 1769, bn. Oct. 18, 1769, s. Jacque CHAPRON, resident, and Catherine TOUPART (SLC, B6, 69)
Denis (Jacque and Helaine AUBRY), b. Sept. 8, 1771, bn. Sept. 2, 1771, s. Abraham GUIDRO[T/S] [GUIDERAU] and Catherine REQUIEM (SLC, B6, 118)
Felicite (Louis and Marianne DARDEMANE), b. Oct. 15, 1769, s. Agustin [@Augustin] MORENO and Felicite MARTEAU (@MARTETEAUX) (SLC, B6, 67)
Gilbert (Jean, Irishman, and Helene ABRAIEU), b. May 30, 1766, bn. May 20, 1766, s. [o] MAXENT, merchant, militia officer in this colony, and Catherine DELILLE [DE LISLE], sp. MACNEMARA [MACNEMARA] (SLC, B5, 133)
Honore (Louis and Marie Anne DARDEMANE), b. July 17, 1771, bn. July 2, 1771, s. Barthelemie ROBERT and Francoise ROBERT (SLC, B6, 114)
Jean Baptiste (dec. Jean Baptiste and Anne COUDRET), m. Lucie BORELLE, April 14, 1766, w. CHAPERON, MONTEUIL [@MONTEIL], BEAUPRE, Leonard CHAPERON, ROQUIGNI [@ROQUIGNY], Andre TETE, BARON, Anne COUDRET (SLC, B5, 194 & M2, 23) [double entry]
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, resident, and Lucie BORELLE), b. March 9, 1767, bn. Feb. 25, 1767, s. Pierre BEAUREL [BORELLE] and [*] COUDRET (SLC, B5, 159)
Jean Baptiste Louis (Louis, resident, and Marianne DARDEMANE), b. Nov. 26, 1765, bn. Oct. 21, [1765?], s. Jean Baptiste PAY [PAYE], cooper, and Louise LEGER, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B5, 108)
Jean Joseph (Jean Friderich and Jeanne ZCHARIE), b. Nov. 27, 1751, bn. Nov. 25, 1751, s. Jean Joseph GUICHANDUE, of Pau in Bearn, ship surgeon on L'Intrigant from Bordeaux, and Marie Anne MAURA [MORAU] (SLC, B2, 237)
Leon (Jean Baptiste and Lucie BOREL), b. Aug. 29, 1771, s. Jean Baptiste MEILLEUR [MAILLEUR] and Felicite MAROTAUX [mailleur] (SLC, B6, 117)
Louie [Louis] (dec. Jean Baptiste and Anne COUDRY), native of this parish, m. Marianne DARDEMANE [DARDEN], May 6, 1764, w. Louise LAGEE, CHARPENTIE, GUIDROS [GUIDROY],
LAMBERT, MARSTEAUX (SLC, B5, 177 & M2, 6) [double entry]
Marianne (Jean Baptiste, resident, and Lucie BOREU, b. March 20, 1768, bn. Feb. 7, 1768, s. Louis LEONARD and Marianne DARDENE (SLC, B6, 17)
Marie Anne (Jean Baptiste and Jeanne DRAPEAU), m. Jean Baptiste LACOUR, Aug. 12, 1760 (SLC, B4, 59)
Marie Francoise, native of this parish, widow of Bertrand BUQUOY, m. Louis Jacque TROUFFEAULT [@TROUFFEAULT], June 13, 1763 (SLC, B5, 169)
Marie Honoree (John [@Jean], master cobbler, and Heleine OBREHEINNE), b. March 3, 1769, bn. March 1, 1769, s. Honore DE LACHAISE and Marie DE MONTLEON, sp. Charles DE LACHAISE, royal warehouse guard (SLC, B6, 42)

LE PELLETIER DE LA HAUSSAYE (cf. DE LA HAUSSAYE)

LEpine
Francoise Felicite (Jacques and Margueritte BASTIE), b. Sept. 24, 1769, bn. April 1, 1767, s. Louis LAMBERT and Francoise LEPINE (SLC, B6, 66)
Jacque (Jacque, hunter, and Margueritte BASTIER), b. April 7, 1763, bn. April 5, 1762, s. Jacques CANTRELLE [@CANTEREL], trustee of this parish, and Catherine CHENAL (SLC, B5, 12)
Marie Francoise, native of Arkansas, widow of Jean Baptist TExERAND DE [MARC?]HEROUR, former infantry officer, dec. in this parish, m. Jacque Philippe JACQUELIN, Jan. 8, 1771 (SLC, M2, 40 insert)

LERABLE
Jeanne (Laurent, surnamed ST. LAURENT, and Janne [@Jeanne] ASSLINS [@ASSELIN]), native of this parish, m. Claude DUPRE, Jan. 22, 1765 (SLC, B5, 183 & M2, 13) [double entry]
Laurent (Laurent and Angelique GYRARDY [@GIRARDY]), native of this parish, m. Francoise [@Francois] DUROCHE [@DUROCHER], April 29, 1766, w. LERABLE, MONTEGUT, Pierre DUROCHE, Jacques [@Jacque] LAURENT, GUEZILLE, Pierre NILLAC, MASSICOT (SLC, B5, 192 & M2, 22) [double entry]
Marianne (Laurent and Jeanne D'ARGONNE), native of this parish, m. Charles LECONTE [@LE COMTE], July 12, 1763 (SLC, B5, 170)
LE ROUX
Antoine, surnamed LAFLEURE, i. Sept. 12, 1754 (SCB, B1, 85)
Marie (Antoine and and Marie Anne DREYER), native of this parish, m. Jean George HEIDEL, [o - cir. June 12], 1753
(SCB, B1, 75)
Marie Joseph (Antoine and Anne Marie DREYER), b. Feb. 18, 1753, s. Vincenç Joseph BOYAU [BOYAU] and Marie
YOCOPINE (SCB, B1, 73)

LE SASSIER [LE SASIER, LE SASSIEUR, SASSIER]
Alexandre (Charle, militia lieutenant, former trustee of this parish, and Geneviefe GALLARD), bcs. March 20, 1757, bn. Nov. 8, 1755, s. Alexis LE SASSIER, the infant's brother, and Marie Anne CARIERE (SLC, B3, 73)
Alexandre Louis (Charles, militia officer, and Genevieve GALLARD), b. March 3, 1753, s. Charles Louis BOUCHER DE GRANDE PRE and Marie Louise DAUBERVILLE (SLC, B3, 1)
Charlotte (Charles and Genevieve GALLARD), b. April 4, 1759, bn. Aug. 3, 1758, s. Joseph Vincent LE SASSIER [SASSIER] and Genevieve LE SASSIER [SASSIER], the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B4, 4)
Charlotte Celeste ([o], militia officer, and Janne Evieve GALLARD), b. May 17, 1754, s. Vincent LESASSIER and Isabelle Celeste D'AUBERVILLE (SLC, B3, 22)
Constance (Charle, councilor of the [Superior] Council, and Genevieve GALLAR), b. April 5, 1763, bn. June 11, 1762, s. Julien LE SASSIER and Rose LE SASSIER, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B5, 11)
Gaeudfroy [Godfroy] (Charles, broker, militia officer, and Genevieve GALLARD), b. Oct. 13, 1751, s. Julien LE SASSIER and Genevieve LE SASSIER, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B2, 232)
Rose (Charle and Geneviefe GALLARD), bcs. March 20, 1757, bn. Feb. 24, 1757, s. Andre Charle LESASSIER, the infant's brother, and Marie Francoise D'AUBERVILLE (SLC, B3, 73)
Victoire (Charles, militia captain, and Genevieve GALLAR), b. March 26, 1761, bn. July 10, 1760, s. Alexis SASSIER and Coeleste SASSIER (SLC, B4, 50)

LESNOSSIER
Jean Baptiste Emanuel [Emmanuel] (Jean Baptiste Emmanuel and dec. Marie [*] DE [CORSSY?], native of [*], Diocese of Rheims, m. Marguerite SOGNY, Oct. [1?]2, 1768, w. TOITON, BRIOU (SLC, M2, 38)

187
LESCOT (cf. ESCOT)

LESRABLE
Julie (Jacque and Catherine DUROCHE), b. Nov. 23, 1771, s. Pierre [Pierre] DUROCHE and Francoise DUROCHE (SLC, B6, 124)

LESTINAT
Johan [Jean] Frederique, native of Lestat in Alsace, soldier in the Fourth Swiss company, widower of Magdeleine MONDION, with the commandant's permission, m. Marguerite [Marguerite] DAUMAS [DOMAS], Nov. 22, 1763, w. Simon CHEVREY, MENTZINGER, Jacque D'ALPAYE, TUMMERMANS, GARAUDE (SLC, B5, 172)

L'EVEILLE [LEVEILLE] (cf. GERSON)

LEVÊQUE [LEVEQUE]
Augustin Henri (Maurice and Julie BERTHAU), b. Dec. 20, 1757, bn. Dec. 17, 1757, s. Henri ROCHE and Julie LEVEQUE, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 87)
Euphrasie (Maurice, master cobbler, and Julie BERTAND), b. March 23, 1766, bn. March 21, 1766, s. Augustains [Augustin] L'EVEQUE and Rosalie L'EVEQUE (SLC, B5, 123)

Hypolite (Morise [Maurice] and Julie BERTEAU), Oct. 16, 1768, s. Benjamin Augustin [o], the infant's brother, and Efrosie [o], the infant's sister (SLC, B6, 32)

Marie Catherine Julie (Morise [Maurice], master cobbler, and Julie BERTEAU), b. Nov. 25, 1753, s. Francois BRIQUIER [BRAQUIER], merchant, and Marianne PIQUERY (SLC, B3, 14)


Mathurin (Morice and Julie BERTO), b. June 13, 1763, bn. June 9, 1763, s. Maturien [Mathieu] DUREL and Anne PIEROND (SLC, B5, 18)

Pierre Jean Marie (Morice, master cobbler, and Julie BERTO), b. Nov. 4, 1760, bn. Nov. 2, 1760, s. Pierre HARDY DE BOISBLANC, procurator for unclaimed property, and Marie Catherine MONLION [MOLEON] (SLC, B4, 41)
LIEUTANT [LIEUTENANT, LIOTEAU, LIUTEAU]
Joseph Nicolas (Jean Joseph and Catherine Clause FAGIAU), b. July 9, 1768, bn. July 3, 1768, s. Nicolas BERNARD and Marianne REINNE (SLC, B6, 26)
Marie Catherine (Jean Joseph and Catherine Clause WOION), b. Jan. 2, 1766, bn. Dec. 25, 1765, s. Jean Barthelemi CHARBONNET [CHARBONET] and Marie Joseph ROMAN (SLC, B5, 113)

LINETTE (cf. SINETTE)

LIONOIS (cf. BAR)

LIOTEAU
Louis (Francois, master mason, and Marie LA FONTAINE), b. Dec. 30, 1752, bn. Dec. 28, 1752, s. Louis PICQUERY and Marie PICQUERY (SLC, B2, 277)

LIOTON
Marie Francoise (Joseph and Catherine Claude MOYON), b. Dec. 27, 1770, s. Pierre [*TOAF and Marie Francois DOUSIE (SLC, B6, 98)

LIVAUDAIS [LIVAUDAY] (cf. ESNOUL DE LIVAUDAIS)

LIVERNE [LIVERWAY]
Catharine (Antoin and Louise LA PRADE), b. May 26, 1754, s. Louis OUVERNEY [LIVERNE] and Catharine ASELIN (SLC, B3, 23)
Jean (Antoine and Louise LA PRADE), b. April 30, 1758, bn. April 25, 1758, s. Jacquot ST. LAURENT and Catherine LA PRADE (SLC, B3, 95)

LOBINOIS

ЛОBY [LAUBY, LOBIT, LOUBY]
Emmanuel (Emmanuel, resident of the city, and Marie Joseph LARE), b. May 10, 1751, s. Francois BRAKUIER, broker in this colony, and Marie POULAIN (SLC, B2, 219)
Felicite (Manuel and Marie Joseph COSSET), b. Sept. 4, 1763, bn. Aug. 31, 1763, s. Donato Bello, brig captain, resident of this city, and Magdeleine LOBY, the infant's sister (SLC, B5, 25)

Lucie (Emmanuel and Marie Joseph BARRE), b. March 29, 1766, bn. March 25, 1766, s. Jean MELEDOUZE, baker, and Marie Joseph LOBY (SLC, B5, 124)

Magdelaine (Manuel, merchant, and Marie Joseph BARRE), native of this parish, m. Jean MALEDOUZE (MELEDOUZE), Nov. 6, 1764 (SLC, B5, 181 & M2, 11) [double entry]


Marie Joseph (Manuel [Emmanuel] and Marie Joseph BARRE), b. Jan. 15, 1753, s. Jean Dominique BUNEL, merchant goldsmith, and Marie Joseph GAVIA[*] (SLC, B3, 279)

Pierre (Manuel and Marie Joseph BARE), b. Sept. 3, 1757, bn. Aug. 27, 1757, s. Marin Pierre BARY and Marie DOUSSIN (SLC, B3, 81)

Therese (Manuel and Marie Joseph []), b. May 22, 1759, bn. May 5, 1759, s. Lucas DE VILLAESCUE, Spaniard, and Magdelaine LOUBY (SLC, B4, 7)

LOPPINOT (LOPINOT)


Joseph, m. Cecile [Cecile] Catherine Charlotte Josephe FAVRE D'AUINOY (FAVRE, FAVRE), Oct. [* - cir. 30, [1768]), w. DAUNOY, officer, CHAUVIN DE LA FRENIERE, procurator general, BELAIR, BOISCLAIR, militia officer, FLEURIAU, retired infantry officer, Charlotte BELLAIR, LA FRENIERE, NOYAN, Chevalier NOYAN, TRUDEAU, fils, LABARRE, D'AUINOY (SLC, B6, 38)

LORIN (LORRAIN, LORRAIN)

George (Claude and Barbe LAFOUD), b. Feb. 28, 1770, s. George HENO (HENU) and Francoise RO[IESS?]IVE (SLC, B6, 77)
Marie Louise (Claude and Barbe PIGEOLJ, b. May 24, 1758, bn. May 23, 1758, s. Jean Baptiste LORAIN and Marie Louise LORAIN (SLC, B3, 96)

LORNE
Jacque (Jacque and Marie Barbe QUENTIN), native of Hav[n?]echy, Diocese of Cambrai, soldier in the royal artillery company of CHENI[*]ST, m. Jane [Jeanne] GRACIE [@GRASSIE], July 7, 1761, w. GUENARD [@GENARDO], FEUS, Arnot [@Armould] SARAMIAC, Nicolas GIROND, DEFUE (SLC, B4, 64)

LORRAINS [@LORENS]
Francoise (Jacque [@Jaque] and Marie Louise [@Louise] BAUDIN [@BODINT]), bcs. Oct. 14, 1757, b. simply, July 27, 1757, bn. July 26, 1757, s. [o] GAUTHEROS [@GAUTRAU], master cantor of this parish, and Francoise PAILLET, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B3, 84)

LOUCHARD DE MOLONION [@LOUCHARD DE MONLEON, LOUCHARD DE MONTLEON]
Jeanne [@Jeane] Louise (dec. Pierre Henry, former Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain in the Regiment of Piedmont, and Charlotte CHENAUX), native of Port Louis in Brittany, m. Michel Antoine BLONSCHE [@BLACHE, BLONCHE], March 19, 1764 (SLC, B5, 175 & M2, 4) [double entry]

LOUIS
Claudine (Estien and Marie Jeanne DELLEBLET), native of New Orleans, m. Francois BISET, Nov. 14, 1752 (SCB, B1, 71)

LOUVIGNI [ED LEUVIGNY, DLUVIGNY, LOUVIGNY]
Charle (Pierre Felix and Marie Margueritte BROCHEZ), b. Feb. 17, 1761, bn. Feb. 13, 1761, s. Charle LABEAU, sergeant of the troops, and Marie Jeanne SIMONEZ (SLC, B4, 47)
in the company of GRANDCHAMPS, and Marguerite CLAUSELLE, sp. DUJCHEF (SLC, B3, 51).  
Marie Jeanne (Pierre and Marguerite BROCHET), b. March 30, 1758, bn. March 24, 1758, s. Francois VILLETT, soldier, and Marie Jeanne SULMAN, sp. COUR (SLC, B3, 93)

Louise (Pierre, verger of this parish, and Marie Margueritte BROCHET), b. Sept. 8, 1765, bn. Sept. 6, 1765, s. Louis THIERY and Louise VALLE (SLC, B5, 102)

LUCCAS [@LUCA]  
Marie Rosalie (Jean Louis and Pelagie LE CA[P/SS]ET), b. Aug. 27, 1770, s. Antoine DEJEAN and Marie Francoise ROBINET (SLC, B6, 88)

LUQUET  
Jean Baptiste (Pierre, surnamed ST. EUSTACHE, and Catherine FEUGER), b. Jan. 10, 1764, bn. Jan. 8, 1764, s. Jean Baptiste LAMBERT and Marquette LUQUET, the infant's sister (SLC, B5, 35)

MACE  
Joseph Antoine (Guillaume and Dominique PAYANT), b. Nov. 12, 1768, bn. Nov. 10, 1768, s. Joseph Antoine MAISON and Elisabette MENELET [@MENDELY] (SLC, B6, 34)

MAIRE [@MAYR]  
Joseph (Nicolas and Anne GREGOIRE), native of St. Die, Diocese of Toul, m. Marie Francoise HENRY, June 18, 1754, w. Andre CUNDO [@CONDO], the bride's beau-père, and Jean VUALLE [@VUAL] (SCB, B1, 83)

MAJOU  
Ignace (Pierre and Anne Marie VACHON), native of Beauport in Canada, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie Therese PHILIBOTE [@PHILIBOTTE], June [??], 1768 (SLC, M2, 36)

MALLINE  
Marie Louise (Bruno Francois, surnamed SALOMON, and Marianne RIHIEUX), b. Nov. 18, 1770, s. Antoine THOMASSIN and Manon [Marie] RILLIEUX [RIHIEUX] (SLC, B6, 96)
Mancio
Jacques (o) and Marie Anne CHEMITRE, b. Sept. 17, 1768, s. Jacques DE POINY[E?] and Perinne DOBARD (SLC, B6, 20)

Maire
Marie (Antoine and Christine DELERY), b. Sept. 22, 1757, bn. Jan. 25, 1757, s. Louis CHAMPION and Barbe TUPES [TUPES], sp. COQUIO (SLC, B3, B4)
Louis Antoine (Antoine and Christine DELERY), b. April 15, 1759, bn. Nov. 29, 1758, s. Louis CHAMPION [CHAMPION] and Marguerite GUILLAUME (SLC, B4, 5)

Mainsau
Marie Francoise (Francois and Marianne BOUFLAIR), b. Dec. 10, 1766, bn. Nov. 22, 1766, s. Jacque Francois RASTIER and Marie ALLIOUT (SLC, B5, 150)

Mansieau
Marie, native of this parish, widow of Jacques BE[*]D, [missing for] 11 years in a ship leaving from Cap Francais of which there was no news, with authorization of Superior Council on July 3, 1762, m. Barthelemy GUARELLE [GARELLE], July 26, 1762 (SLC, B4, 71)

Manuel

Maraffert Layssard [LAISSARD, LAYSSARD]
Antoine Francois (o) and Helene FAZENDE, b. Dec. 26, 1752, bn. Aug. 27, 1752, s. Antoine Francois LE DOUX, infantry lieutenant, and Pelagie FAZENDE [FAZENDE] (SLC, B2, 277)
Charlotte Catherine (Etienne and Heleine FAZENDE [FAZENDE]), b. Aug. 19, 1764, bn. Dec. 21, 1763, s. George ST. MARTIN DESPALLIERES [DESPALLIERES], officer on half-pay, and [o] CREUX FAZENDE (SLC, B5, 61)
Etienne Gabriel (Etienne and Heleine FAZENDE [FAZENDE]), b. Aug. 19, 1764, bn. May 10, 1761, s. Rene Jean
Gabriel FAZENDE [@FAZEINDE], scrivener for the navy, and Francois BERNAUDIX (SLC, B5, 61)

MARCHAND
Felicite (Pierre, master wigmaker/hair dresser, and Catherine BERNARD), b. Jan. 6, 1763, bn. Dec. 23, 1762, s. Jean Joseph LA COUR, fils, and Victoire MARCHAND (SLC, B5, 2)
Genevieve Deladeyte (Pierre and Catherine BERNARD), b. June 30, 1761, bn. June 20, 1761, s. Etienne CARABY [@CARABIES] and Marie Genevieve RIVARD (SLC, B4, 78)
Jean Eugenie (Pierre and Catherine BERNARD), b. July 8, 1768, bn. July 4, 1768, s. Jean MONGET [@MONGIN] and Catherine COLORETTE [signs as Catherine CAUVE] (SLC, B6, 26)
Marie Anne (Pierre, wigmaker/hair dresser, and Catherine BERNARD), b. June 27, 1770, bn. May 15, 1770, s. Claude TRIERE [@TARRIER] and Mariane [@Marianne] RIVARD [marginal note: died, widow of Joseph TRICOU, July 29, 1842] (SLC, B6, 84)
Victoire (Pierre and Catherine BERNARD), b. Oct. 8, 1759, bn. Oct. 6, 1759, s. Jean LACOU, sergeant major of the troops, and Anne BERNARD (SLC, B4, 18)

MARCHANTE
Marie Louise (Jean Baptiste and Magdelaine AMY), b. Sept. 17, 1768, s. Simon CHEVRET [@CHEVRE] and Marie Louise DUB[?JNOT [@DEBINOT] (SLC, B6, 30)

MARCOSIN [@MARCOSIN]
Marie (dec. Jean Baptiste and dec. Elizabeth DUPONT), native of this parish, m. Pierre LAFONTAINE, April 7, 1761 (SLC, B4, 62)

MARECHAL
Anne (Jean Francois and Marie BARTHÉLEMI), b. March 17, 1757, bn. March 15, 1757, s. Antonie LALANDE and Anne BRUN (SLC, B3, 73)
MAREIN[N?][@AMORAINE GONZAL, GONSAI, CONSAL MOREIN[N?]],
GONSAI TRUNE MORAIR, GONZAI, ZONALE AMORAIN
Antoine Gregoire (Antoine Gregoire and Françoise VALLERAN), b. April 7, 1754, s. Gregoire VOLANT
[@VOLAN], captain commandant of the Swiss of this colony, and Marguerite LEBRETON [LEBRETON] (SLC, B3, 21)
Francois (Antoine and Françoise VALLERAN), b. Feb. 23, 1756, bn. Jan. 25, 1756, s. Francois BIJON, joiner, and
Julie PRAUTAU [PRUTAU] (SLC, B3, 53)
Francoise (Antoine and Françoise VALLERAN), b. Jan. 1, 1752, s. Joseph INGLEBERT [ENGELBERT] LEFEUVRE and
Marianne VALLERAN (SCB, B1, 66)
MARET DE LA TOUR [DE LA TOUR, MARRET, MARRET DE LA
TOUR]
Andre [o], Sieur DE LA TOUR, and Jeanne LAVERGNE), b. June 1, 1771, bn. Sept. 6, 1770, s. Andre CARRIERE,
absent, p. Francisco [FRANCOIS] BROUTIN, and Marguerite MTSERIN [MAGHERINE], sp. DARINSBOURG (SLC, B6, B11)
Charles (Charles, officer on half-pay, and Jeanne DE LA
VERGNE), b. Sept. 18, 1769, b. Jan. 6, 1769, s. Charles DARENSBOURG, commandant of the German Coast, Chevalier
of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Marie
DE LA VERGNE (SLC, B6, 62)
Pierre [PIERRE] Charles (Pierre, former captain on
half-pay, and Pelagie DARENSBOURG), native of the
Parish of Les Allemands, Ecuyer, officer on half-pay, m.
Jeanne [JEAUNE] DE LAVERGNE, Feb. 6, 1765, w. MARET
DE LA TOU, père, DARENSBOURG, captain commandant at
Les Allemands, LAVERGNE [DELAVERGNE], the bride’s
father, LAFRENIERE [DELAFFRENIERE], procurator general,
TRUDEAU, captain, BOISSAI [BOISEAU], officer on
half-pay, LOPPINOT [DE LOPINOT], artillery officer,
DELARARRE, DARENSBOURG, fils, BOISCLAIR, FORSTALL,
DARENSBOURG BOISCLAIR (SLC, B5, 190)
Pierre (Charles, officer on half-pay, and Jeanne DE
LAVERGNE), b. March 3, 1767, bn. Feb. 7, 1767, s. [o]
MARET DE LA TOUR, captain on half-pay, Chevalier of
the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Genevieve
DAMARON [DAMMARON], sp. TRUDEAU, infantry captain in
this colony (SLC, B5, 158)
MARETTE [MARET]
Felicite (Nicolas and Francoise DARGARET), bcs., May 1, 1755, bn. Jan. 20, 1755, s. Marc DUBLAN [@DUBLANC] and Marianne RILLIEUX [@RILLEUX] (SLC, B3, 41)
Louis (Nicolas, employee at the royal warehouse, and Francoise DARGARET), b. Nov. 27, 1763, bn. Oct. 5, 1763, s. Louis GREVEMBERG and Marianne [@Marie Anne] MARETTE, the infant's sister (SLC, B5, 31)
Nicolas (Nicolas and Francoise DARGARET), b. Aug. 22, 1757, bn. July 26, 1757, s. Nicolas LAMATTS [@LAMOTTE] and Marie Therese MARETTE [@MARET] (SLC, B3, 80)

MARGOTA [MARGOTA]
Felicite (Jacques and Catherine BEAUSERGENT), bcs. Jan. 11, 1764, bn. Jan. 16, 1761, at Tumbecbe [Tombigbee], s. Michel BLONSCHE [@PLONGE], Swiss officer, and Felicite GRONDEL (SLC, B5, 35)
Jeanne Constance (Jacques and Catherine BEAUSERGENT), bcs. Jan. 11, 1764, bn. Feb. 11, 1763, s. Jean FAYOLLE and Jeanne Constance GRONDEL (SLC, B5, 35)
Marie Louise (Jacques and Marie Catherine BEAUSERGENT), b. March 14, 1757, bn. March 12, 1757, s. Louis DE VILLEMONTE, captain of a detached naval company, absent, p. Antone VANDAL [@VANDALES], and Marie RALFAU [@ARFELLOT] (SLC, B3, 72)

MARIGNY DE MANDEVILLE (cf. DE MANDEVILLE)

MARIUR [MARIEU]
Justine (Philippe, drummer, and Marie CLAIR), b. Sept. 6, 1761, bn. Aug. 1, [1761], s. Charles DE LA MAZELIERE and Marie LAVERGNE (SLC, B4, 84)

MARMILLHOU [MARMILLIO, MARMILLOT]
Marguerite (Antoine and Laurence GASCHETTE), b. Aug. 19, 1755, bn. Aug. 18, 1755, s. Dominique [@Dominique] DURIF [@DURIFE] and Marguerite DAUMAS TOITON (SLC, B3, 46)
MAROTEAUX [MAROTAUX, MAROTEAU]
Adelaide (Jean and Marie Therese PROVOT), b. July 11, 1767, bn. July 6, 1767, s. Antoine MARMAJOU and Marguerite MELLIEUR (SLC, B6, 1)
Celeste (Jean Baptiste, master baker, and Marie Therese PREVOT), b. Dec. [* - cir. 12, ], 1770, bn. Dec. 4, 1770, s. Francois G[ERARD, absent, p. Michel MELLIEUR, and Marie Therese MELLIEUR (SLC, B6, 97)
Felici (Jean Baptiste and Marie Therese PROVOT), b. March 4, 1759, bn. Feb. 28, 1759, s. Urbain PICOU and Marguerite PICOU (SLC, B3, 109 & B4, 3) [double entry]
Jean Louis (Jean Baptiste, master baker, and Marie Therese PREVOST), b. Oct. 20, 1756, bn. Oct. 8, 1756, s. Louis MAROTAUX and Louise PICOU (SLC, B3, 65)
Victoire (Jean Baptiste and Marie Therese PREVOT), b. Dec. 8, 1761, bn. Dec. 6, 1761, s. Antoine MARMAJOU and Marguerite LAVIGNE (SLC, B4, 90)
Victoire (Jean Baptiste, baker, and Marie Therese PREVOT), b. Sept. 30, 1764, bn. Sept. 19, 1764, s. Francois Guissero DE LA RONSE, school master in this city, and Marie Joseph LAMI[?]IEU [marginal note: died] (SLC, B5, 68)

MARQUIS
Jean Baptiste (Joseph and Barbe LAROCHELLE), b. Feb. 10, 1766, bn. Feb. 4, 1766, s. Jean Baptiste DESORMAUX, militia sergeant, and Jeanne [Jeannne] DUBUSSON (SLC, B5, 118)
Jean Baptiste (Joseph and Marie Barbe QUANTELLE), b. Sept. 1, 1771, s. Jean Baptiste Joseph ROBIQUET [ROBIQUETE] and Marie Therese LEBRUN (SLC, B6, 117)
Jean Cesare (Joseph and Barbe CANTET), b. Dec. 27, 1757, bn. Dec. 26, 1757, s. Cesar POLIAN, gunner soldier, and Charolette LAMBERT (SLC, B3, 88)
Joseph (Joseph, Swiss soldier, and Marie Barbe CALTELLE), b. March 20, 1756, s. Louis CHEVAL, resident, and Marie Joseph LOUBY [signs as Marie Joseph BARRE] (SLC, B3, 55)
Margueritte (Joseph, master tailor, and Marie Barbe LA ROCHELLE), b. March 15, 1767, bn. March 14, 1767, s. Bazile MAROIS [MAROIS] and Margueritte CONNARD (SLC, B5, 160)
Marie Magdeleine (Joseph, tailor, and Marie Barbe CANTET), b. Nov. 16, 1763, bn. Nov. 14, 1763, s. Francisco de Xavier DE ACOSTA [DE ACOSTE], ship captain, and Magdeleine LOBY (SLC, B5, 30)
Mariano (Joseph and Marie CUNBET), b. Oct. 5, 1769, s.
Charles BARODU[R?]PY and Marianne PIQUERY [@PIERY],
Widow BRION (SLC, B6, 66)
Pierre (dec. Rodolphe, noble patrician of the city and
sovereignty of Neuchatel in Switzerland, and Louise
Marie ROGNOZ), first lieutenant of the fourth company
of the Swiss regiment of HALMWY, received into the
Catholic Church on Dec. 26, 1761, m. Constance VOLANT,
Jan. 7, 1762, w. GRONDEL, Chevalier of St. Louis,
captain commandant of the Swiss troops, THOPENHEIME,
officer of the same company, DELABARRE, captain,
coastal guard, DESISLET, militia officer, DESTREHAN,
treasurer, VOLANT DELABARRE, Catherine VOLANT, DEVIN
BIENVENU, DELAGAUTRAIS, DELAGAUTRAIS (SLC, B4, 65 & 66)

MARTAN
Elisabeth (Ambroise, Acadian, and Marie Magdeleine
BELLEFONTAINE), b. April 14, 1765, bn. March 21, 1765,
s. Gilber GUILLEMARD [@GUILMARD] and Elisabeth MAXENT
[@MAXENT] (SLC, B5, 89)

MARTIN
Etienne Francois (Francois and Marguerite DENESSE), b.
Aug. 15, 1766, bn. June 4, 1766, s. Francois SAVON and
Genevieve VIGE (SLC, B5, 140)
Francoise (Pierre, laborer, and Marie [?]LENET), native
of St. Maigrin in Saintonge, Diocese of Saints, m.
Margueritte DENET, Nov. 8, 1762, w. VOISIN, militia
captain, VOISIN, infantry captain, commandant of Fort
Ste. Marie, TIXERANT [@TIXANT], ensign, DUVERGE
[@DUVERGER], pilot (SLC, B4, 72)
Guillaume (Joseph and Marguerite FADIN), b. Feb. 11, 1753,
s. Guillaume BADO and Reine ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 73)
Jean Louis (Joseph, resident downstream of river, and
Jean Louis POIVRE and Marie Joseph ROMAN (SLC, B2, 207)
Magdeleine (Francois, resident, and Marg[*] DAINESSE), b.
April 2, 1769, bn. Feb. 17, 1769, s. Francois LA FRANCE
and Marie [*] FAUCH[*] (SLC, B6, 45)
Marguerite (Joseph and Marguerite PITTE), b. April 22,
1769, bn. April 30, 1768, s. Joseph DUCROZ and
Marguerite VERRET (SLC, B6, 47)
Marie Jeanne (Francois and Marguerite DENESSE), b. Nov.
25, 1767, bn. Sept. 16, 1767, s. Estienne DARGENT and
Marie Jeanne DARGENT (SLC, B6, 10)
Marie Louise (Francois and Marguerite DONNES [@DENAISSE]),
b. May 6, 1770, bn. April [0], 1770, s. Jean Baptiste
LAFRANCE and Marie Louises FLOYNEAUX (SLC, B6, 82)

198
Marie Magdeleine (Rene, of La Rochelle, master [*], and Margueritte COUESIN), bcs. Feb. 12, 1753, s. Antoine DANDEE [@DANDEE(?)], cook, and Marie Magdeleine MELISOAN [@MELISAN], sp. ECALOGNE, scrivener at the bureau (SLC, B2, 262)


MARTIN DE FONTENELLE (cf. DE FONTENELLE)

MARX

David (Baltazar and Marie Anne HECKEL), b. Jan. 19, 1755, bn. Jan. 17, 1755, s. David IMMEL and Margueritte FOLTZ (SCB, B1, 90)

Marie Anne (Baltazar and dec. Marie Ursule EDINGER[R?]), native of this parish, province of Louisiana, m. Hyacinthe Charles LE BOEUF, Jan. 4, 1752 (SCB, B1, 66)

Marie Barbe (Baltazar and Marie Ursule EDINGER), native of this parish, Diocese of Quebec, m. Jochen BIRGH, Jan. 22, 1754 (SCB, B1, 79)

Simon (Baltazar and Marie HECKEL), b. Oct. 22, 1752, s. Jean Simon DREGER and Veronique ROWEL, sp. Georges DREGER (SCB, B1, 71)

MASICOT [MASICOT, MASSICO, MASSICOT, MAZICO]

Catherine (Jacques B. [@Jacque], trustee of St. Charles Parish on the German Coast, and Genevieve GREVENBERG, residents of said parish), b. May 3, 1770, bn. March 8, 1770, s. Bruno FRANCOIS, merchant, and Catherine SCHENAL, widow of Charles LINTO (SLC, B6, 82)

Francoise (Jacques and Genevieve GREVENBERG), bcs. July 10, 1766, bn. Jan. 29, 1766, s. [o] GREVENBERG [@GREVENBERG], merchant, and Marie Catherine LAROCHE (SLC, B5, 136)

Genevieve (Jacques and Genevieve GREVENBERG), b. June 9, 1761, bn. Dec. 8, 1760, s. Louis GREVENBERG [@GREVENBERG] and Angelique Jacquelin GREYANBERG [@GREYANBERG] (SLC, B4, 77)

Jacque (Jacques, resident, and Genevieve GEVERNBERG), b. June 19, 1768, bn. Feb. 9, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste
Vincent CAVELIE[?E?] [@CAVELLIER], merchant, and Manette [Mardia] GREVENBERG (SLC, B6, 25)
Jacques [@Jacque] Bernard (Jacque, resident, and Marie DAUDAIN), native of this parish, m. Genevieve GREVENBERG [@GREVENBERG], Oct. 16, 1759, w. MASCIOIT, pere, GREVENBER, the bride's father, GREVENBER, fils, REVOIL [@REVOILE], merchant, LANGLOIS (SLC, B4, 55)
Marie (Jacque, resident, and Genevieve GREVENBERG, surnamed FLAMAND), b. April 3, 1763, bn. Dec. 13, 1762, s. Jacques MASSICOT [@MASSICO], the infant's grandfather, and Anne Marie CHENAL, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B4, 11)

MASSE [MATTE]
Guillaume [@Guillelmo], baker of Mansac [Manchac], m. Dominiq[*] PAILLAN, [* - cir. Dec. 31,] 1767 (SLC, M2, 32 & 41) [double entry]

MATERNE
Jean, i. March 7, 1751 (SCB, B1, 63)
Jean Georges (Jean and Marguerite HOUMER), b. Oct. 16, 1751, s. Jean Georges MAYR and Charlotte HOUMER, the infant's sister [sic] (SCB, B1, 65)

MATHIS
Marie Rozalie (Philippe and Marie Catherine SAUVAGE), b. March 11, 1770, bn. Feb. 12, 1770, s. Hubert SAUVAGIN [@SAUVAGE] and Anne Marie THROSCLELER [@TROSSCHELAIRE], sp. RENOTH (SLC, B6, 77)

MAT [cf. WEIS]

MAUSERER
Andre (Jean and Julienne TROST), b. June 6, 1768, bn. April 18, 1768, s. Andre RING and Catherine SCHAUFINNE (SLC, B6, 24)

MAUGUET DE MEZIERES [DE MEZIERES]
Athanase Christo[*] Fortunat (Louis Chr[*] Claud and [*]), native of Paris, lieutenant colonel, commandant of the Post of Natchitoches, m. [*] DE FAZENDE, Nov. 26, 1754, w. Charles Jean Baptiste FLEURIEAU, Pierre Henry DERNEVILLE, Jean Jacque DELFAU DE PONTALBA (SLC, M2, 42)
MAURICE (cf. DOUSSES)
Emmanuel (Louis and Francoise THE[I/C]T), b. Nov. 5, 1753, s. Emmanuel DES[S?]IN[T/S]E and Jeanne GUY (SLC, B3, 12)

MAXENT [DE ST. MAXENT]
Antoine Gilbert (Antoine Gilbert, merchant, and Elizabeth LAROCHE), b. Nov. 18, 1758, bn. Nov. 1, 1758, s. Francois DUPLESSIS and Elisabeth [Elizabethe] MAXENT (SLC, B3, 103)
Antoinette Marie Joseph (Antoine Gilbert, captain of the royal troops, and Elizabeth LAROCHE), b. March 19, 1770, bn. Jan. 17, 1770, s. Felix Martin NAVARRO [DE NAVARRO], treasurer of this city, and Felicite MAXENT [DE ST. MAXENT] (SLC, B6, 78)
Honore Sosthene (Gilbert Antoine, militia officer, first trustee of the parish, and Elisabeth LAROCUE), b. July 4, 1765, bn. June 11, 1765, s. Sonsthe LANDRY and Victoire MAXENT (SLC, B5, 97)
Marie Anne Joseph de Notre Dame de Mont Carmel (Gilbert Antoine, militia officer, and Elizabeth LA ROCHE), b. Oct. 3, 1767, bn. July 28, [o - cir. 1767], s. Chevalier Antoine ULLOA, Commander of the Order of St. James, governor, royal captain general of this colony, and his wife, Francoise [T?]AXED (SLC, B6, 6)
Marie Elizabeth (Antoine Gilbert and Elisabeth LAROCHE), b. Feb. 6, 1752, bn. Feb. 3, 1752, s. Father Dagobert and Elisabeth [o], sp. CHENIER (SLC, B2, 245)
Maximilien Francois (Antoine Gilbert, merchant, and Elizabeth LAROCHE), b. May 11, 1761, bn. April 22, 1761, s. Antoine Gilbert MAXENT and Felicite MAXENT, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B4, 52)
Victoire (Antoine Gilbert and Elisabeth LA ROCHE), b. June 18, 1763, bn. May 30, 1763, s. Maximilien MAXENT and Jeanne FORTIE [FORTIER] (SLC, B5, 18)

MAYER [MAIER]
Jean Hilaire (Pierre and Barbe FREY), b. March 11, 1756, bn. March 9, 1756, s. Hilario [Hilaire] DE ARANDA
ARANDA, Spanish merchant, and Margueritte RIEUX [RILIEUX] (SLC, B3, 54)

MAYERE
Elene [Helene] (Jacques, Swiss sergeant, and Marie Ursule SIFFREDEN), b. July 17, 1752, s. Jean MILLET [MILLET], broker, and Claire Angelique LAUSEE (SLC, B2, 259)

MAYOUX [MILLIOUX]
Laurent (Ignase and Marie Therese PHILIBOTTE), b. April 24, 1769, bn. April 19, 1769, s. Laurent VIGNE and Marie Françoise FRON[A]IN (SLC, B6, 47)
Louise (Ignace and Therese PHILIBOT), b. Aug. 28, 1771, s. Pierre JOURDAN [JOURDAIN] and Jeanne PHILIBOT (SLC, B6, 117)

MAYRE [MAYER]
Catherine (Jacque and Marie BOURGOIS), b. Nov. 26, 1752, s. Mathias FRIDRIQUE and Catherine DREGER (SCB, B1, 72)
Catherine, 8 mo., i. June 28, 1753 (SCB, B1, 76)
Jean Pierre (Jean Jacques and Marie Anne BOURGOIS), b. July 7, 1754, s. Jean Pierre BOSSIER and Reine ROMEL (SCB, B1, 84)

MAZAN
Jacque (Pierre and Antoinette BYEZETTE), b. Oct. 20, 1753, s. Jacque EIDET [PERIER], royal cooper, and Jacqueline DESSEIN (SLC, B3, 12)

MAZURIEZ [MASZURIER]
Marie Therese (Francois Louis and Marie Françoise DINON), b. Nov. 1, 1753, s. Nicolas MENELET and Marie Therese AMELAIN, residents of this city (SLC, B3, 13)

MEILLEUR [MAYER, MAYEUR, MEYEUR]
Constance (Michel and Margueritte PIECOU), b. Dec. 25, 1759, bn. Dec. 22, 1759, s. Urbain PIECOU and Marie Jeanne ISONBE[*] (SLC, B4, 22)

202

Margueritte (Michel and Margueritte PICOU), b. Oct. 15, 1752, s. Alexandre BAURE [Borre] and Marie Joseph LARMUSIAU (SLC, B2, 267)

Marie Josephe (Michel and Marguerite PICOUX), b. Oct. 5, 1758, bn. Oct. 4, 1758, s. Michel MEILLEUR and Marguerite MEILLEUR [marginal note: died] (SLC, B3, 100)

Marie Louise (Michel, master cobbler, and Margueritte PICOU), b. Nov. 13, 1768, bn. Nov. 13, 1768, s. Claude LA COSTE, master hatter, and Marie Louise LE MAIRE (SLC, B6, 34)

Marie Therese (Michel and Margueritte PICOU), b. Dec. 2, 1756, bn. Dec. 1, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste RIVARDE [Rivard] and Marie Therse PREVOT (SLC, B3, 67)

Rosalie (Michel, cobbler, and Margueritte PICOU), b. April 27, 1762, bn. April 23, 1762, s. Jean Baptiste PICOU and Margueritte FOUCHER (SLC, B4, 101)


MELADDOUSE [MALEDOUZE, MELDOUSE, MELEDOSSE, MELEDOUCE, MELEDOLUSE, MILLEDOUSE]

Anne (Jean, master baker, and Magdeleine LOUBY), b. June 28, 1768, bn. June 22, 1768, s. Francois LANGLOIS, militia officer, and Anne BRAQUIER, sp. ROUSSEAU (SLC, B6, 26)

Gabriel (Jean and Magdeleine LOUBY), b. Aug. 25, 1769, bn. Aug. 23, 1769, s. Gabriel BERTERAND and Marie Joseph LOUBY, the infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B6, 56)

Jean (Guillaume and Catherine GABESTON [GABESTON]), native of Jarly [Jarly], Diocese of Tarbes [Lescard], m. Magdeleine [Magdeleine] LOUBY [LOUBY], Nov. 6, 1764, w. Joseph GAION, Manuel LOUBY, Antoine MORIN, Elie GIGNON [GIGNON] (SLC, B5, 181 & M2, 11) [double entry]

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, master baker, and Madeleine LOUBY), b. Feb. 5, 1767, bn. Feb. 3, 1767, s. Manuel LOUBY [LOUBY] and his wife, Marie Joseph BARRE [BARRY] (SLC, B5, 155)

Marie (Jean and Magdeleine LOUBY), b. Oct. 31, 1770, s. J. CONAND and Souvade TOUIJAROT (SLC, B6, 94)
MENARD
Elisabethe (Louis and Catherine MARCHANT), b. Feb. 17, 1752, s. Georges GUMBERT [@GUMBER] and Elizabeth [@Elisabethe] LAVERGNE (SCB, B1, 67)
Elisabethe, 11 mo., i. Jan. 24, 1753 (SCB, B1, 73)
Jean Baptiste (Louis and Catherine MARCHAND), b. Nov. 27, 1753, s. Jean Baptiste PERRET and Susanne [@Suzanne] MARCHAND, sp. LABRANCHE (SCB, B1, 78)
Jean Baptiste, 1 yr, 18 da., i. Dec. 6, 1754 (SCB, B1, 89)
Louis, i. Jan. 15, 1755 (SCB, B1, 92)

MENELET [@MENDEL, MENELETTE, MENDELL]
Marie (George, sergeant in the Swiss troops, and Marianne [o]), b. Aug. 13, 1755, s. Leopold HERR [@HER] and Marie COUPARD, sp. MENTZINGER (SLC, B3, 45)
Marie Anne (George, Swiss soldier, and Marie Anne BELENTZI), b. Sept. 18, 1757, bn. Sept. 17, 1757, s. Leopold HERR, Swiss sergeant, and Marie Jeanne COUPART, sp. MENTZINGER, Swiss sergeant (SLC, B3, 83)
Marie Elisabethe Dorote ([o] and Barbe BEAUQUOT), b. Nov. 19, 1753, s. Charles Louis DE GRANDPRE [@GRANDPRES] and Madeleine [@Magdelaine] MENELET (SLC, B3, 14)
Marie Magdeleine (Nicolas, master tailor, and Barbe BANQUET), native of St. Amour in Franche-Comte, m. Pierre GARAUDE, May 8, 1759 (SLC, B4, 54)

MENTZINGER [@MENTZINGER]
Jean Baptiste (Jean Henri, first sergeant of the Swiss reserves in this colony, and Marie Jeanne COUPART), b. Nov. 25, 1751, s. Jean Baptiste RIVARDE [@RIVARD], master barber in this city, and Marie Anne MORAU (SLC, B2, 237)
Marie Anne (Henry, sergeant of the Swiss company of VOLANT, and Marie Jeanne COUPART), b. Aug. 8, 1756, bn. Aug. 7, 1756, s. [o] CARLIER, first scrivener for the navy, and Marie Anne ROY [@ROI] (SLC, B3, 61)
Marie Louise ([o] and Marie Jeanne COUPPAR), b. Aug. 30, 1753, bn. Aug. 23, 1753, s. Jean Philippe GRUNDEL, captain commandant of the Swiss at Mobile, and Marie Louise DELAVALTRIE [@DE LA VALTRY] CUTISNE (SLC, B3, 8)

MERMILLON (cf. BOZONIER)

MERTIER
METHÉ
Elisabeth ([o], Swiss sergeant, and Marianne RENAUD), b. Jan. 15, 1754, bn. [Jan.] 15, [1754], s. Andre Joseph BARBIER and Marie Elisabeth CHRISTOPHE (SLC, B3, 17)

MEUNIER (@MEUGNIE)
Anne (Martin, master mess, and Louise TALIBOT), native of this parish, m. Andre DUROCHE (@DUROCHER), Oct. 23, 1759 (SLC, B4, 56)
Jeanne [@Jeanne] (Martin and Louise TATEBOTTTE), native of this parish, m. Antoine BOUCVALTE, Nov. 19, 1765 (SLC, B5, 188 & M2, 20) [double entry]

MICHEL
Margueritte, i. Jan. 29, 1752 (SCB, B1, 67)
Pierre (Jacques and Anne BREAU), native of Port Royal in Acadia, m. Marie LÉGER, March 3, 1766, w. JOURDAIN, Amand PREJEAN, Nicole LÉGER (SLC, B5, 190)

MILAN
Jean Francois (Francois and Marguerite MAQUAY), b. May 1, 1770, s. John [@Jean] LEONARD, cobbler, and Marie VE[NCENT?] (SLC, B6, 81)

MILLER
Jean Baptiste (Michel and Regine ONDENNE [@ONUDENNE]), b. Sept. 2, 1768, bn. Dec. 3, 1767, s. Jean Baptiste BOUTE and Marie Barbe SIMON (SLC, B6, 29)

MILLET [@MEILLIET, MILHET, MILHIET]
Catherine (Jean, merchant, militia officer, and Louise CHEVAL), b. Jan. 30, 1759, bn. Dec. 30, 1758, s. Pierre GAUVIN and Francoise BOUCHERAND (SLC, B3, 107 & B4, 2) [double entry]
Genevieve (dec. Pierre and Louise LE PAGES), native of this parish, m. Henry FREDERIQUE, Nov. 15, 1762 (SLC, B4, 72)
Jean Baptiste Antoine, m. Mariane FEDERIQUE, [* – cir. Jan. 10, 1768] (SLC, M2, 32)
Joseph (Paul and Catherine CARAMBAT), native of Bayonne, Notre Dame Parish, merchant, militia officer, m. Marguerite WILTZ, Nov. 24, 1766, w. WILTZ, MILHET, the groom's brother, DUCROS, militia major, BRAQUIER, militia captain, LANGLIOIS, CARRRESSES, militia officer, ESTELIZ, BLACHE, merchant, DARENBOURG BOISCLAIR, CALICHE MILHET, Marie Barbe DOLLE WILTZ (SLC, M2, 25)
Joseph Laurent (Joseph and Margueritte WILTZ), b. July 8, 1769, bn. May 30, 1769, s. Laurent WILTZ and Caliche [Catherine] MILHET (SLC, B6, 53)

Louise Catherine (Jean and Louise CHEVAL), b. Dec. 14, 1761, bn. Dec. 1, 1761, s. Joseph MILHET [@MILLIET] and Catherine MILHET [@MILLIET], the infant's sister (SLC, B4, 90)

Louise Catherine Pelagie (Jean and Louise CHEVAL), b. Sept. 13, 1769, bn. Oct. 18, 1767, s. Pierre CAUVAIN and Louise MILHET [@MILHET] (SLC, B6, 60)

Marie Marguerite Catherine (Joseph and Marguerite WILTS), bcs. Sept. 19, 1767, bn. Sept. 4, 1767, s. Jean MILHET and Marie WILTS (SLC, B6, 5)

Margueritte (Jean and Louise CHEVALLE), b. Oct. 12, 1754, bn. Aug. 13, 1754, s. Joseph MILHET [@MILLET] and Margueritte COLOMBAN (SLC, B3, 29)

MILLOT

Genevieve (Jean and Elizabeth DURAND, residents of the lower region of the river), b. Oct. 16, 1767, bn. July 14, 1767, s. Andre CAVALLIER and Genevieve VIG[?], sp. Pierre ENCART (SLC, B6, 7)

MILLOT

Charles [Charles] (Philippe and Marie HERMANN), native of Masse, Diocese of Toul, m. Lucie [Lucile] MORY, May 28, 1765, w. MONET, Jean MANUEL, DUCHENE (SLC, B5, 187 & M2, 18) [double entry]

MILLOT


Joseph (Jacques and Jously Marie Jeanne [o]), b. Dec. 11, 1765, bn. Nov. 25, 1765, s. Henrie MILLON and Elisabeth DESRUISSEAUX [@DERISEAUX] (SLC, B5, 11)

Julie (Jacques, resident, and Julie Jeanne Julie [sic] HUET), b. Sept. 29, 1767, bn. Sept. 18, 1767, s. Maurice MILLON and Marie Francoise GIRARDY (SLC, B6, 6)

MINEQUE

Frederic (George and Marie Anne PELINGE), b. July 26, 1761, bn. July 22, 1761, s. Friderich [@Frederich] [C?]LESTAPPE and Anne Cristina CHREBE (SLC, B4, 79)

MIOTON [MIETON, MIEUTON, MIJOTON, MIOTO, MIOUTON]
Antoine (Pierre and Jeanne AUCLAIRE), b. Sept. 10, 1761, bn. Sept. 5, 1761, s. Antoine THOMASSIN and Marguerite RILLIEUX (SLC, B4, 83)
Genevieve (Pierre, inn keeper, and Marie AUCLERE[E/C]), b. April 11, 1757, s. Guillaume BINET [BINETTE] and Roze Elizabeth MARET [marginal note: died, Dec. 15, 1842] (SLC, B3, 74)
Jean Baptiste (Pierre and Marie AUCLAIRE), b. Aug. 13, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste GARIC and Francoise BARIL (SLC, B3, 27)
Louis Alexandre (Pierre, inn keeper, and Jeanne AUCLAIRE), b. April 13, 1767, bn. March 2[*], 1767, s. Louis Alexandre HARANT [HARAN], resident, and Jeanne NICOLAS, sp. MAISON, crier of the court in the Superior Council (SLC, B5, 162)
Louise Julie (Pierre and Jeanne AUCLAIRE), b. June 14, 1765, bn. June 6, 1765, s. Francois SALOMON [SALAMON], ship captain, and Julienne NAVET [NAVETTE] (SLC, B5, 95)
Magdeleine Adelaide (Pierre and Jeanne AUCLAIRE), b. July 8, 1763, bn. June 26, 1763, s. Jean Michel VILLECROZE [VUILCLOSSE] and Marie Joseph LECOUR (SLC, B5, 20)
Marie Anne Modeste (Pierre and Jeanne OCLAIRE), b. March 1, 1769, bn. Feb. 5, 1769, s. Joseph MAISON and Marie Anne VILLNAU (SLC, B6, 42)

MITSCH
Marie Juliane [Julienne] (Daniel, sergeant in the Swiss troops in this colony, and Marianne RENAUD), b. April 16, 1751, bn. [March?] 17, 1751, s. Simon BERLINGER, resident of this city, and Julieanne GRARD, sp. Cecile CRODEUR, of this city (SLC, B2, 217)
Therese [Terese] (Daniel and Marianne RENAUD), native of Mobile, m. Charles Nicolas RIMBAULT [RIMBAULT, RIMBEAUD], March 11[*], 1767 (SLC, M2, 27)
MOLAS [MOLE, MOTLET]

MONDION
Antoinette (Pierre, resident, and Marianne CARPENTRAS), b. June 17, 1752, bn. June 4, 1752, s. Jean Pierre HAUBERT [@AUBERT], joiner, and Antoinette SURAINE (SLC, B2, 257)
Joseph (Pierre and Marie Anne CARPANTARA), b. May 3, 1755, bn. April 20, 1755, s. Joseph DUBROQ and Antoinette MONDION (SLC, B3, 41)
Madeleine (Pierre and Marie Anne CARPANTARA), b. April 18, 1762, bn. April 2, 1762, s. Pierre MONDION, the infant’s brother, and Madeleine MANUEL (SLC, B4, 100)
Marie (Pierre and Marie Anne CARPENTERA [@CARPENTERA]), b. Jan. 31, 1759, bn. Jan. 29, 1759, s. Pierre MONDION, the infant’s brother, and Marie CHEVERE (SLC, B3, 107 & B4, 2) [double entry]

MONGET [@FROGE, MONGE, MONGEAY, MONJET]
Angelique (Jean and Marie ROBINE), b. Oct. 20, 1752, s. Silvin PHILIOSA and Angelique GREVANABERG [@GREVENBERG] (SLC, B2, 267)
Angelique (Jean and Marie Francoise ROBINET), native of this parish, m. Antoine DEJAN [@DEJAN, DESJEAN], June 24, 1766 (SLC, B5, 195 & M2, 24) [double entry]
Antoine (Jean, surnamed LA LIME, and Marie Francoise ROBIN, residents of this city), b. Sept. 10, 1767, bn. Sept. 6, 1767, s. Antoine DEJAN [@DEJAN] and Marie [Marie] Genevieve RIVARD, sp. CARABI (SLC, B6, 5)
Francois Clement (Jean and Marie ROBINE), b. Jan. 13, 1755, s. Francois DUPLESSIS [@DUPLECIS] and Marie Louise WILTZ, sp. LANGLOIS (SLC, B5, 34)
Jean Claude (Jean and Marie ROBINE), b. Feb. 8, 1760, bn. Feb. 2, 1760, s. Claude BOUTE [@BOUTE] and Marie Francoise PROVOT (SLC, B4, 24)
Jean Joseph (Jean, surnamed LA LIME, and Marie Francoise ROBINE), b. May 11, 1761, bn. May 6, 1761, s. Jean Joseph WILT and Marie ESCOT (SLC, B4, 52)
Jean Louis (Jean and Marie ROBINE), b. Dec. 17, 1759, bn. Dec. 16, 1759, s. Jean Louis MONGET [@MONGE] and Angelique MONGET [@MONGE], brother and sister (SLC, B4, 22)
Louis Francois (Jean and Marie ROBINET), b. Aug. 9, 1751, s. Louis Francois TIPHAINE and Francoise LULIE (SLC, B2, 277)

Marguerite Justine (Jean, surnamed LA LIME, locksmith, and [o]), b. Sept. 26, 1764, bn. Sept. 20, 1764, s. Xavier DUVERGES and Marguerite DUVERGES (SLC, B5, 66)

Marie Francoise (Jean Michel and Marie Francoise ROBINET), b. Dec. 28, 1756, bn. Dec. 27, 1756, s. Jean DUUVIVER and Francoise RENAR [RENARD] (SLC, B3, 69)

Marie Louise (Jean, surnamed LA LIME, locksmith, and Marie Francoise ROBINET), b. Aug. 25, 1763, bn. Aug. 22, 1763, s. Jean Baptiste LA PORTE and Marie Francoise BOSSE (SLC, B5, 24)

MONPIERRE [MONPIERRE]
Jean Baptiste, i. July 8, 1752 (SCB, B1, 69)
Marie (Jean Baptiste and Magdelaine SENSIEE), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste DUBIEE, Feb. 25, 1754 (SCB, B1, 80)

MONTAUT DE MONBERAULT [DE MONTAUT, DE MONTAUT DE ST. CIVIER, DE MONTAUT DE ST. CIVIER DE MONBERAULT]

Elizabeth [Elisabeth] (Henry, former infantry captain, and Laurence LE BLAN), native of this parish, m. Jean Bernard Antoine D'AUTRIVE [AUTRIVE], May 1, 1764 (SLC, B5, 176 & M2, 5) [double entry]


MONTELIMAR [DE MONTELIMAR]
Catherine (Pierre Gabriel and dec. Marie LAMIE), native of Fort Conde of Mobile, province of Louisiana, m. Joseph BARDON [BADON], June 19, 1764 (SLC, B5, 178 & M2, 7) [double entry]

MONTENARI [MONTANARI, MONTANA(I/R)S, MONTANARY, MONTENARD, MONTENARY]
Anne [Jean], master cobbler, and Margueritte [Marguerite] TALON, native of this parish, m. Pierre
PORTALLE, Sept. 16, 1766 (SLC, B5, 196 & M2, 24)
[double entry]
Antoine (Jean and Margueritte TALON, burgher[s] of this
city), b. Dec. 10, 1753, s. Antoine [L?]ORASQUE and
Anne MONTANARD (SLC, B3, 15)
Antoine Benois (Jean Baptiste, master cobbler, and
Margueritte TALON), b. Sept. 23, 1759, bn. Sept. 22,
1759, s. Antoine Benoist [Benois] LA COSTE [LACOSSE],
ship officer, and Marguerit [Margueritte] Daniel
NAFLOT (SLC, B4, 16)
Genevieve (Jean Baptiste, surnamed TOUSSAINT, master
cobbler, and Margueritte TALON, parishioners), m.
Joseph CALLIEZ [CALLIER], Aug. 17, 1762 (SLC, B4, 71)
Helene (Jean Baptiste, surnamed TOUSSAINT, master cobbler,
and Marguerite TALON), b. April 30, 1752, bn. April 29, 1752, s. Jean Baptiste
MONTENARI, fils, and Geneviève MONTENARI [marginal
note: died, Widow BENOIT, Oct. 26, 1841] (SLC, B2, 253)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Margueritte
Baptiste MONGET, surnamed LALIME, and Catherine
GUERINES (SLC, B3, 47)
Margueritte (Jean, surnamed TOUSSAINT, ITester cobbler,
and Margueritte TALON), b. Feb. 11, 1757, s. Jean Louis
ZERANGUE and Jeanne HERVIEUX (SLC, B3, 71)

MONTREUIL
Francois Robert (Robert, officer on half-pay, and
20, 1764, s. Francois COLON DE VILLIER, infantry
captain, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of
St. Louis, and Genevieve BABIN LA LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B5,
71)

MONTREUIL (cf. CHEVREY)

MORAIN
Marie Catherine (Francois and Marie Therese POIVRE), b.
[LANDEREAU] and Marie Catherine HORN[*] (SLC, B6, 93)

MOREAU [MORAU, MOREAUX, MORES[?], MORINE, MORO, MOROT]
Augustin (Josephe and Marie Jeanne DAUPHIN, residents in
this colony), b. June 17, 1754, 6 yr., s. Augustin
GRIVAMBER and Genevieve [Grenvievevre] GREVANBER
[GRIVEMBER] (SLC, B3, 24)
Jean (Pierre and Louise LOMBARD), native of Niort in Poitou, St. Andre Parish, Diocese of Poitiers, soldier in the company of AUBRY, m. Marie [Marthe] Louise CHEVPLIER [CHEVALIER], June 9, 1760, w. HANCART, DUBOURG, J. MONGET (SLC, B4, 59).

Jean (Jean and Marthe Louise CHEVALIER), b. May 16, 1761, bn. May 13, 1761, s. Jean MALBEUF and Madeleine HENRIETTE (SLC, B4, 76).

Marie Helene (Joseph and Marie Jeanne DAUPHIN), b. Sept. 25, 1753, s. Daniel HUBERT LA CROIX and Marie Elisabeth [0], sp. GOTEREAU (SLC, B3, 10).


Michel (Jean Baptiste and Marthe Julie CHEVALIER), b. July 22, 1764, bn. July 4, 1764, s. Michel MEILLEUR and Marie GOUTZ (SLC, B5, 57).


Suzanne [Susanne] (Joseph Valentin and Marie Jeanne LAFLÈRE), native of Alabama [the Allibamonds], m. Donato [Donat] BELLO, Jan. 15, 1765 (SLC, B5, 182 & M2, 12) [double entry]

MORENO [MORAINN, MORENAY]


Marguerite (Augustin [Augustin] and Marie HEBERT), b. March 10, 1770, s. Miguel [Michel] TRILLAS [DE TRAY] and Margarita LA LANCZON [signs as Magarita BLASO[*]] (SLC, B6, 78).

MORIN

Antoine Emmanuel, m. Marie Theotiste ROSTOGUI, [* - cir. Jan. 10, 1768] (SLC, M2, 3).

Marie (Jean Baptise, resident of Natchitoches, and [0]), b. Dec. 22, 1769, bn. Dec. 14, 1769, s. Joseph MUNIER
and Marguerite [Margueritte] CARRIER [CARRIERE] (SLC, B6, 71)

Pelagie, native of St. Malo, widow of Jean SIBOLOT, dec.
in this parish, m. Pierre GUERIN [GUERINAU], May 12, 1761 (SLC, B4, 63)

MORY

Lucie [Lucile], widow of Jean Baptiste PERO, surnamed ST.
AUBIN, dec. in Charity Hospital in this city, m. Charles
[Charles] MILLOT, May 28, 1765 (SLC, B5, 187 & M2, 18)
[duplicate entry]

MOSACQUE

Jacqueline [Jacquelinne] (Etienne and Marguerite
TOURETTE), b. March 5, 1752, bn. Feb. 10, 1752, s.
Jacque AUZOLLE [AUSOLLE] and Gillette [Gilette] GAUTIER
[GAUTHIER] (SLC, B2, 247)

MOSTIQUE [MOUSTIE]

Catherine (Jean Pierre and Françoise TORSIN), b. July 9,
1769, bn. July 7, 1769, s. Abraham GUIDROY [GUIDROIT]
and Catherine BUQUOY [BUQUOY] (SLC, B6, 53)
Pierre (dec. Jean and Marie CHAYR), native of the Island
of Malta, m. Maria Francisca [Francoise] DOSIN
[DORJINE, DORWINNE], July 5, 1768, w. J. MONET, Simon
TOITON, Simon CHEVREY, Jean Friderique LISTINE, Francois
LISTINE (SLC, M2, 37)

MOULINET [MOLINEAU, MOLINOT]

Magdelaine [Magdelene] (Francois and Marie Jacques
GORDRAIN), b. Feb. 25, 1751, s. Francois BRAQUIER
[BRAQUIER], broker, and Magdelaine BRAZILIER, sp.
DUPLANTY (SLC, B2, 210)

Magdelene [Magdelene] (dec. Francois and Marguerite
GORDERIN), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste
NEYROD [NEROD], May 27, 1766 (SLC, B5, 193 & M2, 23)
[duplicate entry]

MOULINEAU [MOLLINEAU, MOLINAU, MOULNAUT, MOULINEAU
DE ST. VIVANT]

Dorthe (Mathieu, merchant of this city, and Marie Anne
DOUSSAINT), b. May 1, 1768, bn. April 15, 1768, s.
Mathurin DOUSSAINT and Marie FELICITE (SLC, B6, 22)

Marie Claire (Mathieu, merchant, militia officer, and
Marie Jeanne DOUSSAINT), b. June 30, 1768, bn. March 1,
1767, s. Louis BOITURE [BOTLARD], merchant, and Marie
Joseph DOS[T?]ANCE, sp. BLEIGNAGE (SLC, B6, 26)
Marie Francoise (Mathieu, merchant, militia officer, and Marie Jeanne DOUSSAINT), b. June 30, 1768, bn. March 3, 1766, s. Louis BARBEAU, surgeon, and Marie COLLON, sp. DOUSSAINT (SLC, B6, 26)

Mathieu (Jean Louis, royal notary, and Francoise DAUBON), native of the Parish of St.-Romain-de-Benet in Saintonge, Diocese of Saintes, m. Marie DOUSSIN [@DOUSSEINJ, April 30, 1765, w. DOUSSIN, DOUSSINT, BOIDORE, ARMANT, M. COLON, L. BOISDORE, SONGY, ROUSSEAU (SLC, B5, 186 & M2, 17) [double entry]

MOUTON [@MOUTIN]


Marguerite Françoise (Jean and Isabelle BASTARACHE, Acadians), b. Dec. 25, 1765, bn. Nov. 20, 1765, s. Raimond DUBREUIL ROSEMONT [@ROSEMOND DUBREUIL] and Marguerite [@Marguerite] DUVERGES [@DESVERGESSE] (SLC, B5, 113)

Marie Genevieve (Salvateur, Acadian, and Anne BAISIA?)TRESESSE, b. Dec. 2, 1765, bn. Sept. 15, [1765?], s. [o] TRUDEAU and [o] TRUDEAU (SLC, B5, 109)

MOUX

Marie (Joseph and Isabelle [LEAM?]), b. June 4, 1770, s. Joseph MART[*]NE and Marie AMBERTON (SLC, B6, 84)

MULLIN

Marie Anne, 3 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1754 (SCB, B1, 85)

MUNICH (cf. JACOBINE)

NAIGLE

Jean Jacque (Jacque and Louise LA RENAUDIERE), b. April 2, 1765, bn. April 2, 1765, s. Jean MONGET and Anne BOYER (SLC, B5, 86)

NAVARRO

Charles (Antoine and Louisson [o]), b. May 2, 1756, at English Turn, s. Jacques VOISIN, cadet, and Louise BUSONS (SLC, B3, 57)
NAVARAND [SHETO?]
Etienne (Antoine and Margueritte CHARINON), b. May 20, 1753, s. Etienne DESLANDES [DELANDE] and Margueritte GREBER (SCB, B1, 75)

NEGRIE
Jeanne (Antoine and Magdelaine ROY(GIER), native of this parish, m. Andre GIRAUT [GERAUD], Aug. 21, 1759 (SLC, B4, 55)
Margueritte (Antoine, skipper of a royal ship, and Magdeleine RUGEE), native of this parish, m. Hely GIGNON, July 19, 1763 (SLC, B5, 170)

NENNINGER
Anne Marie (Georges Antoine and Marguerite COLLON), b. July 2, 1765, s. Joseph HISSLER, surnamed MAISON [MAISSON], [auditor?] of the Superior Council of this province, and Marie Anne DESPRES (SLC, B5, 97)
Jean Antoine (George Antoine, resident, and Margueritte COLLON), b. Nov. 14, 1768, bn. Nov. 13, 1768, s. Jean PERET and Catherine COLLON (SLC, B6, 54)

NEYROD [ONEPO, NEROD]
Andre (Jean Baptiste and Magdelaine MOLINAU), b. Feb. 25, 1770, s. Andre BERNARD and Marie Francoise ROBERT (SLC, B6, 77)
Jean Baptiste (dec. Joseph and Philiberte BONBOIS), native of Cheneval, Diocese of Lyon [Lyon], province of Bugey, widower of Susane UVAL [UVAL], m. Magdelene [MAGDELEINE] MOLINEAU [MOLINOT], May 27, 1766, w. H. BEAU, fils, BLONDIN, Marguerite GORDERIN, Jean TONNELIER, VERBERT (SLC, B5, 193 & M2, 23) [double entry]

NICOLAS [NICOLA]
Antoine (Jaques and Marie DRAPEAU), b. March 9, 1758, bn. March 7, 1758, s. Antoine BOLLE and Françoise ROBINET (SLC, B3, 92)
Bertrand (Jaques and Marie DRAPEAU), b. [Dec.] 24, 1754, s. Bertrand GUICHARDUC [GUICHANDUS], surgeon, and Janet [Jannette] PIEUX (SLC, B3, 17)
Jaques (Jaques, master gunsmith, and Marie DRAPEAU), b. March 19, 1756, bn. March 18, 1756, s. Nicolas Jaques DELPAIJE [DELPAGIE] and Marie Anne FRIDERICH (SLC, B3, 54)
NICOLAS, gunsmith for the royal services, and Jeanne ADAM (SLC, B5, 150)

Jean Baptiste (Jacque, gunsmith, and Marie DRAPEAU), b. Jan. 31, 1752, bn. Jan. 30, 1752, s. Jean Baptiste MONGET (MONGE), locksmith, and Perine TIPHANE, burgher of this city (SLC, B2, 244)

Jean Baptiste (Jacque, royal gunsmith, and Marianne DRAPEAU), m. Marguerite [Margarette, Marguerite] ADAM, July 1, 1765, w. CONNARD, GUENARD, DUCREE, Jean Baptiste ADAM, M. BONNEMAISON, Andre TETE, Antoine CONNARD, J. SEGOND, BRUNET, Antoine DEJAN, C. VALLEE, ROUSSEAU, BRIANT (SLC, B5, 187 & M2, 18) [double entry]


Louis Jean Baptiste (Jacque, royal gunsmith, and Marianne DRAPEAU), b. Sept. 12, 1765, bn. Sept. 11, [1765?], s. Jean Baptiste NICOLAS and Marie Francoise ROUSSEVE (SLC, B5, 103)

Marguerite Eulalie (Jean Baptiste, royal gunsmith, and Margueritte ADAM), b. Dec. 22, 1770, bn. Dec. [1770], s. Antoine DEJAN (DEJEAN), master [*], and Margueritte Francois ADAM (SLC, B6, 98)

Marie Constance (Jacques, royal master gunsmith, and Marie DRAPEAU), b. Sept. 22, 1767, bn. Sept. 16, 1767, s. Jean Baptiste NICOLAS and Marguerite GUICHARDOC (SLC, B6, 6)


Pierre Sebastien (Jacque, master gunsmith, and Marie DRAPEAU), b. March 8, 1763, bn. Feb. 28, 1763, s. Pierre GADOBERT and Anne GUINAULT (GUIGNEAU) (SLC, B5, 7)

Silvain (Jean Baptiste and Marguerite ADAN), b. March 30, 1769, bn. March 17, [o - cir. 1769], s. Nicolas ADAM (ADAN) and Marianne [Marie Anne] DRAPEAUX (DRAPEAU) (SLC, B6, 45)

NIVET

Jean Francois (Francois, resident, and Marie Magdeleine FORQUEUX), b. Sept. 17, 1769, bn. June 27, 1769, s. Michel FRILLOIS (FRIOUL), surnamed ST. ELOY, master blacksmith, and Marie Francoise BOUCHE (SLC, B6, 62)
Catherine (Jacques and Jacobinne ADAM), native of 

Marie Louise (Catherine, Englishwoman), b. Feb. 18, 1763, 
bn. Feb. 14, 1763, s. Louis [o] and Marie [o] [marginal note: died, Feb. 20, 1763] (SLC, B5, 6)

NOGUES [NAUGUESSE, NAUGUESSE, NOUGESSE, NOUDESSE, NOUGEZ, NOUGUESSE, NOUGUEZ]
Antoine (Jean and Catherine LALIEVRE), native of Bayonne, 
Notre Dame Parish, Diocese of Bayonne, m. Louise 
SEGUINE [@SEGUINNE], April 28, 1766, w. MONTUREAUX 
[@MONTUREUSE], LA JEUNESSE, COLLES (SLC, B5, 192 & M2, 22) [double entry]

Antoine (Antoine and Louise SEGUINE), b. June 12, 1768, 
bn. June 1, 1768, s. Antoine BERNABE and Marie [*] 
(SLC, B6, 25)

Louis Lazare (Pierre, broker, militia officer, and Marie 
Therese DRILLART), b. Nov. 12, 1752, s. Lazare SIEUVE 
and Francoise JALLOT, Widow CARRIERE (SLC, B2, 270)

Margueritte (Antoine and Louise SEGUINE), b. Nov. 10, 
1770, bn. Nov. 6, 1770, s. Pierre FLEURY, butcher, and 
Francoise ORIAN [@ORIAN] (SLC, B6, 94)

Pierre (Pierre, merchant, and Marie Therese DRILLART[*]), b. 
[@PERPIGNAN] and Charlotte [@Charlotte] GALLOT [@GALLAU] 
(SLC, B3, 15)

NORMAND
Joseph (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne [*]), native of 
Las[*], m. Louise PELLIOT, Oct. 14, 1766, w. DUMAS, 
MONTENERY, GUENARD, LIMIEZ (SLC, M2, 25)

Joseph, twin (Jean Joseph and Louise PELLIOTTE), b. April 
7, 1767, bn. April 6, 1767, s. Joseph GUENARD, master 
glazier, and Margueritte TALON (SLC, B5, 161)

Marie Anne [@Anne Marie], twin (Jean Joseph and Louise 
PELIOTTE), b. April 7, 1767, bn. April 6, 1767, s. 
Arnould MAGNIN [@MAGNION] and Marie BAUCHE, sp. Michel 
FRILLOU) (SLC, B5, 161)

NOYON
Francois, i. Sept. 22, 1754 (SCB, B1, 86)
NOYON DE VILLIERES
Jean Toussaint Joseph Louis (Joseph, Ecuyer, major, commandant of Fort Chartres in Illinois, province of Louisiana, and Marie Therese Claude DU BOT), bcs. Jan. 2, 1763, bn. June 16, 1757, s. Marquis Jean Toussaint DE FREMEUR, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, colonel of the Regiment of Angoumois, commandant general of the regular troops and militia of the colony of Louisiana, and Charlotte DUBOT, sp. Governor DE KERLEREC of this province (SLC, B5, 2)

OBREIN [O'BRIEN]
Jean (Marguerite), b. Aug. 27, 1768, bn. Aug. 21, 1768, s. Gilbert HARRISON [HARRESEN] and Mari [Marie] LANDRY, sp. Jean PENNEE (SLC, B6, 29)
Procope (Marguerite), b. April 16, 1771, bn. April 9, 1771, s. Jacinto [Hyacinthe] PANIS, major of La Place [parade ground] and Elalie Marie LIVAUDIS [LALIVODIS], sp. Pierre SAINT PE [SEMPEE] (SLC, B6, 107)

OLIVIER [OLIVARES, OLIVER] (cf. PECHEREZ)
Marc (Joseph and Margueritte MARTIN), b. March 14, 1768, bn. Feb. 25, 1768, s. Marc OLIVARES and [Jeanne?] LA BAGUETE (SLC, B6, 17)
Rosalie (Joseph and Margueritte MARTIN), b. April 14, 1771, s. Pierre GOUDEAU and Magdeleine [Magdelaine] DUCRE (SLC, B6, 107)

OLIVIER DE VEXIN [OLIVIER, OLIVIER D'ARMEVILLES, OLIVIER DE VEZIN]
Charles [Charles] Frederic [Frederick] [Pierre Francois, royal councilor, chief minister of roads of the province of Louisiana, and Josephe DUPLESSIS], b. Sept. 7, 1752, bn. Sept. 6 [Sept. 8 - sic], 1752, s. Jean Charles Baltazar VILEMONT [DE VILLEMONT, VILLEMONT], infantry captain, and Francois [Francoise] COULANCE [DE COULANGE], sp. D'AUBERVILLE [DAUBERVILLE], naval commissary and controller (SLC, B2, 122 insert & 263) [double entry]
Charles Honoré Hugues (Pierre Francois, royal councilor, inspector of roads, surveyor general of the province of Louisiana, and Marie Josephe DUPLESSIS), b. July 8, [*], s. Michel DE LA RUVILLIERS and Charlotte FLEURY, Marquise DE VAUDREUIL (SLC, B2, 122 insert) [probably the same as Hugues Charles Honoré below]
Charlotte Constance [Constance Charlotte] (Pierre Francois, grand inspector, superintendent of bridges
and embankments, surveyor general of this province, and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS), m. Daniel FAGOT LA GARCINIERE [@FAGOT], Aug. 4, 1766 (SLC, B5, 196 & M2, 24) [double entry]

Francoise Victoire (Pierre Francois, royal councilor, grand surveyor of this city, and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS), b. Nov. 17, 1759, bn. Dec. 14, 1758, s. [o] D'ORIOICOUR [@DORIOICOUR], Ecuyer, officer of a detached naval company, and Francoise SIMARD BELLILE [@DE BELLISLE] (SLC, B4, 20)

Hugues Charles Honore (Pierre Francois, royal councilor, chief inspector of roads of this province, and Joseph DUPLESSIS), b. July 26, 1751, bn. June 8, 1751, s. Honore Michel DE LA ROUVILLIER, royal councilor, general paymaster of the navy in this colony, and Charlotte FLUERY, Marquise DE VAUDREUIL, sp. Pierre RIGAULO, Marquis DE VAUDRUEIL, governor of this province (SLC, B2, 226)

Louise Judith (Pierre Francois, grand inspector, and Joseph DUPLESSIS), b. Feb. 9, 1761, bn. Feb. 6, 1761, s. Charle Honore [o], the infant's brother, and Adelaitte VINCENT (SLC, B4, 46)

Nicolas Joseph Gottfroy (Pierre Francois, royal councilor, grand road inspector of this province of Louisiana, and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS) bcs. July 13, 1757, b. May 27, 1757, s. Nicolas Joseph MONGIN, officer of the troops, and Charlotte Constance OLIVIER, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 78)

Pierre Louis (Pierre Francois, royal councilor, grand inspector of the province of Louisiana, and Joseph DUPLESSIS), b. Oct. 21, 1753, bn. Oct. 18, 1753, s. [o] GRANDPRE [@DE GRANDPRE], former infantry captain, and Marguerite CHAUVIN LAFRENIERE LEBRETTON [@LEBRETON] (SLC, B3, 12)

Vincent Adelaide (Francois Pierre and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS), bcs. March 2, 1755, bn. Feb. 20, 1755, s. Vincent DAUBERVILE, pay commissioner, and Magdalene Victoire DE LIVILLIER DELAHOUSSAYE [@PETIT LIVILLIERS DE LA HOUSSAY] (SLC, B3, 36)

OUVRE

OZENNE
Elisabeth [Elisabeth], native of this parish, widow of DO[*], m. Claude RENAULD, surnamed AVIGNON, Feb. 25, 1760 (SLC, B4, 57)

PAICHE [PAICHS, PECE]
Jean Etienne (Urbin, resident downstream of the river, and Marianne DUSCHE), b. June 8, 1751, bn. June 6, 1751, s. Jean Etienne TRUDELLE [TRUDELE], soldier, and Marie Anne [Marianne] MERAN (SLC, B2, 221)
Marie Anne, twin (Urbin, resident of the city, and Marie Anne DUCHE), b. June 8, 1756, bn. June 8, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste DUCHEFE, master upholsterer, and Marie Anne CARPANTARA, sp. MONDION (SLC, B3, 59)
Urbin, twin (Urbin, resident of the city, and Marie Anne DUCHE), b. June 8, 1756, bn. June 8, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste LAPORTE, master joiner, and Marie DUROCHE (SLC, B3, 59)

PAILLAN
Dominique[*], orphan, m. Guillaume Masse [Masse], [* - cir. Dec. 31, 1767] (SLC, M2, 32 & 41) [double entry]

PAILLET [PAILLIER]
François (Jean, baker, and Catherine VILLERAY), b. Oct. 14, 1770, bn. Oct. 8, 1770, s. François DELERY CHAUVIN and Louise Marguerite DELACHAISE, Widow VILLERE [VILLERAY] (SLC, B6, 91)

PAIN
Marie Jeanne (Daniel, royal warehouse guard at Natchitoches, and Marie Jeanne ROUJOT), b. April 12, 1753, s. Edme ROUJOT and Marie Anne Piquery (SLC, B3, 2)

PANQUER
Philippe (Abraham and Marie Anne BARBIER), b. March 1, 1759, bn. Nov. 11, 1758, s. Philippe FLOTER and Marianne [Marie Anne] LISTINET (SLC, B3, 109 & B4, 3) [double entry]
PANTIERNE
Marie Joseph (Abraham, resident, and Mariane BARBIER), b. Aug. 21, 1761, bn. Aug. 21, 1761, s. Etienne RENNE, resident, and Marie [Marie] Joseph Adam (SLC, B4, 81)

PANTINET [PANTINETTE, PENTINETE, PENTINETTE]
Anasthase (Jean Baptiste and Louis CASTEL), b. Jan. 21, 1769, bn. Jan. 9, 1769, s. [o] CHALON, merchant, and Magdeleine BRASILIER, sp. HERRIER (SLC, B6, 38)
Jean Charles Francois (Pierre and Louise CASTEL), b. June 17, 1771, bn. June 15, 1771, s. Jean Louis CASBERG [CASBERGE] and Marie Louise PANTINET (SLC, B6, 113)
Jean Pierre (Pierre and Marie Louise CASTEL), b. Aug. 31, 1766, bn. Aug. 29, 1766, s. Pierre MOUSTIE and Marguerite MARTINLAM (SLC, B5, 142)
Marie Louise (Pierre Denis and Marie Louise CASTELLE), b. Sept. 28, 1756, bn. Sept. 24, 1756, s. Nicolas Jean LOUIS, the infant's paternal uncle, and Catherine CASTELLE (SLC, B3, 63)
Pierre Louis (Pierre and Louis CASTELLE), bcs. May 12, 1760, bn. May 9, 1760, s. Chevalier Louis DE BILLAUD, Swiss officer, and Jeanne Constance GRONDEL (SLC, B4, 31)

PAQUET
Charlotte (Michel and Marie Anne RABY), b. Nov. 10, 1770, bn. Nov. 4, 1770, s. Jacques [*] and [*] Jeanne FOCH (SLC, B6, 95)

PASCAL [PASCHAL]
Mathieu Antoine, [*], St. Martin Parish, m. Marie Magdeleine ESCOT [ESCAUT, ESCOUT], April 28, 1767, w. DE JAN (SLC, M2, 26)


**PASCALIS DELABARRE**

Francois Joseph (Francois, former cavalry captain, and Charlotte VOLANT), b. Sept. 23, 1769, bn. April 11, 1759 [sic], s. [o] PASCALIS DE LA SestiER, Ecuyer, royal councilor, absent, p. Charles MARET DE LA TOUR, officer on half-pay, and Jeanne CHAUVIN (SLC, B6, 65)

Marie Charlotte ([o], former musqueteer, captain, coastal guard in this colony, and Charlotte VOLANT), b. Jan. 4, 1756, bn. June 30, 1755, s. Gregoire VOLANT, captain commandant of the Swiss, and Marie Françoise DE COULANGE, sp. D'AUBERVILLE [@DAUBERVILLE], paymaster (SLC, B3, 51)

Marie Charlotte (Francois, former cavalry captain, and Charlotte VOLANT), b. Sept. 23, 1769, bn. Feb. 14, 1766, s. Francois Joseph PASCALIS DE LA BARRE, former cadet, and Marie CHAUVIN (SLC, B6, 65)

Marie Marthe (Francois, former cavalry captain, and Charlotte VOLANT), b. Sept. 23, 1769, bn. April 1, 1768, s. Joseph Melchor DE ACOSTA [@ACOSTA], captain commandant of a royal frigate, and Constance VOLANT, sp. MARQUIS [@MARQUIS], former commandant of the Swiss (SLC, B6, 65)


**PATIN**

Jacques (dec. Etienne, resident, and dec. Gasparde MOMET), native of this parish, m. Marie Louise [Marie Louise] BARRE, Oct. 2[0/1], 1761, w. F. ROQUIGNY (SLC, B4, 65)

**PATUREL**

Antoine Joseph (Antoine and Claudine [o]), b. Sept. 3, 1733, s. Nicolas PIQUERY and Jeanne AVARE (SLC, B3, 8)


**PAULERMAN [@POULERMANNEN**

Marie Anne, native of Landau [@lardeau], widow of Andre CONDEAU, m. Gui [@Guy] BLANCHARD, July 8, 1766 (SLC, B5, 195 & M2, 24) [double entry]
PAUMGARTNER (cf. BAUGARTNER)

PAYAN [PAYANT]

PECHEREZ [PECHERAI.S, PECHERE, PECHERES, PECHERET]
Francois Michel (Pierre, surnamed OLIVIER, and Marie CORDIER), b. April 19, 1762, bn. Dec. 30, 1761, s. Michel PECHEREZ and Marie Anne PECHEREZ (SLC, B4, 100)
Honore (Pierre, surnamed OLIVER [OLIVIER], and Marie Jacque CORDIER), b. March 1, 1759, bn. Feb. 25, 1759, s. Michel FORTIER, fils, and Elizabeth [Barbe] MAXENT [MAXAN] (SLC, B3, 109 & B4, 3) [double entry]
Marie (Pierre and Marie CORDIER), b. Dec. 5, 1753, s. Estienne Joseph D'ARRA [Zola] [DARAFOLA], captain, aide major, and Marie BELLILE [SINARDEL BELLISLE], sp. DORVILLE [DOREVILA] (SLC, B3, 14)
Marie Louise (Pierre and Marie Jacque CORDIER), b. July 23, 1755, s. Pierre CHABERT [DE CHABERE], captain of a detached naval company, and Marie Louise DAUBERVILLE (SLC, B3, 45)

PELLERIN
Bathelemy Louis (Gerard Louis, infantry officer on half-pay, and Marthe HUBERT), b. Nov. 6, 1764, bn. Jan. 20, 1762, s. Chevalier Bathelemy DE MACARTY, infantry captain, and Catherine HUVERT [HUBERT], Widow DAUNOIS (SLC, B5, 72)
Charlotte Louis (Louis, officer on half-pay, and Marie Marthe HUBERT), b. Sept. 15, 1769, bn. Oct. 25, 1766, s. Jacque HUBERT BELLAIR [BELLAIRE], militia officer, and Charlotte HUBERT BELLAIR [BELLAIRE] (SLC, B6, 61)
Françoise Marie Marthe Louise (Louis, officer on half-pay, and Marie Marthe HUBERT), b. Sept. 15, 1769, bn. Aug. 18, 1769, s. Antoine HUBERT BELLAIR [BELLAIRE] and
Jeanne Françoise DE MACARTY, sp. LE BRETTON (SLC, B6, 61)


Nicolas Louis (Gerard Louis, infantry officer on half-pay, and Marthe HUBERT), b. Nov. 6, 1764, bn. March 18, 1764, s. Nicolas CHAUVIN DE LAFORENIE, royal procurator general in this province, and his wife, Marguerite HUVERT [HUBERT] (SLC, B5, 72)

PELLIOT

Louise, widow of Bertrand PET[*], m. Joseph NORMAND, Oct. 14, 1766 (SLC, M2, 25)

PELLISSIER

Nicolas (Etienne, resident, and Jeanne Marie GUILLOT), b. Sept. 24, 1752, s. Nicolas MENELET, tailor, and Cecile SAPPE (SLC, B2, 265)

PENA [LA PEIGNE]

Maria Josefa de Belen [Marie Joseph de Villaine] (Joseph and Michel LA PERE), b. Sept. 9, 1770, s. Pantent LAMUS[*] and Jeanne MEUGNIE [MEUNIER], sp. Antoine DUBOIS (SLC, B6, 89)

PERIEUX

Jacques (Jean and Jeanne MARTIN), native of Soual, Diocese of LAVEAU [suppressed Diocese of LAVAUR], m. Anne BARBAY, May 8, 1753, w. Etienne DESLANDES [DELANDES], Louis BARBAY, the bride's brother, Lionard LASSIN, DELANDE, père (SCB, B1, 74)

PERRET [OPENET, PERET, PERETTE]

Alphonse (Jean and Marie MORELLE), native of St. Charles Parish, province of Louisiana, m. Marianne [Marie Anne] PUJEAU [PUGEAU], Aug. 13, 1754, w. Jean PERRET, FOSSIER, LAFORET, Charles GIDOT, DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, PUJEAU (SCB, B1, 85)
Jean Jacque (Jean Charles and Marie LANDRY), b. July 17, 1769, bn. May 23, 1769, s. Jacque DUBREUIL [DUBREIL], officer, and Felicite DUBREUIL [DUBREIL], sp. AMELOT, chief engineer (SLC, B6, 54).


PERTHUIS, PERTHUY


Nicolas (Nicolas and Louise CHOVIN [@CHAUVIN]), native of Montreal, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie Anne DU ROCHER [DEROCHE], surnamed CASTILLO, Jan. 8, 1765, w. Pierre [@Pierre] DUROCHE, PERTHUIS, DUBOURG, BOSSERON, DESHAYE, GARDEBERT [CAVORBERT] (SLC, B5, 182 & M2, 12) [double entry]

Nicolas (Nicolas and Marianne DU ROCHER), b. June 19, 1770, s. Pierre [@Pierre] DUROCHE and Mavis [Marie] DUROCHE (SLC, B6, 84)

Pierre (Pierre and Marie Jeanne DE LETTE), bcs. March 14, 1746, bn. March 13, 1765, s. Pierre CLERMONT and Francoise LAVERGNE (SLC, B5, 122)

PERY


Antoine (Gerard and Francoise AUFRERE) b. May 19, 1757, bn. May 17, 1757, s. [o] GRIFFON DANNEVILLE, scrivener for the navy, and Marie Francoise PERY, his [sic] sister (SLC, B3, 76)

Francois Valentin (Gerard and Francoise AUFRERE), b. July 19, 1756, bn. Oct. 31, 1755, s. Antoine Valentin DECRUY VERLOINS, officer of the detached troops in this colony, and Francoise Helene PELLERIN, sp. MACARTY [DE MACARTII], captain of the troops (SLC, B3, 60)

Marie Cœleste Rosalie (Girard and Francoise AUFRERE), b. April 19, 1762, bn. Feb. 16, 1762, s. Jean MILLET, merchant, and Helen [Helen] PERY, the infant's sister (SLC, B4, 100)

PETIT [PETIT L'OUCHE]
Catherine (Bertrand, resident, and Louise PEILLETTE), b. Nov. 5, 1753, bn. Oct. 7, [1753], s. Daniel Marie HUBERT, and Perrine [Perine] L'ANGOLOIS, sp. FORTIE (SLC, B3, 13)
Cecile (Bertrand, Gascon, and Louise PEILAU), b. Nov. 20, 1755, bn. Oct. 7, 1755, s. Nicolas BERTRANT, bursar at the hospital for the poor, and Cecile SAPET (SLC, B3, 49)
Joseph (Roch, resident of this parish, and Anne COUTANCE, native of Fleuri in lower Normandy [Fleury in modern department of Manche?]), b. Jan. 17, 1752, s. Joseph DEMAINSES HUGON, officer in a naval reserve company, and Berge PHILIPPE, the infant's grandmother, sp. Francois HOPPE (SLC, B2, 243)
Marie Louise (Bertrand, surname LA GRENADE, and Louise P[PE]LOT), b. June 9, 1765, bn. June 5, 1765, s. Pierre GUENARD [GEUNARD], fils, and Marie Jeanne HAUBERT (SLC, B5, 94)

PHILIBOTE [PHILIBOTTE]
Marie Therese [Terese] (Charles and Marianne BAGARDE), native of Illinois, Ste. [*] Parish, m. Ignace MAJOU, June [??], 1768 (SLC, M2, 36)

PHILIOSA [FILIOSA, FILDISO, PHILIOSIN]
Anne Marie (Silvain and Marie Anne FOUCEAU), b. Jan. 23, 1754, s. Nicolas DUCREE [DUCLRES] and Marie MENT[IEUX?] (SLC, B3, 17)
Francoise Therese (Silv[*], burgher of this city, and Marianne FOUCEAU), b. Feb. 24, 1756, bn. Feb. 23, 1756, s. Jean MONGE [MONGE], master locksmith, and Francoise Terese [Therese] LEROY (SLC, B3, 53)
Louise (Silvain, resident, and Marianne DUBINOT), b. June 15, 1758, bn. June 14, 1758, s. Francois TOURENGIN [TOURENGIN] and Marie [AV?]ISSE DUBINOT (SLC, B3, 97)
Madeleine (Silvain, surname TIMBALIER, and Marie Anne FOUGUAT[TE?]), b. Nov. 2, 1761, bn. Oct. 27, 1761, s.
Joseph TOUSSAINT and Marie FILIOSA, the infant's sister (SLC, B4, 87)
Marie Magdalene [Magdalenne] (Silvan [Silvain] and Marie Francois MANCIO, residents of the city), b. Feb. 14, 1751, s. Jacques BILLIARD [Billiard], resident of this city, and Marie Magdalene MANCIO (SLC, B2, 209)
Jean Baptiste Laurent (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte CASTAN), b. May 25, 1757, bn. May 15, 1757, s. Jean Baptiste BAILLY and Jeanne CASTAN (SLC, B3, 75)
Silvain (Silvain, surnamed TIMBALIER, and Marie Anne FOUCAUT), b. Dec. 23, 1766, bn. Dec. 7, 1766, s. Nicholas GAORDON and Marianne FILIOSA (SLC, B5, 151)

PHILIPPE DE MARIGNY [PHILIPPE DE MARIGNI, PHILIPPI DE MARIGNY DE MANDEVILLE (cf. DE MANDEVILLE)

PHILIPPEAUX [PHELIPPEOUT, PHILIPPAUX, PHILIPPAUX, PHILIPOT, PHILIPPAUX]
Antoine (dec. Jean Baptiste, carver, and Charlotte CASTAN), b. July 2, 1767, bn. June 19, 1767, s. Antoine MARMAJOU and Pelagie PHILIPPAUX (SLC, B6, 1)
Jean Baptiste Laurent (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte CASTAN), b. May 25, 1757, bn. May 15, 1757, s. Jean Baptiste BAILLY and Jeanne CASTAN (SLC, B3, 75)
Marie (Jean and Marie Louise DEGU[E?]?), native of New Orleans, m. Jacques L'ARCHEVEQUE, Jan. 29, 1760 (SLC, B4, 57)
Pelagie (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte CASTAN), b. Oct. 5, 1752, s. Antoine LIVERNAY and Marie MANCIAU (SLC, B2, 266)

PHILIPY [PHILIPHY, PHILIPPI]
Francoise (Jacob, master locksmith, and Anne Barbe FRANZIN), b. June 2, 1756, bn. June 1, 1756, s. Jean Nicolas VICHNER, resident, and Francoise RENARD, sp. RENNE (SLC, B3, 58)
Nicolas (Philip Jacob [Philiphe Jacque] and Anne Barbe FRANCE), b. July 21, 1754, s. Nicolas MAIER [Mayr] and Marguerite STEGER (SCB, B1, 84)

PHITTE (cf. FITTE)
PIA
Antoine (Antoine and Helene RHEDY), native of Versailles, Notre Dame Parish, m. Francoise FERRAND, June 21, 1763, w. Francoise LEROY, SAULET, RENAUDIN, Claude FAQUIER, MARCHAND (SLC, B5, 170)

PICHONT
Antoine (Jean Francois and Janne CULLO), native of St. Gorgon[-Main], Diocese of Besancon, m. Marie CUILLIO, April 18, 1752, w. Andreas [Andre] SHANTZ [SCHANTZ], Nicolas VICHENER, Francois Joseph TILLEMANT, Joseph Alexander PORTIER (SCB, B1, 68)

PICOTÉZ DE BELLETTRE
Francois ([]o), ensign of the troops in this colony, and Joachin DE VEILLISE), b. Dec. 25, 1764, bn. Dec. 25, 1764, s. Francois DE COULON DE VILLIERS, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain of the troops in this colony, the infant's grandfather, and Marie ENOUL LAVAUDADS (SLC, B5, 76/77)

PICOU [@PIQUOU]
Claude Francois (Urbain and Marie Joseph DARMUSIAU), b. Dec. 5, 1751, s. Claude Francois FLOSNY and Marie Therese PREVOT (SLC, B2, 238)
Jean (Urbain and Marie Joseph L'ARMUSIAN) b. June 12, 1757, bn. June 11, 1757, s. [o] DUBOUR, sergeant major of the troops, and Margueritte LAVIGNE (SLC, B3, 77)
Jean Baptiste (Nicolas and Marguerite LAVIGNE), b. Nov. 25, 1758, bn. Nov. 24, 1758, s. Jean Baptiste MAROTEAU and Marguerite PICOU (SLC, B3, 103)
Marguerite (Nicolas and Marguerite LAVIGNE), b. Nov. 28, 1756, bn. Nov. 27, 1756, s. Urbain PICOU and Jeanne RILIEUX, sp. LAVIGNE (SLC, B3, 67)
Mari Louis [@Marie Louise] (Urbain and Marie Joseph LARMUSIE [LARMUSIO]), native of this parish, m. Ignace Leon BOMPIERRE, July 20, 1764 (SLC, B5, 179 & M2, 8) [double entry]
Marie Josephe (Urbain and Marie Josephe LARMJIE), b. Jan. 20, 1755, bn. Jan. 19, 1755, s. Nicolas PICOU and Louise PICOU, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B3, 34)
Marie Louise (Nicolas and Margueritte LAVIGNE), b. Jan. 9, 1761, bn. Jan. 4, 1761, s. Pierre ZERINGUE and Louise PICOU (SLC, B4, 45)
Nicolas (Nicolas and Margueritte LA VINGNE), b. Feb. 25, 1754, s. Pierre LAVIGNE [*LAVIGNE] and Marie Josephe LARMISIAU/N [SLC, B3, 19]

PIERON [PIERON, PIEROU] (cf. BERNARD)
Anne (Nicolas and Magdeleine LEVEQUE), native of this parish, m. Etienne Louis GUIGNAN [*GUIGNON], Feb. 14, 1764 (SLC, B5, 174 & M2, 2) [double entry]

PIERREDES
Jean ([o] and Eleonore SENTAN), b. Dec. 25, 1768, bn. Nov. 28, 1768, s. Jan [Jean] TENTO [SENT(?)] and his sister, Catherine SENTEAN (SLC, B6, 36)

PIQUERY [*PICQUERY]
Marie Anne (Pierre and Jeanne FADET), native of this parish, m. Rene BRION, May 18, 1761 (SLC, B4, 63)
Marie Perinne (dec. Pierre and Jeanne FADET), native of this parish, m. Nicolas DELASSIZE, June 7, 1762 (SLC, B4, 70)
Pierre (Antoine Joseph and Francoise DASPIT), b. June 10, 1771, bn. May 20, 1771, s. Pierre DASPIT and Jeanne FADET PIQUERIE [*PIQUERY] [marginal note: died, May 6, 1837] (SLC, B6, 112)

PIVOTEAU
Joseph (Guillaume and Louise FOUGERE), b. Feb. 22, 1769, bn. Feb. 21, 1769, s. Guillaume Joseph ST. LEGER and Marie Anne [*Marianne] TONNELIER (SLC, B6, 41)

PLAUCHE [*PLOCHET, PLOSSE]
Etienne Henry (Etienne and Magdeleine [*Magdelaine] VADERACHE [*RADERACHE]), native of Senes [Senez?], Diocese of Toulon, m. Marguerite [*Margueritte] SELAM [*SELAMME], Feb. 12, 1765, w. FOUCHER, DEJAN, Carrie Marguerite FOUCHER [*FOUCHERS], SELAM (SLC, B5, 184 & M2, 15) [double entry]
Marie Magdelaine (Etienne Henri and Margueritte SELAM), b. July 22, 1769, s. Barthelemi ROBERT and Marie Magdelaine SELAM (SLC, B5, 54)
Martin Charles (Etienne [*Estienne] Henry, master archivist, and Margueritte SELAM), b. Nov. 18, 1771, bn. Nov. 4, 1771, s. Martin NAVARRO [*NAVARO], royal treasurer, and Mari [*Marie] DE MONTLEON, sp. DELACHAIS [*DELACHAISE], warehouse guard (SLC, B6, 123)
POIRE
Antoine, m. Margueritte PRAU [PREAU?], [* - cir. Nov.], 17[67], w. ROTH, CHAMPION (SLC, M2, 31)
Charles (Antoine and Marie Margueritte PRAU), b. Oct. 1, 1769, bn. Sept. 29, [1769], s. Charles MILLOT [MILLOT], and Lucia MAURY (SLC, B6, 66)

POIREZ [POIRiez, POIRRE, POIRRIER]
Francois (Jean and Magdeleine RICHARD), b. March 6, 1765, bn. March 6, 1765, s. Jean RICHARD and Cecile POIRRIER (SLC, B5, 84)
Jean Baptiste (Jean and Magdeleine RICHARD), b. March 1, 1764, bn. May, 20, 1760, s. Jean Baptiste DEVILLE DEGOURIN [DEVILLE] and Marianne COUTURIE [COUTURIER] (SLC, B5, 40)
Joseph (Jean and Magdeleine RICHARD), b. Feb. 26, 1764, bn. June 12, 1762, s. Jean RICHARD, the infant's grandfather, and Marie COLMIER, the infant's maternal first cousin (SLC, B5, 40)

POIRIER
Jean Etienne [Estienne], native of [L/H]aydin in Artois, sergeant in the company of BONITTE, widower of Marie Françoise BRIGNAC, dec. at Mobile, m. Susanne [Suzanne] LABEAUSSAY [LA BOUSSAYE], May 10, 1759, w. NERMAND, GRANDCHAMP, J. MONET, Anne LEGROS, Jan Loi LEVASSEU[R?], Guillaume BELOY, Marie Françoise ERG (SLC, B5, 44)

POIVRE
Catherine (Jean Paul and Catherine COURNE), b. Sept. 16, 1753, s. Jean Paul RABLOT and Marie Barbe STRINFFLE (SLC, B3, 9)

POMMIER
Marie Heleine (Nicolas, resident, and Anne Marie EDMONT), b. June 9, 1767, bn. May 15, [1767?], s. Henery BEAUFIN and Heleine MOUTAR [MOUTARD] (SLC, B5, 167)

PONTALBA (cf. DELFAU DE PONTALBE)

PONTARLY (cf. GAINON)

POPFF (cf. BOPFF)

PORRE [PORREE]

229
captain, and Charlotte GALLOT, sp. ST. MARTIN BAUGE, ship captain (SLC, B5, 151)

PORTAL (PORTALLE)
Jean Nicolas (Pierre, master tailor, and Anne MONTENARY), b. Sept. 17, 1769, bn. Sept. 10, 1769, s. Nicolas BENOIT, master tailor, and Helene MONTRANARY (SLC, B6, 62)

Marie Anne (Pierre and Anne MONTANARI), b. Oct. 20, 1767, bn. Oct. 18, 1767, s. Jean MONTANARI, resident of this city, and Marie Genevieve RIVARDE [signs as Marie CARABY] (SLC, B6, 7)

Pierre (Jean and Michele POISSON), native of St. Gaudens, Diocese of Comminges in Gascony, m. Anne MONTANARY [MONTENARY], Sept. 16, 1766, w. Jan MONTANARI [MONTANARY, MONTRANARY], LACOU, Jean MONGET, Antoine DEJAN, Joseph NORMAND (SLC, B5, 196 & M2, 24) [double entry]

PORTIER

Francoise Dominique (Joseph Alexandre and Catherine MENTY), b. Feb. 21, 1751, s. Dominique BOURGEOIS and Francoise DARENSBOURG (SCB, B1, 62)

Simon Alexandre (Alexandre Bernard and Catherine MENTY), b. Feb. 20, 1753, s. Simon GIROT and Marianne CHEVALIES [CHEVALIES BOURGEOIS] (SCB, B1, 73)

POUJEN DE NOYAN (PAYEN DE NOYAN)
Jean Baptiste Augustin (dec. Gilles Augustin, former Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, royal lieutenant in this colony, and Jeanne FAUCON OU MANOIR), native of his parish, former cavalry captain, m. Catherine [CATERINE] CHAUVIN LA FRENIERE [CHAUVIN DE LA FRENIERE], Dec. 13, 1767, w. CHAUVIN LA FRENIERE [DE LA FRENIERE, LA FRENIERE], procurator general, the bride's father, BELLAIRE, militia officer, DE MACARTY, DE L'HOMME, infantry captain, CHENOU [CHENEAU], LEGER, GARCIC, registrar and notary, CHAUVIN BOISCLAIR, LEBRETON, former musqueteer, FOUCAUT, commissioner, DE MAZAN, BEAULIEU, MONPLAISIR, militia officer, HUBERT LA FRENIERE, BIENVENU, HUCHET DE KERNION, FILS, D'ALNOY,
DESILLEST, fils, ENOUL (SLC, M2, 30 & 32) [double entry]

PRADELE [PRADEL]
Catherine [CATALINA] (dec. Louis and Marie GOUTA[DE]), native of his parish, m. Antonio [ANTOINE] ZUMAQUE [SOUMAQUE], Feb. 12, 1767 (SLC, M2, 26 & 41) [double entry]

PRADIER [PRANDIER]
Joseph [FRANCOIS, surgeon, and Julie PETIT], b. March 12, 1756, bn. Aug. 12, 1755, s. J. Roch [ROQUE] PETIT and Widow Joseph PETIT, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B3, 54)
Joseph [, surgeon major at English Turn, and Julie PETIT], b. Jan. 1, 1758, bn. Oct. 30, 1757, s. [O] DES SALLES, artillery general of this colony, and Francoise JULIEN (BONAVENTURE), sp. VOSIN, infantry lieutenant (SLC, B3, 89)

PRAU [PREAU]
Margueritte, m. Antoine POIRE, [* - c. Nov.], 1767 (SLC, M2, 31)

PREJEAN [PRIJEAN]
Andre Joseph (Amand and Margueritte MARTEN), b. Dec. 8, 1765, bn. Oct. 6, 1765, s. Andre Joseph BARBIER and Jeanne BARROIS (SLC, B5, 110)
Charles Amand (CHARLES and Margueritte RICHARD), b. Nov. 30, 1765, bn. Nov. 28, 1765, s. Amand PRIJEANT and Catherine BLANCHARD (SLC, B5, 108)

PREMONTER
Pierre [Pierre] (FRANCOIS and ANNE LEGUISE), native of St. Nicolas [St.-Nicolas-de-Bliquetuit?] in Normandy, Archdiocese of Rohan [Rouen], soldier in the company of GRANDMAISON, m. Marie Augustine BAUSERGENT [BEAUSERGENT], May 8, 1759, w. F. DELARONCE, JOURDAIN, DUCHEF (SLC, B4, 54)

PRESENT
Charles, Acadian, m. Margueritte RICHARD, previously in Acadia with the consent of the spouses' parents, in the
presence of many witnesses, in the absence of a priest, marriage ratified and blessed, Feb. 3, 1766 (SLC, B5, 189)

PREVOT
Jean Baptiste (Joseph, resident, and Magdelaine MAYEUX), b. April 9, 1754, bn. March 13, [1754], s. Jean MONGE (@MONGEAY), master locksmith, and Marie Francoise PREVOT (SLC, B3, 21)
Marie Francoise (dec. Nicolas and Yve DUBEAU), surnamed COLET, native of Pointe Coupee in this province, m. Bernard AURICOSTE, Jan. 7, 1762 (SLC, B4, 66)

PRINTANS
Jeanne Gabrielle (Francois, servant of DE LA MASILIERE, and [o]), b. March 25, 1754, s. Jean VILLENEUF, carpenter of this city, and Anne Gabrielle GRIS[A?] (SLC, B3, 20)

PRIVOTEAU
Margueritte Françoise (Guillaume, resident, and Louise DUQUETTE), b. June 10, 1764, bn. June 2, 1764, s. Jean Baptiste GARIC (@GARICQUE) and Margueritte Francoise DUVERGES (@DUVERGEZ) (SLC, B5, 52)

PRO
Jean Baptiste (Jean and Lu[isa?] MORY), b. April 27, 1761, s. Jean Baptiste CAILLEUSE (@CALIER) and Marie Jeanne SIMONEN (SLC, B4, 62)
Marie Joseph (Jean and Luce MAURI), b. Nov. 5, 1755, bn. Oct. 27, 1755, s. Martin BRAQUIER, merchant, and [o] MANUEL, née BARRE [signs as Marie Joseph LOBIES BARRE] (SLC, B3, 49)

PROARD (cf. BROIART)

PROTO (@PROTEAU) (cf. BERTAU)
Charlotte (Mathurin, master carpenter, and Magdeleine BLARD), b. June 29, 1765, bn. June 22, 1765, s. Gilbert Antoine MAXENT, merchant, militia officer, and Charlotte RILIEUX (SLC, B5, 97)
Francois (Andre and Magdeleine BELARD), b. March 4, 1764, bn. Feb. 27, 1764, s. Francois DULESSIS (@DUPELEY) and Julie PROTO, the infant's aunt (SLC, B5, 41)

PRUDHOMME (@PRUDOME)
An[*]re (Jacque and Marie HUBERT), b. June 29, 1767, s. Andre NI[*]Y and Magdeleine FOCHE (SLC, B6, 1)

232
Jeanne Perine (Jacques and Perine URIEN), b. Dec. 23, 1765, bn. Dec. 20, 1765, s. Jean Baptiste NICOLAS and Jeanne Nicole LAMBERT, sp. MAISON (SLC, B5, 112)
Marguerite (Widow Perine), b. Oct. 23, 1770, s. Louise JUDISSE and Marguerite PETIT (SLC, B6, 93)

PUJEAU [PUEGEAU]
Marianne [@Marie Anne] (Jean and dec. Barbe BAL[?])Y), native of St. Charles Parish, province of Louisiana, m. Alphonse PERRET, Aug. 13, 1754 (SCB, B1, 85)

QUISEY

QUESAN

QUINTERO
Manuel, [*] Sainte Croix, sergeant, m. Maria [@Marie] CRANGAY, March 8, 167, w. Jean Bautista BELOTÊ (SLC, M2, 28 & 41) [double entry]

RABY [RABBII, RABBY, RABI]
Anne Marie (Pierre and Marianne GRATI[?]), b. May 30, 1755, s. Jean Baptiste BAUDINT [@SODIAN], surnamed MIRAGRIN, and Anne Marie QUIDAM (SLC, B3, 43)
Antoine (Pierre [@Pierre], cutler, and Marianne GRATIENS), b. June 24, 1764, bn. June 22, 1764, s. Antoine DEJAN [@DESJANS] and Jeanne [Jesse] OCLEERE [@AUCLAIRE MIEU] (SLC, B5, 53)
Feliciette (Pierre and Marie GRATIEN), b. April 13, 1761, bn. April 12, 1761, s. Valentin DAUBLIN and Marie Anne RABY (SLC, B4, 51)
Joseph Antoine (Pierre [@Pierre] and Marie Anne GRATIEN), b. Dec. 27, 1766, bn. Nov. 10, 1766, s. Joseph MAISON, court crier, and Angelique ARMANT (SLC, B5, 151)
Margueritte (Pierre [@Pierre], master cutler, and Marie Anne GRATIEN), b. Jan. 30, 1763, bn. Jan. 28, 1763, s. Antoine MARMILLION [@VERMILLION] and Margueritte DEMUIN (SLC, B5, 4)
Marie Magdalene (Pierre [@Pierre], master cutler, and Marie Anne GRATIEN), b. Sept. 19, 1757, bn. Sept. 19, 1757,
s. Pierre GARAUDE, master hairdresser/wigmaker, and Marie Magdelaine [Magdelene] MENELET (SLC, B3, 83)

RAGUET
Marie (dec. Jean Baptiste, former Doyen of the Superior Council of this province, and Jeanne CORBIN DE LA TOUCHE), native of this parish, m. Louis Henry BILLOARD [BILLOARD DESALLES], Jan. 7, 1761 (SLC, AB4, 61)

RANSON [RANCON]
Jean Marie (Louis, militia captain, current parish trustee, and Marie Françoise GALLOT), b. Dec. 18, 1771, bn. Nov. 5, 1771, s. Pierre ST. MARTIN BAUCHER and Marie Françoise RANCON (SLC, B6, 126)
Louis ([o] and Marie RANCON), native of Triac [Triac-Lautrait] in Saintonge, Diocese of Angouleme, received into the Catholic Church, Jan. 31, 1762, m. Marie Françoise GALLOT, Feb. 1, 1762, w. GAILLARD [GAILLARDY], Jean COUPRIE [COUPRY], BRAQUIER, CAZELLAR [CASSELARD], BURGOS, merchant, Madame NOUGUEZ [NAUGUESSE], the bride's mother, Therese GALLOT, the bride's sister, Antoine NOUGUEZ [NAUGUESSE], BARETE CAZELLAR, Pierre THIBEAUDEAUX (SLC, B4, 67)

Louis (Louis, merchant, militia officer, and Marie Françoise GALLOT), b. May 7, 1763, bn. Jan. 10, 1763, s. Antoine NOUGUEZ [NOUGUETTE] and Marie Therese DRELLANT, Widow NOUGUEZ [NOUGUETTE] (SLC, B5, 14)
Louis Francois (Louis, broker, and Marie Jeanne [o]), b. June 19, 1751, s. Francois BRAQUIER [BRAEKIER] and Magdelaine [Magdelene] BRAEILLIER, sp. DUPLANTI (SLC, B2, 223)

Marie Françoise (Louis, merchant, and Françoise GALLOT), b. June 30, 1768, bn. June 4, 1768, s. Louis GALLOT, and Anne BRAQUIER, sp. ROUSSEAU (SLC, B6, 26)
RAPHAEL
Jeanne (Marie Therese), b., at English Turn, June 18, 1752, s. Francois CAUE and Jeanne LAGRANGE (SLC, B2, 257)

RAPHALO
Daniel, widower of Margueritte BESSERINNE, m. Margueritte SCHMIDI, Oct. 6, 1763 (SLC, B5, 171)

RASTIER

RATH [RATEL]
Charles (Medard and Marie Anne BAZIN), b. Nov. 18, 1757, bn. Nov. 17, 1757, s. Jacques ERIEZ, royal cooper, and Antoinette SURENNE (SLC, B3, 86)

REBOUL [REBULLE, REBOULD]
Alexandre, m. Marie Louise VOISIN, [ - cir. Feb. 25, 1768], w. VOISIN, officer, VOISIN, fils, officer (SLC, M2, 33)
Louis Alexandre (Alexandre and Marie Louise VOISIN), b. March 29, 1769, bn. Dec. 12, 1768, s. Jacques VOISIN, [*] the infantry, and Francoise DE VILLIERS [DEVILLIER] (SLC, B6, 45)
Marie Eleonore (Alexandre and Marie Louise VOISIN), b. Oct. 23, 1770, bn. Sept. 28, 1770, s. Pierre VOISIN and Helene Modeste GUINAULT (SLC, B6, 93)

REGNISSE
Jean Antoine (Antoine and Magdeleine [o]), native of New Orleans, m. Marie LANDRADIUS [LANDRADIUS, LANDRONY], June 23, 1766, w. RIVARDE [RENAUDAR], Claude FAQUIER,
LAMBERT, P. MARCHAND (SLC, B5, 194 & M2, 23) [double entry]

REIGNIS [@RENISSER]
Marie Therese, native of this parish, widow of Francois BLAIN, dec. in Illinois, m. Charles CELLIER [@SELLIER], Nov. 25, 1760 (SLC, B4, 61)

REINE [@RAINE, RENNE]
Louise Francoise (Etienne and Francoise RENARD), b. Nov. 11, 1757, bn. Nov. 9, 1757, s. Louis HARANG and [o] MAR[N?]E, sp. BAILLI (SLC, B3, 86)
Marguerite ([*] and [*]), m. Nicolas SARDE, Jan. 20, 1767 (SLC, M2, 25)
Marie Marguerite (Etienne and Francoise FAUX), b. Nov. 6, 1752, bn. Nov. 6, 1752, s. Laurant BAILLY and Marguerite CHENET (SLC, B2, 269)
Pierre (Etienne, master mason, and Francoise RENARD), b. Dec. 8, 1761, bn. Dec. 1, 1761, s. Pierre ZERINGUE and Marie Francoise FROIENNE (SLC, B4, 89)

REINHART
Margaret [@Margueritte] (Nicolas and Anne Eve SCHEFFERINNE), native of Inwillen [Ergwiller, modern department of Bas-Rhin?], Diocese of Strasbourg, m. Francois Louis BOYER, April 24, 1754 (SCB, B1, 81)
Marie Magdelaine, i. Dec. 1, 1754 (SCB, B1, 89)

REMBEAU (cf. TEMBEAU)

RENAUDIN [@RENAUDAIN]
Ane Jane [@Anne Jeane] Emelie (Claude, wigmaker/hairdresser, and Anne Francoise [N?]AROQUIER), native of Paris, St. Sulpice Parish, m. Jean Nicolas VEBERT [@WEBER, WILBERT], Aug. 19, 1766 (SLC, B5, 196 & M2, 25) [double entry]

RENAULD [@RENAUD, RENAUD AVIGNON]
Claude, surnamed AVIGNON, widower of Marie Anne GRANDHENRY, m. Elisabeth [@Elisabethe] OZENNE, Feb. 25,
1760, w. [o] CANTRELLE, trustee of this parish, Andre REYNARD [REYNARD], FORTIER, BLACHE (SLC, B4, 57)
Elisabeth Julie (Claude and Elisabeth OZEN), b. March 16, 1762, bn. Feb. 11, 1762, s. Henry DOUTEAU CHENAUNAI and Jeanne Julie OZEN, absent, p. Charlotte Julie MOREAU (SLC, B4, 97)
Estienne [ETHIENNE] (dec. [Laz71ard and [*]), native of [*], Diocese of Arles In Provence, m. Magdelaine BERGERON, May [* - cir. 6], 1768, w. [C?JASTEL, Jean PAILLET, BESOBIN (SLC, M2, 35)
Lazare (Etienne and Magdelaine BERSILONE), b. Aug. 16, 1769, s. [*] and Marie [*ANDRY (SLC, B6, 56)
Louise (Etienne and Magdelaine BERGER), b. June 8, 1771, s. Pierre JOURDAIN and Marie Louise DUBUNOT [DUBUNOTE] (SLC, B6, 112)

RENIER [REIGNIERS]
Jean Baptiste (Jaque, surgeon in this colony, and Marie CHASTAN), b. Dec. 26, 1754, bn. Dec. 19, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste DUBLAN, merchant, and Widow Elizabeth CHASTANG [CHASTAN], the infant’s grandmother (SLC, B3, 33)

REVOIL [REVOILE]
Antoine (Pierre and Catherine LA ROCHE), b. Oct. 31, 1756, bn. Oct. 30, 1756, s. [o] NOUGUEZ [NOUGESSE], trustee of this parish, and Marie Françoise GALLOT (SLC, B3, 65)
Charle (Pierre and Catherine LA ROCHE), b. Dec. 2, 1753, s. Louis DARBELLET and Jeanne LEMOILE (SLC, B3, 14) Constance, twin (Pierre, merchant, and Catherine LAROCHE), b. Feb. 11, 1761, bn. Feb. 9, 1761, s. Charle OLIVIER DE VEIZIN and Constance OLIVIER (SLC, B4, 47)
Marie Angelique, m. Jean Joseph DUFOREST, Nov. [* - 1767] (SLC, M2, 30)
Philippe Honore (Pierre and Marie Catherine LA ROCHE), b. May 3, 1759, bn. May 1, 1759, s. Pierre REVOIL and Marie Angelique REVOIL, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B4, 6)

Rose, twin (Pierre, merchant, and Catherine LAROCHE), b. Feb. 11, 1761, bn. Feb. 9, 1761, s. Honore DELACHAISE (DELACHAISSE), fils, and Charlotte (Charlotte] DELACHAISE (DELACHAISSE) (SLC, B4, 47)

REYNARD

Jean Andre (Andre and dec. Marie Therese CLEMENT), native of Bedoine [Bedoin], Diocese of Carpentras [Carpentras], m. Marie Joseph DESLANDES, Aug. 7, 1752, w. Pierre RABY, Pierre LAVERGNE, FERRAND (FERRAND), Jean BAR, GIMBERT (SCB, B1, 69)

RICARD DE LA CHEVALLERAY (RICARD DE LA CHENALERAY DE VILLIER)

Baltazard (dec. Gabriel, Ecuyer, Sieur DE VILLIER, former infantry officer, and dec. Marie JOUA[R/JSJ], Sieur DE VILLIERS, Ecuyer, native of Egoorte [Egoorte] in Languedoc, Diocese of Egoorte [?], infantry officer, commandant of the fort of La Balize, m. Francoise VOISIN, Aug. 12, 1760, w. Jacque VOISIN, the bride's father, Pierre VOISIN, the bride's grandfather, Isaac GUINAULT, uncle, PREVOT, militia captain, LAMAZILIERE, captain commandant of Fort Ste. Marie, LAVERGNE, captain commandant of Fort St. Leon, LE CHER, warehouse guard at La Balize, LALANDE D'ALCOUR, LA TOUCHE, DESSALLES, TRUDEAU (SLC, B4, 59)

Marie Francoise Dorothe (Baltazard, Ecuyer, infantry captain on half-pay, and Francoise VOISIN), b. Sept. 10, 1769, bn. Sept. 17, 1763, s. Jean Rene HUCHET DE KERNION, officer on half-pay, and Helene VOISIN (SLC, B6, 59)

RICHARD

Anne (Marie] (Joseph, Acadian, and Anne BLANCHARD), b. Dec. 15, 1765, bn. Aug. 6, 1765, s. Jacque Gaignard, merchant, and Marie BLANCHARD (SLC, B5, 111)

Joseph (Jean and Catherine COLMIER), b. Feb. 26, 1764, bn. March 24, 1748 [sic], s. Jean RICHARD, the infant's brother, and Magdeleine RICHARD, the infant's aunt (SLC, B5, 40)

Margueritte, Acadian, m. Charles PRESENT, previously in Acadia with the consent of the spouses' parents, in the presence of many witnesses, in the absence of a priest,
marriage ratified and blessed, Feb. 3, 1766 (SLC, B5, 189)
Rosalie (Joseph, Acadian, and Anne BLANCHARD), b. Dec. 15, 1765, bn. Jan. 6, 1763, s. Pierre GUETINAU and Pelagie MORAIN (SLC, B5, 111)

RICHELIEU (cf. FORE)

RIDE (RITE)
Catherine, native of La Pointe de Beausejour in Acadia, widow of Guillaume BLANCHARD, dec. at Cap Francois, m. Pierre BONNARD (BARD, VARD), Sept. 18, 1766 (SLC, B5, 196 & M2, 25) [double entry]

RILLIEUX (RIEUX, RILIEUX, RILIEUX)
Charles (François, resident of this city, and Marie CHENETTE), b. Oct. 4, 1751, s. Charles LESASSIER, militia officer, and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS (DUPLESIS), sp. OLIVIER DE VEZIN, of this city [sic], chief inspector of roads (SLC, B2, 235)
Charlotte (dec. François, former burgher of this city, and Marie CHENET), native of this parish, m. Valentin Joseph SONGY, April 30, 1764 (SLC, B5, 176 & M2, 5) [double entry]
Louis François (François and Marie PROTTE), b. Aug. 15, 1753, s. Louis Caesar LEBRETON, councilor of the Superior Council, and Marguerite (Margueritte) Anne RIEUX (RIVIEUX) (SLC, B3, 7)
Margueritte (dec. François and Marie CHENET), native of Notre Dame Parish of Mobile, Diocese of Quebec, province of Louisiana, m. Antoine THOMASSIN, May 10, 1762 (SLC, B4, 69)

RIMBAULT (REMBO, RIMBAUD, RIMBAULD, RIMBEAUD)
Charles Claude (Nicola and Therese MICHT (MICHEL)), b. Aug. 29, 1770, s. Claude LACOSTE and Marie Therese MELLEUR (SLC, B6, 89)
Charles Nicolas, native of Paris, St. Paul Parish, widower of [o], dec. at [o] in Canada, m. Therese [Therese] MITSCH, March 1[*], 1767, w. MAIGRO[*] (SLC, M2, 27)
Margueritte (Charles Nicolas and Therese MITCHE), b. March 27, 1768, bn. March 26, 1768, s. Daniel MITCH (MITCHE), employee of the naval bureau, and Margueritte DE FLANDRE (SLC, B6, 18)
RING
Marie Anne, m. Louis FAVET, [* - cir. May 15, 1768] (SLC, M2, 36)

RITZENER
Georges Etienne (Georges and Genevieve FORTIN), b. Oct. 22, 1752, s. Etienne DAIGLE and Margueritte LAFLEUR (SCB, B1, 71)

RIVARDE
Genevieve (Jean Baptiste, wigmaker/hair dresser, and Anne BERNARD), b. July 9, 1765, bn. June 30, 1765, s. Estienne CARABY, surnamed DUBOIS, master tailor, and Genevieve MOREI, midwife of this parish (SLC, B5, 98)
Jean Baptiste [Baptize] Louis (Jean Baptize, master wigmaker/hair dresser, and Anne BERNARD), b. Jan. 1, 1762, bn. Dec. 18, 1761, s. Louis BERNARD, absent, p. Jean Baptiste MONTANARI [MONTANARY], and Marie Genevieve RIVARDE [signs as Genevieve CARABY RIVARDE] (SLC, B4, 92)

ROBERT
Anne Magde1ene (Barthelemy and Jeanne BEAUDEMON), b. Oct. 18, 1756, bn. Oct. 17, 1756, s. Jean Andre REYNARD [REINARD] and Anne Madelene BOYER (SLC, B3, 64)
Barbe, widow of Charles DRO[C/E]JAUX, m. Antoine Robert BODIN, Sept. 17, 1759 (SLC, B4, 55)
Barthelemy (Barthelemy and Janne VAUDEMON [VAUDEMON]), b. Jan. 23, 1759, bn. Jan. 21, 1759, s. Barthelemy GRELOT [CRELOT] and Marie Louise LHOREIN [THEREIN] (SLC, B3, 107 & B4, 2) [double entry]
Jean (Barthelemy and Jeanne BOTMON), b. July 19, 1768, s. Jean LAVERONE and Anne ROBERT (SLC, B6, 27)
Marguerite (Berthelemi and Jeanne BAUDIMONT), b. July 31, 1755, bn. July 30, 1755, s. Raimond [Remond] CAILLARD, resident of the city, and Marie ROBINET (SLC, B3, 45)
Marguerite (Bertelemy and Jeanne BAUDEMON), b. May 13, 1761, bn. May 13, 1761, s. Francois BIGNON [BIGNON] and Lucie Pierre COULLERETTE (SLC, B4, 76)
Marie Anne (Bathelemy, royal carpenter, and Jeanne BEAUMOND), b. Aug. 15, 1765, bn. Aug. 12, 1765, s. Nicolas LAWE, master cobbler, and Marie Francoise ROBERT (SLC, B5, 100)
Marie Francoise (Barthelemy, carpenter, and Jeanne BEAUDMONT), b. Jan. 13, 1754, s. Jean TEVINARD, carpenter, and Francoise FROUEN, sp. CALLIER, mason (SLC, B3, 16)

Marie Jeanne (Berthelemy, resident, ship carpenter, and Jeanne BEAUDMONT), b. Oct. 26, 1751, s. Claude TOURGANIAN, tailor, resident of this city, and Marianne [Marieanne] ROMAGOU [ROMAGOT] (SLC, B2, 234)


ROBERTERON
Alexander, native of Scotland, was received into the Catholic Church after renouncing the Calvinist heresy, Dec. 29, 1758 (SLC, B3, 107 & B4, 2) [double entry]

ROBICHAUD

ROBIN
Christine (Joseph and Anne Marie CLIN), b. March 4, 1754, s. Jacques CHRISTIANE and Christine CHRISTIANE (SCB, B1, 80)

Jaque [Jacque, Jacques] (Jean, resident of the lower river, and Marie Roze LEMOINE), native of this parish, m. Madeleine [Magdeleine] TOURANGIN, Nov. 14, 1768, J. ROBIN, fils, DUPLESSIS, COURCELLE, L. FOUCHE, TOURANGIN (SLC, M2, 38)

Jean (Jean and Marie LEMOINE?), native of this parish, m. Catherine DURUX [DURIEUX], Oct. 18, 1768, w. LAMBERT, P. MARCHAND (SLC, M2, 38)


Marthe, 1 yr., i. Sept. 8, 1752 (SCB, B1, 70)

Nicolas (Joseph and Anne Marie CLIN), b. Oct. 4, 1758, bn. Oct. 3, 1758, s. Nicolas SIMON and Olive LESPEE [L'EPEE], sp. LANCE [LANCON] (SLC, B3, 100)

Roszalie (Jacque, resident, and Magdeleine TOURANGEIN), b. Nov. 16, 1769, bn. Nov. 11, 1769, s. Michelle [Michel] MELLEUR [MEILLEUR] and Madeline [Magdeleine] ROBIN (SLC, B6, 70)
ROBIN DE LOGNY (ROBIN DE LAUGNY, ROBIN DE LOGNY)
Marie Claude Eleonore (Antoine Robert, captain of the burgher militia of St. John the Baptist Parish of the Germans, and Jeanne DE DREUX), b. Sept. 23, 1770, bn. Sept. 5, 1770, s. Francois DREUX (DE REUX), fils, and Francoise Claude DREUX DUFOSSAT (DE REUX DUFOSSAR) (SLC, B6, 90)
Pierre Paul Guy (Robert Antoine, militia officer, and Jeanne DREUX), bcs. Aug. 12, 1764, b. July 7, 1764, bn. [June?] 29, 1764, s. Guy SAUNIAC DUFFOSAT, infantry captain, and Francoise HUGOT (HUGO), sp. DREUX (SLC, B5, 60)
Robert Antoine (Laurent, bailiff of Avize in Champagne, and Catherine GE[*]), native of Laval[*]y Bogny, St. Renald[*]e Parish, Diocese of Reims, m. Jeanne DREUX, Feb. 20, 1759, w. Mathurin DREUX, the bride’s father, DREUX DE GENTILLY, the bride’s brother, HUCHET DE KERNION (DE KERNION), councilor, OLIVIER DE VEZIN, grand inspector, DE CAUE, employee at the bureau, DE GLAPION, officer, KERNION, fils (SLC, B4, 53)

ROBOT
Marie Louise (Charles and Catherine LANGOMOIS), b. Jan. 22, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste DUSIE[5/T] (DUCHIER) and Marie Louis [Marie Louise] BARRO[*] (SLC, B6, 73)

ROCHE (ROCOQUE, ROCHHE)
Adelaide (Henry, cobbler, and Catherine LORANDINI), b. Nov. 21, 1763, bn. Nov. 21, 1763, s. Nicolas LAUVE and Catherine COULERET (SLC, B5, 31)
Andre (Henry, surnamed BELAIRE (BELLAIRE), master [*], and dec. Catherine BERTEAU, surnamed PROTEAU), b. Dec. 8, 1752, bn. Nov. 2, 1752, s. Andre BERTEAU, master carpenter, and Marianne Marguerite [*], widow of Renault ROCHE, surnamed BELAIR (SLC, B2, 274)
Elisabeth (Henry and Catherine LORANDINNE), b. Nov. 18, 1759, bn. Nov. 15, 1759, s. Michel FORTIER and Catherine COULLERETTE (SLC, B4, 20)
Henriette (Henry [Henry] and Catherine LAURENDINE), b. Dec. 15, 1756, bn. Dec. 13, 1756, s. Andre Henry ROCHE and Lucie COULLERETTE, the infant's brother and belle-soeur (SLC, B3, 68)
ROCHEBLAVE (cf. DE RASTEL DE ROCHEBLAVE)

ROCQUIGNY [@ROCQUIGINI, ROCQUINI, ROCHINI, ROCHINIW, ROQUIGNY, ROQUINY, ROQUINY]
Antoine (Francois, resident, and Cecile BARRE), b. Feb. 7, 1760, s. Antoine OLIVIER, merchant, and Rosalie Charlotte BARRE (SLC, B4, 24)
Charlotte (Louis and Catherine BUQUOY), b. June 12, 1754, s. Francois ROQUINNY and Charlotte TEVERARD (SLC, B3, 24)
Charlotte (dec. Louis and Catherine BUQUOY), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste SEZAN [@SEZANT], April 12, 1768 (SLC, M2, 74)
Cecile (Louis, pilot at La Belize, and Catherine BUQUOY), b. May 13, 1761, bn. April 14, 1761, s. Bertrand BUQUOY and Cecile BARRE (SLC, B4, 52)
Estienne (Francois, bursar for the residence of DAUBERVILLE, pay commissioner, and Marie BARRE), b. Sept. 5, 1756, bn. Aug. 11, 1756, s. Estienne DE VAUCINE, infantry lieutenant, and Francoise DE COULANGE, sp. DAUBERVILLE [marginal note: died] (SLC, B3, 63)
Francois (Francois, resident, and Cecile BARE), b. Feb. 21, 1763, bn. Feb. 16, 1763, s. Jean Baptiste CHATEAU, merchant, and Marie Louise GIRARDY DE TARASCON [GERARDY] (SLC, B5, 6)
Francoise (Louis, royal pilot, and Catherine BUQUOY [@BUQUOIS]), b. May 15, 1758, bn. May 6, 1758, s. Henri BUQUOY, resident, and Marie Francoise LEONARD (SLC, B3, 95)
Louise (dec. Louis and Catherine BUQUOY), native of this parish, m. Jean LAVERGNE [@LANEPRE], Jan. 29, 1765 [marginal note: wife died, Oct. 29, 1819] (SLC, B5, 103 & M2, 13) [double entry]
Louise Catherine (Louis, pilot at La Belize, and Catherine [*] BUQUOY), b. March 21, 1751, bn. Oct. 12, 1750, s. Henry BUQUOY, the infant's grandfather, and Louise Francoise ROCHINI, sp. Louis PYO [PYO[ST?]] (SLC, B2, 213)
Louise Francoise, native of this parish, widow of Henry BUQUOY, m. Leopold HERR [@HER], Oct 18, 1759 (SLC, B4, 56)

243
Paul (Francois, resident, and Sicille BARET), b. Nov. 1, 1754, bn. Oct. 18, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste BARRE [BARE] and Louise Francoise ROQUIGNY (SLC, B5, 30)

Vincent (Francois and Cecille BARE), b. Sept. 15, 1765, bn. Sept. 7, 1765, s. Francois LANGLOIS, fils, and Elizabeth DESRUSSEUX [DERUSSEAU] (SLC, B5, 103)

ROLLAND [ROLANT] DE FONTENELLE (cf. DE FONTENELLE)

ROMAN [ROMAND]

Jeanne (dec. Jacque, resident, and Marie Joseph DAIGLE), native of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Gabriel FUSELIER DE LA CHAIRE, March 4, 1764 (SLC, B5, 175 & M2, 4) [double entry]

Joseph (Jacque and Marie Joseph DAIGLE, residents of St. Charles Parish at Les Allemands), b. Aug. 10, 1753, bn. July 1, 1753, s. Joseph Valentin SONGY and Margueritte SONGY, sp. CHANTALOU, court clerk of New Orleans (SLC, B5, 7)

ROMMEL

Jean (Jean and Marguerite STEIGER), native of this parish, m. Marguerite HOUWER, Aug. 8, 1752, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, Pierre Friderique DARENSBOURG, fils, Christof [Christophe] HUBER [HOUWER], Jean ROMMEL, Andre SCHANTZ, Pierre BROU (SCB, B1, 69)

Jean Adam (Jean and Margueritte STEIGER), native of St. Charles Parish, province of Louisiana, m. Marie Magdelaine ANDRE, Aug. 6, 1754, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, DARENSBOURG, fils, Pierre BROU, Andreas [Andre] SCHANTZ [sic] [SCHANTZ], Nicolas MAYR (SCB, B1, 85)

Jeanne (dec. Jacque, resident, and Marie Joseph DAIGLE), native of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Gabriel FUSELIER DE LA CHAIRE, March 4, 1764 (SLC, B5, 175 & M2, 4) [double entry]

Joseph (Jacque and Marie Joseph DAIGLE, residents of St. Charles Parish at Les Allemands), b. Aug. 10, 1753, bn. July 1, 1753, s. Joseph Valentin SONGY and Margueritte SONGY, sp. CHANTALOU, court clerk of New Orleans (SLC, B5, 7)

Margueritte (Jean and Margueritte HOUWER), b. Jan. 6, 1755, s. Pierre BOSSIEZ [BOSSIER], surnamed LEBRUN, and Marie Magdelaine ANDRE, sp. the infant's brother (SCB, B1, 91)
Marie Magdelaine (Jean and Marguerite STEIGER), native of this parish, m. Jean Pierre BOSSIEZ [BOSSIER], Aug. 8, 1752 (SCB, Bl, 70).

Marie Magdelaine (Jean Adan and Margueritte HOUWER), b. May 7, 1753, s. Jean ROMMEL, the infant's paternal uncle, and Marie Magdelaine HOUWER, the infant's maternal aunt (SCB, Bl, 74).

ROSTOGUI
Marie Theotiste, m. Antoine Emmanuel MORIN, [* - cir. Jan. 10, 1768] (SLC, M2, 33).

ROTH [ROHT]
Gilbert (Joseph and Antoine LA MARRE), b. April 16, 1769, bn. April 11, 1769, s. Gilbert GUILLEMARD [GILMARD] and Francoise Marguerite ADAM [ADAN] (SLC, B6, 46).

Joseph (Joseph and dec. Margueritte GUERIE), native of Longwy, frontier of Lorraine, St. Dagobert Parish, Archdiocese of Treve [Treves], m. Toinette [Antoinette] LAMARD [LANARD], March 16, 1767, w. GUICAN, merchant, MAXENT, merchant, Andre TETE [TET], FOUCHE, fils, GUILLEMARD (SLC, M2, 27).


ROUCH [RINCH?]

ROUVIER
Marie Hortence (Francois, inn keeper, and Jeanne AUCLAIRE), b. April 1, 1771, bn. March 24, 1771, s. Jean MONGE [MONGAY], master locksmith, and Magdelaine [Magdeleine] MARMILLON [DOMAS] MARMILLION (SLC, B6, 106).

ROY [LE ROY, ROYE]
Dorothe (Gabriel and Christine EGENBERGER), native of Feltelinger, Diocese of Bale [Basel], m. Morant WILLIG, Dec. 31, 1753 (SCB, Bl, 79).

Jean (Pierre and Marie SEGRESTAN [SEGRESTANT]), native of Monsegure in Balzadois, St. Sulpice Parish, Diocese of Bazas in Guyenne, master locksmith, m. Hypolite [Hippolite] JANIGOU [GENICOUX, GERICOUX].

245
May 1 [April 30], 1764, w. Henry Antoine DEJAN, Amot SARAMIAC (SLC, B5, 176 & M2, 5) [double entry]
Marie (Jacque, master cooper, and Marguerite LEHOUX), b. April 11, 1751, s. Louis JUDICE, resident, and Marie CANTREL, sp. VERET [VERRET] (SLC, B2, 216)
Marie Josephe (Jacque and Margueritte LE HOUT, residents of New Orleans), b. March 19, 1753, s. Urbain PICOU [PIQUONT] and Marie Anne CANTRELLE (SLC, B3, 2)
Pierre, native of Reims in Champagne, invalid soldier, widower of Françoise LABROT [LABRAT], m. Marie Renée CAYNETTE [CAINETTE], March 6, 1764, w. JOSSONS, François [FRANCOIS] VILLETTE, D. LUVIGNES (SLC, B5, 175 & M2, 4) [double entry]

ROY VILLERE [ROI VILLERE, ROY VILERY]
Joseph (dec. Etienne and dec. Catherine NI[*]), m. Louise DELACHAISE, Oct. [*], 1759, w. DELACHAISE, warehouse guard, HUBERT BELLAIRE, militia captain, BOISCLAIR, CHAUVIN, militia captain, DELACHAISE, fils, DARENSBOURG, DARENSBOURG DELACHAISE, DARENSBOURG DELACHAISE PRADEL, DARENSBOURG BOISCLAIRE, DELACHAISE DUBREUIL, HUBERT LAFRENIERE, HUBERT, HUBERT PELLERIN, Charles DELACHAISE (SLC, B4, 55)
Louise (Joseph, former royal scrivener, and Louise Margueritte DELACHAISE), b. Sept. 27, 1764, bn. Sept. 22, 1764, s. Jacques DELACHAISSE, pere, councilor-assessor of the Superior Council of this colony, royal warehouse guard, and Marie Catherine HUBERT BELLAIRE, Widow DAUNOY [DANOIS] [marginal note: died, Sept. 28, 1764] (SLC, B5, 67)

ROZE (cf. DROZE)

RUFIGNAY [ROUFIGNY]
Marie Louise (dec. Jean Baptiste RUFIGNY and Françoise DUBE), native of Montreal in Canada, Diocese of Quebec, m. George ENO [ENAU], Oct. 20, 1769 (SLC, M2, 38)

RU [SS/FF]IEUX
Marie Anne (Jean and Etienne SOUMENS), native of Cruzn, Diocese of Fribourg, m. Joseph GAINON, Feb. 14, 1752 (SCB, B1, 67)
Marie Anne, native of Crusn, Diocese of Fribourg, 1. Aug. 10, 1752 (SCB, B1, 70)

SABOURIN

Marie Louise (Louis and Marie Francoise LUQUETTE), b. Nov. 24, 1771, s. Pierre FLEURY and Agnes HEYDELERE (SLC, B6, 124)

ST. AMAND [ST. AMANT] (cf. DASPIT)

ST. BELLISLE [ST. BELISLE, ST. BELLILE]

Pierre Jacque (Anselme, surnamed LE BORGNE, and Anne BABIN, both natives of Acadia), b. Aug. 8, 1767, bn. Aug. 8, 1767, s. Ephrem BABIN and Marie BABIN (SLC, B6, 3)

ST. ELOY [ST. ELOI] (cf. FRILOUX)

ST. EUSTACHE (cf. LUQUET)

ST. GEMME (cf. BEAUVAIS ST. GEMME)

ST. GERMAIN (cf. SOULART)

ST. LAURENT (cf. LERABLE)

ST. LOUIS [ST. LOY] (cf. DU MONTIER, FRILOUX)

ST. MARTAIN

Marie Magdelaine ([o] and Isabelle [E?]RIS, residents of this city), b. Aug. 5, 1753, s. Francois ARNAUD [@ARNOD] and Magdelaine BRASILLIE[@JEWAVAT], captain of the fleet and port of this city, Chevalier of the Royal

ST. MARTIN (cf. BEAUCHEZ ST. MARTIN)

ST. MARTIN DESPALLIERS

Etienne George (George, officer on half-pay, and Heleine LAYSSARD), b. Aug. 19, 1764, bn. May 14, 1764, s. Etienne MARAFFERT LAYSSARD, the infant's grandfather, and Heleine FAZEND [@FAZINDE], the infant's grandmother (SLC, B5, 62)

ST. PE

Marie Genevieve Eulalie Adelaide (Pierre and Marie Eulalie ENOULD LIVALDAIS), b. Dec. 13, 1771, bn. Nov. 8, 1771, s. [o] ENOUL DE LIVALDAIS [@DE LIVALDAIS], captain of the fleet and port of this city, Chevalier of the Royal
and Military Order of St. Louis, and his wife, Marie Adelaide BABIN (SLC, B6, 126)

ST. QUIANTIN (cf. TROUFFEAULT)

ST. QUINTIN (cf. BROIART)

SALOMON (cf. MALLINE)

SALVANT [@SALOAN, SALUANT, SALVAN]
Jean (dec. Francois, and Jean CARQUET, natives of Rocfort, St. Privat Parish, jurisdiction of Rouergue, soldier in the company of LA MAZILLIER, m. Louise LAMPERT [@CAMPERT], Oct. 25, 1763, w. JANIGOU (SLC, B5, 172)
Jean (Jean, resident, and Louise LAMBRE), b. April 20, 1767, bn. Feb. 10, [1767?], s. Bathelemey LAMBRE and Margueritte LAMBRE (SLC, B5, 163)
Margueritte (Jean, resident, and Louise LAMBRE), b. Aug. 13, 1769, bn. April 7, 1769, s. Pierre FLEURY BOUCHE and Marie TROSLAIN/R (SLC, B6, 55)
Marie (Jean and Louise LAMBRE), b. April 23, 1771, bn. March 6, 1771, s. Julian [@Julien] GARCIA [@GARCEN] and Marie Louises LAMARRE (SLC, B6, 108)
Marie Louise (Jean, resident along the river, and Louise LAMBRE), b. Feb. 1, 1765, bn. Dec. 8, 1764, s. Sebastien DUPLESSY [@DUPLECISS], merchant in this city, and Marie Anne DE LANDE (SLC, B5, 183 & M2, 13) [double entry]

SANILILY
Sussanne (Ferend, captain of the troops, and Angelique OFFRERE), b. Dec. 12, 1762, bn. Dec. 1, 1762, s. Charle Philippe AUBRY [@AUBRIS], infantry captain detached from the navy, and Marie Susanne TOURNEUFFE (SLC, B4, 115)

SARAMIAC
Arnot [@Arnauld] (Pierre and dec. Marie Jeanne [o]), native of Agens in Genois, St. Etienne Parish, retired gunner, m. Anne Marie TROCLER, March 6, 1764, w. CHAMPION, Simon CHEVREY, BERTRAND (SLC, B5, 175 & M2, 3) [double entry]

SARDE [@SARDAIN, SARDET]
Marie Francoise (Nicolas [@Nicola] and Margueritte REINE), b. Aug. 19, 1769, s. Andre CHILLOQUE and Francoise RENARD (SLC, B6, 56)
Marie Margueritte (Nicola and Margueritte RENNE), b. Sept. 9, 1770, s. Etienne RENNE and Margueritte SCHONIST [marginal note: died, May 25, 1835, Widow of Urbain GAINNIE] (SLC, B6, 89)

Nicolas (Pierre and [*]), m. Marguerite RENNE, Jan. 20, 1767, w. Francoise RENE, Antoine DEJAN (SLC, M2, 25)

SARELET
Silvain (Louis and Anne SIMAR), b. Sept. 11, 1754, s. Silvain PHILIOSA and Marie Jeanne BODMONT (SLC, B3, 27)

SAUCIER
Gabriel Yfroid (Jean Baptiste and Pelagie TIXERRANT [@TISERANT]), b. Sept. 23, 1769, bn. Sept. 22, 1768, s. Adrien GABRIEL, former ensign on half-pay, and Madeleine [@Magdelaine] SAUCIER (SLC, B6, 65)

Jean Baptiste (dec. Henry and [*] Barbe LACROIX), native of this parish, m. Pelagie T[(*)]ERROMT [@TIXERAND], March 2, 1767, w. Marie LALOIRE, AUBRY, LAVERGNE, MONTAULT, BACHEMIN (SLC, M2, 26)


Jean Henry (Jean Baptiste and Pelagie TISSERANT), b. Jan. 17, 1770, s. Henry SAUCIER and Louise DUVERNE [@DUVERNAY] (SLC, B6, 73)

SAULIE [SAULIE]

Anne (Thomas and Francoise Julie BRUANDEL), b. Aug. 27, 1757, bn. Aug. 26, 1757, s. Jean MONGET, locksmith, and Anne BERNARD, sp. RIVARD, wigmaker/hairdresser (SLC, B3, 80)

François Louis (Thomas, bursar at the government house, and Francoise Julie BRUANDET), b. July 28, 1756, bn. July 26, 1756, s. Louis DECALLONGNE [@DESCALLOGNE], employee of the naval bureau, and Roze LANGE [@L'ANGE] (SLC, B3, 60)

François Thomas (Thoma and Francoise Julie BRUANDET), b. May 23, 1762, bn. May 22, 1762, s. Louis Francois SAULET and Louise Francoise SAULET (SLC, B4, 103)
Louis François (Thomas and Françoise Julie Bruandet), b. Sept. 11, 1752, bn. Aug. 3, 1752, s. François Tiphaine and Jeanne François Tiphaine (SLC, B2, 264)

Louise Julie (Thomas, burg. and Françoise Julie Bruandet), b. June 22, 1751, bn. June 22, 1751, s. Pierre François Roussillon, secretary of Monsieur Michel (?), and Louise Marguerite Saulet (SLC, B2, 224)


Marthe Françoise (Thomas and Françoise Jullie Bruandet), b. Oct. 26, 1759, bn. Oct. 24, 1759, s. Charles Delachaise [de la Chaisse], fils, and Marie Marthe Hubert Pellerin (SLC, B4, 19)

Rene, twin (Thomas, royal bursar at the government house, and Françoise Bruaudet), b. May 4, 1755, s. Rene Brion and Marianne Piquery (SLC, B3, 41)

Valentin, twin (Thomas, royal bursar at the government house, and Françoise Bruaudet), b. May 4, 1755, s. Joseph Valentin Piquery, surgeon, and Marie Perinne Piquery (SLC, B3, 41)

SAUTREL (Sauterel, Sauterelle, Sautrel, Sautre)
Francois (Francois, resident, and Margueritte de Flandra), b. Jan. 11, 1765, bn. Dec. 26, 1764, s. Francois Hery Blondeau and Marie Therese de Flandra (SLC, B5, 78)
Francois Michel (Francois and Marguerite Des Fl[ere], b. Nov. 28, 1766, bn. Nov. 21, 1766, s. Michel Frilous [preto], surnamed St. Eloy, and Louise Marguerite Gautreau [marginal note: died, Aug. 29, 1841, bachelor] (SLC, B5, 149)

Louise (Francois and Marguerite Villefranche), b. Dec. 27, 1770, bn. Dec. 10, 1770, s. Jean Ternois and Louise Pelliott (SLC, B6, 98)

Michel (Francois, master butcher, and Marie de Flandra), b. Dec. 8, 1769, bn. Dec. 2, 1769, s. Jean Baptiste Michel Aubert, captain, aide major on half-pay, and Marie Le Lowneur Santilly (SLC, B6, 70)

SAUVAGE (Sauvagini)
Marie Catherine (dec. Pierre and dec. Marie Jeanne Agnes Leonard), native of New Orleans, m. Philibert Frideric, Aug. 24, 1762 (SLC, B4, 71)

Marie Joseph (Pierre and Marie Jeanne Agnes Leonard), native of Luxembourg, St. Blaise Parish, Diocese of
Trier, m. Jean DENES [DONAY, DONES], Aug. 20, 1764 (SLC, B5, 180 & M2, 9) [double entry]
Marie Rose (Pierre and Jeanne Agnes LEONARD, residents downstream of the river), b. March 7, 1751, s. Roch PETIT and Marie Rose LARCHÉ (SLC, B2, 211)

SAUVRE (cf. LAUVRE)

SAVANT [SAVIGNON, SCAVANT, SEAVANT]

François Mathieu (Francois and Marie Anne DROEZELER), b. Sept. 21, 1751, s. François POCHÉ and Marie Anne DROEZELER, the infant's sister [sic] (SCB, B1, 65)

François Mathieu, 18 mo., i. April 23, 1753 (SCB, B1, 74)

Marie Agnes (François and Anne Marie DROEZELER), b. April 7, 1754, s. Nicolas DROEZELER and Marie Agnes LAY, sp. Jean Georges DROEZELER (SCB, B1, 82)

Mathieu (Mathieu and Françoise BARDIOT), native of Provence [Provence], Archdiocese of Senze [Sens], m. Marie Agnes DROEZELER, Feb. 15, 1752, w. Nicolas MAYRE, Jean TIBLE, FERRAND [Ferant], Jean RABELO, G. LE BORNE [Borne], Ambros HEIDELL, P. LAVERNE (SCB, B1, 67)

Mathieu Simon (Mathieu, resident of Les Allemands, and Marie TROCELIER[S]), b. Feb. 13, 1764, b. Feb. 11, 1764, s. Simon CHEVERY and Helène [Helene] MOUTAR [MOUTARD] (SLC, B5, 38)

Pierre Mathieu (Pierre Mathieu and Marie DROEZELER), b. May 2, 1754, b. May 1, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste BLAISE and Catherine BROU, sp. BÉNÉLLE (SCB, B1, 82)


SAVOYE

Andre (Joseph, Acadian, and Anne PREJEAN), b. [Sept. 22?], 1765, s. Andre [*] BOMBRUN and Dorothee [Dorothea] DUBOIS (SLC, B5, 103)

François, native of Annapolis Royal, St. Charles Parish, in Acadia, Diocese of Quebec, widower of Anne AUCOIN, m. Marie LANDRY, July 22, 1765, w. Olivier LANDRY (SLC, B5, 188 & M2, 19) [double entry]

Joseph Barbe (Joseph and Anne PREJEAN), b. March 17, 1767, b. Nov. 4, 1766, s. François LE BEAU, royal physician in this colony, and Pelagie DELACHAISE, sp. FORSTALL [FORESTAL], merchant (SLC, B5, 160)
Marie [Maria] (Jean and Ursula THIBEAUDEAU), native of Acadian province, m. Francois [Francisco] JACQUET [Jaquet, Zaque], June 14, 1768 (SLC, M2, 36 & 41) [double entry]

SCHMITZ [SCHMITZ, SCHMIDT]
Jean (Jean, Swiss soldier in the company of VOLANT, saddler, and Marianne BOU LAIRE [BOUFLAIRE]), b. Jan. 4, 1759, s. Jean FICHAIRE, Swiss soldier, and Marianne BELLAINZE (SLC, B3, 105 & 84, 1) [double entry]

SCHLETER [SCHLEITRE, SCHLITRE, SCHLEIT]
Anne Marguerite (Michel and Anne Barbe POMIER), b. July 9, 1751, s. Pierre Antoine BROU and Marguerite DERMAYN (SCB, B1, 64)
Francois Louis Paul (Michel and Anne Barbe POMIER), b. Aug. 14, 1768, bn. June 28, 1768, s. Fr. Prosper and Marie Louise POREE (SLC, B6, 28)
Ursule (Michel and Anne Barbe POMIER), b. Sept. 6, 1753, s. [o] FERRAND [FERRAND D'ARBELEE], officer in the detached naval reserve, and Marie Ursule DE AERRIE LEFEVRE [DEAEIRIE LEFEVRE] (SCB, B1, 77)

SCHMIDT
Margueritte, widow of Jean CONRARD, igole, m. Daniel RAPHALE, Oct. 6, 1763 (SLC, B5, 171)

SCHOF
Mathieu (Antoine and Margueritte SCHINK), b. June 1, 1753, s. Mathieu HEIDEL and Margueritte SECHSCHNEIDER (SCB, B1, 75)

SCHWEITZER [SCHWEITZER, SCHWITZER]
Jacques (Joseph, soldier in the Swiss regiment of KASSER, and Marguerite MATERN), b. Feb. 28, 1753, s. Jaq [Jacques] TONLOIREZ [TONNELIER], master mason, and Marguerite SCHMIT, resident of this city (SLC, B2, 263)
Nicolas (Josephe and Marguerite MATERNE), b. July 18, 1751, s. Nicolas MATERNE and Marie Agnes MAYRE (SCB, B1, 64)
Nicolas, 2 da., i. July 19, 1751 (SCB, B1, 64)

SCIMARS BELLILE [SCIMARD DE BELLILE]
Marie Francoise (Francois, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, major of New Orleans, and Margueritte ENOULO DE LIVAUDAIS), native of this
parish, m. Francois D'ORIOUCOUR [[@ORIOUCOUR], [* - Nov. or Dec.], 1759 [SLC, B4, 56]

**SECHSCHNEIDER**


**SEGGON [@SECOND]**

Adelaide (Paul and Francoise CONNARD), b. June 8, 1771, bn. May 30, 1771, s. Honore SEGOND and Rosalie SEGOND [SLC, B6, 112]

Angelique (Paul, merchant, and Francoise CONNARD), b. Nov. 16, 1769, bn. Nov. 3, 1769, s. Antoine LEBLANC, merchant, and Angelique DUFORREST [SLC, B6, 70]

Marie Rosalie (Paul, merchant, and Maria Francoise CONNARD), b. Dec. 24, 1768, bn. June 1, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste POMET [@POMMET], ship captain, and Marie CONNARD [SLC, B6, 36]

Paul (Honore and dec. Marie POITVIN), native of Marseilles in Provence, St. Marcel Parish, m. Francoise CONNARD, March 19, 1765, w. GUIGNAN, CHAPRON, MAXENT, Antoine CONNARD, GUILLEMARD, PEAU, BRUNET, VALLEE, Joseph BAURANS [SLC, B5, 185 & M2, 16] [double entry]

Paul Honore (Paul, merchant, and Francoise CONNARD), b. May 3, 1766, bn. April 2, 1766, s. Alexis CONNARD [@CONARD] and Marie GONZALES [SLC, B5, 129]

**SEGUEINE [@SEGUIN, SEGUINNE]**

Louise (Jean and Marie Magdelene CORTAIN), native of Civray in Poitou, m. Antoine NOGUES [@NAGUES, NOGUESSE], April 28, 1766 [SLC, B5, 192 & M2, 22] [double entry]

Marie Louise (Louise), b. Dec. 13, 1765, bn. Dec. 11, 1765, s. Louis ARMANT [ARMAND] and Mariane [@Marianne] COUTURIER [@COUTOURIER] [SLC, B5, 111]

**SELAME [@SELAMME]**

Marguerite [Margueritte] (dec. Jacques and Marie Magdelaine GOLLEMME), native of this parish, m. Etienne Henry PLAUCHE [PLOSSE], Feb. 12, 1765 [SLC, B5, 184 & M2, 15] [double entry]

SELLIER (cf. CELLIER)

253
SENDOT [@SAINDOTTE, SEINDOTTE]
Basile [@Basile] (Pierre and Anne LASSITAUT [@LAFITTEAU]), native of Lascaces (Lascaces), Diocese of Tarbes in Armagnac, m. Francoise DAUPHIN, Aug. [157], 1764, w. B. SENDOT, LECLERC, GUICHHANDUC, J. HIESLER MAISON, MARTIN, J. DAUPHIN, LARDIN (SLC, B3, 180 & M2, 9) [double entry]

SENÉT [@SENETTE, SETETH]
Eugène (Jean Baptiste and Marie Josephe DHAIPHIN), b. June 3, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste SENETTE and Rose SENETTE (SLC, B6, 84)
Honore (Jean Baptiste and Marie Josephe DAUPHIN), b. May 1, 1768, bn. Feb. 11, 1768, s. Jean Pierre DAUPHIN and Rose SENET (SLC, B6, 22)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie DAUPHIN), b. March 8, 1764, bn. Dec. 26, 1763, s. Jacq. [@Jacques] DAUPHIN, infant’s uncle, and Francoise DAUPHIN, the infant’s maternal aunt (SLC, B5, 42)
Rose (Jean Baptiste and Marie Joseph DAUPHAIN), b. March 28, 1762, bn. March 14, 1762, s. Jean MONGET [@MONGETTE], master locksmith, and Marie Anne MUNIER, widow of Joseph DAUPHAIN (SLC, B4, 97)
Victoire (Jean Baptiste and Marie DAUPHIN), b. April 27, 1766, bn. Feb. 2, 1766, s. Joseph DAUPHIN and Anne BERNARD (SLC, B5, 128)

SEZAN [@SEZANT]
Dominique Remy (Jean Paul and Marie LAPLAINE), b. Oct. 2, 1751, s. Dominique BOURGOIS and Magdelaine ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 65)
Jean Baptiste (Paul and Marie [Mar?tie Barbe RHE[S]]), m. Charlotte ROQUINY [@ROQUIGNY], April 12, 1768, w. GUIDROY, CALLIER, fils (SLC, M2, 34)

[SHETO?] (cf. NAYRAND)

SIBILLOTTE [@SIBILLOTTE]
Genevieve Pelagie (Jean and Marie Pelagie MARAIN), b. March 5, 1755, s. Nicolas PIERIS and Genevieve RIVARDE [@RIVARD] (SLC, B3, 36)

SICARD
Lazare Etienne (Felix and Francoise Heleine KINNERLE), b. March 17, 1764, bn. March 11, 1764, s. Lazare ESTARDI [@ESTARDY] and Margueritte [@Marguerite] HARANT [@HARAND] (SLC, B5, 43)

254
Marie Magdeleine (Felix and Françoise Helene KINNERLE), b. May, 3, 1766, bn. April 25, 1766, s. [o] TRIERE and Marie PICARD (SLC, B5, 129)

Michel Silvestre (Felix [Foélice] and Melaine Françoise KINDELER), b. Dec. 31, 1769, bn. Dec. 22, 1769, s. Michel FRILLOU [FRILOUS], surnamed ST. ELOY, and Marie Françoise ROBINET (SLC, B6, 72)

Philippe (Felip [Felix] and Françoise KINDELER), b. Dec. 11, 1762, bn. Nov. 28, 1762, s. Phylippe [Philippe] DUMONTET, officer of the Angoumois, and Marie NAGUEZ DESSALLES [DESALLE] (SLC, B4, 115)

SIERRA

Augustin, native of [*], Diocese of the Canary Islands, master blacksmith, m. Marguerite [Margarita] LANDRY [LANDRI], Sept. 7, 1768 (SLC, M2, 38 & 41) [double entry]

SIMON

Barbe Magdelene (Nicolas and Magdelene CONTARE), b. Feb. 28, 1757, bn. Jan. 27, 1757, s. Henri MENTZINGER [METZINGER] and Barbe BAUQUEL, sp. MENLET (SLC, B3, 72)

Charlotte (Nicolas, butcher, and Magdeleine CONSTARE), b. Feb. 18, 1764, bn. Feb. 1, 1764, s. Joseph DAUTERIVE DEVALIER [D'AUTRIVE], officer on half-pay, and Chalinette [Charlotte] GRONDEL LATIL (SLC, B5, 39)

Constance (Nicolas, master butcher, and Madeleine GUINARD), b. Jan. 13, 1762, bn. Dec. 24, 1761, s. Andrea JOUNG, militia officer, and Constance OLIVIER VESIN (SLC, B4, 93)

Lucie (Nicolas and Magdeleine PENTARD), b. Aug. 12, 1759, bn. Aug. 7, 1759, s. Jean CHONE [CHONAY] and Lucie MAURY (SLC, B4, 13)

Marie Jeanne (Nicolas, resident, and Magdeleine COUTARDE), b. Feb. 16, 1758, bn. Feb. 15, 1758, s. Jean MOREAUT [MORAUX], sergeant in the detached naval troops, and Marie Magdelaine [Madeleine] MENELUT (SLC, B3, 90)

Marie Rose (Nicolas and Magdeleine CONTARD), b. March 15, 1768, bn. March 13, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste LA COSTE and Marie Rose DUREL [DURELLE] (SLC, B6, 17)

Nicolas Augustin (Nicolas and Madelein COIGNBARD), b. May 3, 1770, bn. April 9, 1770, s. Rene Augustin CHOUTEAU and Marie Anne GALLIEN (SLC, B6, 82)

255
SIMONEAU

SINETTE [SILLETTE, SINTETTE]
Francois (dec. Jacques and dec. Marie Jeanne LEONARD), native of this parish, m. Marie Magdeleine FORTIEUX, May 20, 1765 (SLC, B5, 107 & M2, 17) [double entry]

SMICK
Antoine Barnabe (Jean and Marianne DUPREZ), b. Oct. 20, 1770, s. Antoine BARNABE and Felicite MAROTAUX (SLC, B6, 92)

SOHN [SANON]
Chretien Andre (Philiphe and Marie Anne SCHLOTERBEC), native of this parish, m. Margueritte JACOB, April 14, 1754, w. Jean ROUSSEL [RUSSELE], Andreas [Andre] SHANTZ [SCHANTZ], Ambros [Ambroise] HEIDELL [HEIDEL], C. INGINBERTY [CIMBERE] (SCB, B1, 82)
Mathias, i. Aug. 2, 1751 (SCB, B1, 64)

SOIGNY [SAUNIER]
Louise (dec. Pierre, surnamed LANGUEDOC, and Louise DARNON), m. Claude Cyprien BOBY [BAUBY], Feb. 19, 1760 (SLC, B6, 97)

SOILEAU
Henry Joseph (Noel, warehouse guard at the fort at Natchez, and Marie Joseph RICHEAUME), b. Sept. 13, 1754 at Natchez, by Fr. Meurin, Jesuit, s. Claude Joseph FAVEROT, Ecuyer, captain of a detached naval company in Louisiana, and Marguerite Magdeleine DUVERGES, sp. DORGON, Chevalier of the Military Order of St. Louis, captain of a detached naval company, commandant at the fort at Natchez (SLC, M2, 26 insert)

SONGY [SOGNY]
Antoine, twin (Pierre and Marianne CANTERELLE), bcs. March 17, 1766, bn. March 7, 1766, s. [o] MAXENT, merchant,
militia officer, trustee of this church, and Louise WILTZ, sp. LANGLOIS (SLC, B5, 123)

Claire (Pierre, goldsmith, and Marie[anne?] CANTERELLE), b. Dec. 15, 1770, bn. Dec. 9, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste POEYFARRE and Marianne SONGY (SLC, B6, 97)

Jean Francois Augustin (Pierre and Marie Anne CANTERELLE), b. Nov. 30, 1760, bn. Nov. 20, 1760, s. [o] CHANTALON, court clerk in the Superior Council, and Margueritte LAR[ *] (SLC, B4, 43)

Joseph Vincent (Joseph Valentin, employee of the bureaus, and Charlotte RILLIEUX), b. Aug. 16, 1770, Aug. 6, 1770, s. Vencant [ Vincent] RILLIEUX and Manon [ Marie] RILLIEUX (SLC, B6, 87)

Marguerite (Pierre and Magdeleine HACHEZ), m. Jean Baptiste Emanuel [ Emmanuel] LESCOSSIER, Oct. [17]2, 1768 (SLC, M2, 38)

Marianne (Joseph Valentin, employee of the royal French bureaus, and Charlotte RILLIEUX), b. Sept. 9, 1771, bn. Aug. 19, 1771, s. Jean Arnauld Valentin BOBE, [*] commissioner ad interim and [ o] (SLC, B6, 118)

Marie (Pierre and Jeanne GENTON), native of this parish, m. Pierre GERDELA, May 19, 1761 (SLC, B4, 63)

Marie (Pierre, master goldsmith, and Marie CANTERELLE), b. Aug. 21, 1762, bn. July 30, 1762, s. Jean Francois LEDEE and Marie RILLIEUX (SLC, B4, 108)

Marie, twin (Pierre and Marianne CANTERELLE), bcs. March 17, 1766, bn. March 7, 1766, s. Francois SONGY and Marie VERRET (SLC, B5, 123)

Marie Anne (Pierre, master goldsmith, and Marianne CANTREL), b. July 31, 1756, bn. July 30, 1756, s. Jacque CANTREL, burgher of this city, and Anne Marie PALINNE, widow of Francois SONGY (SLC, B3, 60)


Valentin Joseph (Pierre and Marianne CANTERELLE), b. March 1, 1764, bn. Feb. 28, 1764, s. Joseph SONGY, the infan ts' uncle, and Charlotte [ Charlotte] RILLIEUX (SLC, B5, 40)

257
Valentin Joseph (dec. Francois, burgher of this city, and Anne Marie PATINE), native of this parish, employee at the naval bureau, m. Charlotte [CHARLOTTE] RILLIEUX [RILLIEUX], April 30, 1764, w. SONGY, MAXENT [MASCENT], merchant, THOMASSIN, treasurer, Francois SONGY, the groom’s brother and guardian, HARDY DE BOISBLANC, Demoiselle DUPART, ROUSSILON, RILLIEUX, the bride's brother, Marie RILLIEUX (SLC, B5, 176 & M2, 5) [double entry]

SONIAT [DE SAUNIAC, DE SOGNAC, DE SOIGNAT, SOGNAC, SONIAC] (cf. DUFOSSAT)

SOUBIE
Jean (Jean and Marie Henriette REGNIER), b. July 18, 1770, bn. July 9, 1770, s. Jean LAFITTE [LAFITE], cadet, merchant in this city, and his wife, Louise LANGLOIS (SLC, B6, 85)

SOUBIE [SOULART]
Francois (Gabriel, resident of this city, and Anne Magdelaine BOYE[R?]), b. Feb. 19, 1753, s. Francois BOYE[R?], resident of this city, and Catine [CATHERINE] LECLERC, sp. Emmanuel LAFLEUR, resident of this city (SLC, B2, 282)

Marguerite [MARGUERITTE], surnamed ST. GERMAIN (Gabriel, surnamed ST. GERMAIN, and Anne Magdeleine BOYER), native of this parish, m. Louis THIERY, Aug. 16, 1763 (SLC, B5, 171)

SOUTEAU
Marie Louise (Renee and Marie Therese [o]), b. Dec. 21, 1762, bn. Dec. 4, 1762, s. Louis Vincent FORSTALL [FORESTAL], merchant, and Marie DELACHAISE [DELACHAISSE] (SLC, B4, 116)

STEDEIDEER [STELLEDETER, STILET, STILLAITE, STILLETTE]
Adalide (Georges and Agnes EDELER), b. Nov. 2, 1771, bn. Oct. 28, 1771, s. Simon GIRON and Marguerite MEILLEUR [MAYEUR] (SLC, B6, 121)

George Michel (George and Anne Marie HIOCMERIN), native of Ebergotzahansen [EBERGOTZAHUSIN] in lower Alsace, m. Agnes ETELTER, surnamed COLMARD, April 16, 1765, w. Johannes [JEAN] ETLER [ETELER], COLMARD, CHAMPION, LEGER, F. BEAUDOUIN (SLC, B5, 186 & M2, 16) [double entry]
Marie Agnes (Georges and Marie Agnes HEIDLER), b. Dec. 17, 1766, bn. Dec. 16, 1766, s. [o] SARAMIACK and Marie Agnes HEIDLER [sic] (SLC, B5, 150)
Marie Louise (Georges and Agnes EDOLLER), b. Feb. 26, 1769, bn. Feb. [*], 1769, s. Louis CHEVETS? [same as Louis JUERRE who signs?] and Anne Marie DRO[CZE?]LER (SLC, B6, 41)

STEGER
Antoine, 5 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1754 (SCB, B1, 85)

STELLE
Marie Anne (Jean Georges and Christine EDELMAYRE), b. Oct. 9, 1752, s. Andre ANTONI and Marie Anne EDELMAYRE, the infant's maternal aunt (SCB, B1, 71)

STROSCI[ER, STROSKLER, TROSCLER]
Margueritte [dec. George and Marie Agnes [o], residents of the German Coast], native of the German Coast, m. Barthelemi [Barthelemy] LAMBRE [LAMBER, LAMBERT], Nov. 17, 1764 (SLC, B5, 182 & M2, 12) [double entry]

SUCRE
Jean Baptiste (Augustin and Marthe COUSINE), b. Nov. 17, 1752, s. Jean Baptiste LAGRANGE and Magdeline BRASILIC [BRASILIC] (SLC, B2, 271)

SUMAQUE [SOUMAGUE] (cf. ZUMAQUE)

SURE
Marie Anne (Pierre and Marie THIBODO), b. March 4, 1765, bn. [Feb. 24?], 1762, in Chipute, England, s. Jean LAFITTE, merchant in this city, and Marie Anne FORTIER (SLC, B5, 84)

TALON
Marie Rose (Pierre and Magdelaine [CHA[VR?]ET]), m. Claude CALANDRO [CALANDRAUX, CALENDRAU], Aug. 14, 1759 (SLC, B4, 55)

TARASCON (cf. LAURENCE)

TASSIN [TASCAIN, TASSAIN]
Eloy (Pi[err?]e and Jeanne DAUBAR), b. Jan. 13, 1767, bn. Jan. 1, 1767, s. Eloy DAUBAR and Anne Marie TROXELER (SLC, B5, 153)
Eloy Pierre (Pierre, resident, and Jeanne DAUBART), b. Dec. 27, 1768, bn. Nov. 12, 1768, s. Eloy DAUBART and Margueritte TROCSELAIRE (SLC, B6, 37)
Francoise (Pierre and Jeanne DAUBART), b. July 16, 1758, bn. June 27, 1758, s. Pierre CHARPENTIER [@CHARPANTIER] and Francoise BORGONE (SLC, B3, 98)
Jean (Pierre and Jeanne DAUBARD), b. May 18, 1771, bn. March 14, 1771, s. Jean VILLENEUVE and Jeanne TASSIN (SLC, B6, 110)
Jeanne (Pierre and Jeanne DAUBART), b. Feb. 1, 1756, bn. Dec. 21, 1755, s. Emilian DAUBAR and Jeanne OCLAIR, sp. MIEUTAU (SLC, B3, 52)
Louis (Pierre and Jeanne Millant DAUBART), b. May 22, 1763, bn. May 13, 1763, s. Louis CHAMPION [@CHANPION], master sail maker, and Louise POIREE (SLC, B5, 16)
Marie Anne (Pierre and Jeanne DAUBART), b. Oct. 19, 1760, bn. Oct. 15, 1760, s. Louis CHAMPION [@CHANPION] and Marie Anne BUCHE (SLC, B4, 41)

TELLIER
Louise, widow of Louis RICHELIER [@RICHELIEU], m. Guillaume DE RUSELLE [@DOU ROUSSEL], Aug. 4, 1766 (SLC, B5, 196 & M2, 24) [double entry]

TEMBEAU [@REMBEAU, TOMBEAU]
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, resident, and Catherine MENIER), b. March 25, 1759, bn. Nov. 4, 1758, s. Martin MENIER and Geneviève DUSIN [@DUSSIN] (SLC, B3, 110 & B4, 3) [double entry]

TERMIER
Marie Francoise (Etienne and Margueritte PRUDOM), b. July 6, 1769, s. Pierre SAINT MARTIN and Susanne DORVALLE [@DORVALE] (SLC, B6, 53)

TESTAS
Marie (*), merchant, and (*), m. Jean HERVOUET [@HEROUET], [* - cir. Nov], 176[7] (SLC, M2, 31)

TET [@TETE, TETET, THET, THETE]
Andre (Jean and Anne SCHMIDT), native of Differdange [@Disserdange], the Parish of Anverkorne, Diocese of Treves [Dissangis, Annay-la-Côte, Troyes?], m. Marie Joseph ADAM, Feb. 5, 1765, w. ANDRY, MAXENT, GUILLEMAUD, P. SECONO, CONNARD (SLC, B5, 183 & M2, 13) [double entry]
Andre (Andre and Marie Joseph ADAM), b. July 21, 1771, s. Jean Baptiste TETE (TETET) and Rosalie TETE (SLC, B6, 114)

Catherine Rozalie (Andre, master saddler, and Marie Joseph ADAN), b. Sept. 13, 1769, bn. July 23, 1769, s. Morice CONWAY (CANOU), master [tanner?], and Catherine MOREAU (MORAU) (SLC, B6, 60)


THERIAU
Marie Roze (Joseph, Acadian, and Magdeleine BOURGEOIS), b. Dec. 9, 1765, bn. Dec. 25, 1762, s. [O] HARDY DE BOISBLANC (BOISBLAN) and Charlotte Roze DELACHAISE (SLC, B5, 110)

THESSON
Marie Antoine (Jacques and Marieanne LUMAU), b. Sept. 1, 1751, s. Antoine PINOT (PINAU), sergeant in a naval reserve company, and Marie Barbe LA ROCHELLE (ROCHELLE) (SLC, B2, 229)

THIBEAUDAU (THIBEAUDAU, THYBODEAU, TIBEAUDAU, TIBEAUDEAU)
Amand (dec. Charle [CHARLES] and dec. Marie COMMEAU), Acadian, native of Lachipoditte, Notre Dame des Neiges Parish in Acadia, Diocese of Quebec, province of Canada, m. Gertrude BOURGUE, Feb. 27, 1765 (SLC, B5, 185 & M2, 29) [double entry]

Rose, native of Pointe Beausejour in Acadia, widow of Claude RICHARD, m. Jacque LACHAUSE, Jan. 27, 1766 (SLC, M2, 21)

THIERRY (THIERRY)
Louis (Francois and Catherine LE BRUN), native of Le Havre de Grace in Normandy, Diocese of Rohan [ROUEN], soldier in the company of bombardeers, m. Marguerite [SOUART], surnamed ST. GERMAIN, Aug. 16, 1763, w. MARMILLION, LE BOUCHER, BESANCONS, Charle THOUL (SLC, B5, 171)

THOMAS
Elisabeth (Jean and Margueritte [o]), native of Philadelphia, 12 yr., renounced the Calvinist heresy and was received into the Catholic Church, April 27, 1764 (SLC, B5, 48)

Elizabeth (Jean and Margueritte [o], Englishwoman), native of Philadelphia in New England, renounced the Protestant religion, m. Jean Clement [Clemend] BONARD, April 30, 1764 (SLC, B5, 176 & M2, 5) [double entry]

THOMASSIN
Anne (Antoine, treasurer for the navy in this colony, and Margueritte RILLIEUX), b. April 8, 1767, bn. March 18, 1767, s. Jean Pierre HARDY DE BOIS BLANC, former militia officer in this colony, and Marianne [Marie Anne] RILLIEUX (SLC, B5, 161)

Antoine (dec. Claude and dec. Elizabeth CHIROLET), native of Lyon, Diocese of Lyon, St. Nizier Parish [St.-Nizier-d'Azergues], naval notary, m. Margueritte RILLEUS [RILLIEUX], May 10, 1762, w. DETREHAN, treasurer, LANDRY, sub-engineer, LACLETTE, merchant, MAXENT, merchant, LE DEE, LAVIGNE, ROUSSILLON, CHANTALOU, Manon RILLIEUX (SLC, B4, 69)

Jean Baptiste Antoine (Antoine, naval notary in this colony, and Margueritte RILLIEUX), bcs. Feb. 22, 1764, bn. Feb. 22, 1763, s. Jean Baptiste DESTREHAN, Ecuyer, treasurer in this colony, and Marie [*] CHENET, Widow RILLIEUX, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B5, 39)


Louis Nobert (Antoine, treasurer in this colony, and Margueritte RILLIEUX), b. May 11, 1764, bn. May 6, 1764, s. Louis Antoine ANDRY, royal sub-engineer in this colony, and Marie Anne RILLIEUX [RELLIEUX] (SLC, B5, 50)

THOMMELIN
Elisabeth, widow of Louis LAVERGNE, m. Jean BAR, surnamed LIONOIS, Sept. 26, 1752 (SCB, B1, 71)

TIMBALIER (cf. PHILIOSA)
TIPHAIÎNE
Jeanne Françoise (Louis Francois Henry, militia officer, costal guard, and Perinne TESSIER), native of Notre Dame de Bon Secour Parish, St. Pierre, Island of Martinique, m. Pierre ARRIVE DEIGAGNERIE [@ARRIVE], March 18, 1762 (SLC, B4, 68)

TIRQUII
Francois (Antoine, resident downstream of the river, and Marie Rose ROBIN, nee OELOT, residents downstream of the river (SLC, B2, 221)

TISSEERAÎ DE MONCHEVAUX [@TISSEERAND DE MONCHEVAUX]
Joseph (Jean Francois, Ecuyer, captain of a reserve company in this province, and Agnes CHASSIN), b. March 14, 1751, bn. March 12, 1751, s. Claude Joseph FAVROT [@FAVROT], Ecuyer, lieutenant of troops in this colony, and Therese GRANDPRE [@GALLARD DE GRANDPRES] (SLC, B2, 212)

TIXERRANT [@TESSERAND, TISSEART, TIXERAN, TIXERANT, TIXERANT, T(*))ERROMT]
Celeste (Gabriel Adrien and Marianne LA LOIRE), b. Sept. 3, 1752, bn. June 17, 1752, s. Claude Joseph FAVROT [@FAVROT], Ecuyer, lieutenant of troops in this colony, and Therese GRANDPRE [@GALLARD DE GRANDPRES] (SLC, B5, 116)

Charles Philippe (Gabriel, officer on half-pay, and Marianne LE BLANC DE LA LOIRE) (SLC, B2, 263)

Constance (Gabriel, officer of the troops, and Marianne LA LOIRE), b. Feb. 4, 1757, bn. Dec. 16, 1756, s. Francois BELLILE, fils, [@DE BELLISLE], garcon major de La Place [parade ground] of this capital, and Perine [@Perinne] LALOIRE [@LA LOIRE] [marginal note: died, March 25, 1830] (SLC, B3, 70)

Gabriel Baltazar (Gabriel Adrien, officer in this colony, and Marianne JOUSSET DE LA LOIRE), b. July 24, 1759, bn. Jan. 22, 1759, s. Henry Elizabeth Alme DE MONTAUT [DE MONTEAU DE MONBEAUX], infantry captain, and Maria SIMARDE BELLILE [DE BELLISLE], sp. DORVILLE captain, aide major of this city (SLC, B4, 12)

Joseph (Gabriel Daniel and Marianne LA LOIRE), b. April 17, 1770, s. Jean Joseph DUFOREST [@DUFORET] and Constance TIXERRANT [@TISSEERAND] (SLC, B6, 81)
Marie (Gabriel, officer of a detached naval company, and
Marianne LALOIRE), b. June 12, 1754, bn. May 1, 17[?],
s. Louis JOUSSET DE LALOIR \{JOUSSET LALOIRE\} and
Cecile LALOIR \{LALOIRE\} (SLC, B3, 24)

Marie Anne (Gabriel, officer on half-pay, and Marie Anne
LA LOIRE), b. Feb. 5, 1766, bn. Aug. 9, 1765, s. Jean
Baptiste DESORMAUX, militia sergeant, and Celeste
TIXERRANT \{TIXERANT\}, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 117)

Pelagie (Adrien Gabriel and [*] LALOIRE), native of this
parish, m. Jean Baptiste SAUCIER, March 2, 1767 (SLC,
M2, 26)

Paul Benony (Adrien Gabriel, officer on half-pay, and
Marie LA LOIRE), b. Sept. 17, 1769, bn. Aug. 22, 1767,
s. Pablo \{Paul\} DE LA BARRERA \{DE LA BARERE\}, royal
warehouse guard, and Celeste TIXERRANT \{TIXERANT\} (SLC,
B6, 62)

TIZONEAUX \{THISONEAU, TISSONEAUX, TIZONEAUX, TYSONEAU,
TYSONEAU\}

Charles (Jean Charles and Marie LARGE), b. May 26, 1760, bn.
May 10, 1760, s. Augustin CHANTALOU, court clerk, and
Marie Anne CANTRELLE \{CANTEREL\} (SLC, B4, 34)

Charles Jacque (Jean Charles, scrivener at the naval
bureau, and Marie Roze LARCHEVEQUE), b. May 6, 1755,
b. May 1, 1755, s. Jacque LARCHEVEQUE, resident,
 militia officer, and Marguerite SONGY, sp. CHANTALOU,
chief recorder in the Superior Council (SLC, B3, 42)

Jean Jacque (Jean Charles, employee at the naval bureau,
and Marie Roze LARCH), b. Nov. 17, 1758, bn. Oct. 22,
1758, s. Jacque RENIER, royal surgeon, and Louise
\{Louise\} BUSONS \{BUSSON\} (SLC, B3, 103)

Marie Rose (Jean Charles and Marie Rose LARCH), bcs.
Oct. 17, 1756, bn. Oct. 6, 1756, s. Francois
\{Francois\} LARCH \{L'ARCHE\} and Catherine POURPAR
DANNVILLE \{D'ANNEVILLE\} (SLC, B3, 64)

TOITON \{TOITON BEDEAU\}

Francois (Francois, of this parish, and Marguerite
THOMAS), b. March 11, 1761, s. Simon CHEVREY \{CHEVERE\}
and Anne Marie ADAM (SLC, B4, 48)

Francois Simon (Francois and Marguerite DOMA), b. June 22,
1754, bn. June 22, 1754, s. Simon \{B?\}ELINGER and Marie
PALIN\{S\?\} (SLC, B3, 25)
TOMELAÏT

TONNELIER [@TONNELIER]
Jacque (Jacques [Jacque], master mason, and Marie LEGER), b. April 3, 1761, bn. March 30, 1761, s. Jacques CLORABER and Marie Therese LEBRUN ([SLC, B4, 50]
Jean Francois [*] (Jacques and Marie LEGER), b. Nov. 24, 1770, s. Francois Joseph BAULY and Anne [*] ([SLC, B6, 96]
Marie Anne (Jacque, of Rodenmacher [TONNELIER DE RODENMACHER?], and Marie THOMAS), b. July 5, 1754, bn. July 4, 1754, s. Jean Pierre HENCKEL and his wife, Marguerite THOMAS ([SLC, B3, 25]
Marie Marguerite (Jacques and Marguerite THOMAS), b. Nov. 4, 1756, bn. Nov. 4, 1756, s. Charles MILLOT, bursar for the Capuchin Fathers, and Marie Francoise COLLET [@COLLETTE] ([SLC, B3, 66]
Nicolas (Jacques and Marie LEGER), b. March 2, 1766, bn. Feb. 25, 1766, s. Nicolas VEBER and Marguerite DROITE ([SLC, B5, 120]

TOUQUETTE

TOSMAS
Jeanne Charlotte (Margueritte), b. Dec. 8, 1763, bn. Nov. 28, 1763, s. Michel Antoine BLONSCHE [@BLONGE], Swiss officer, and Jeanne Louise MONCHARD DE MONLEON ([SLC, B5, 32]

[?]OUZE [@TOUFDZE]
Jean Paul ([Frederic and Marie Barbe [o] [BARBE?]), b. Oct. 28, 1752, bn. Oct. 27, 1752, s. Johan [Jean] Paul POIVRE, resident of this city, and Anne Barbe FREDRICAINNE ([SLC, B2, 268]

265
TOUPS [TOUPS] (cf. KITTELERE)
Catherine (Gaspard and Marie Barbe KITTELERE), native of this parish, m. Jacques VLAIN, Jan. 25, 1752 (SCB, B1, 66)
Etienne (Gaspard and dec. Marie Barbe KITTERLE), native of this parish, m. Catherine BERENHART, April 14, 1754, w. Michel BERENHART, the bride's father, Leopold PEFFER, Alphonse [IDelphonce] PERRET, Francois BAUDOIN [BAUDOIN], Joseph BOODIN, fils (SCB, B1, 82)
Gaspard (Friderique and Marie Barbe STRIMPHEL), b. March 27, 1755, bn. March 25, 1755, s. Gaspard TOUPS and Charlotte SORELLE (SCB, B1, 93)

TOURAIN [TOURAIN, TOURANGEIN, TOURANGER, TURENGIN]
Genevieve (Claude, master tailor, and Madeleine ROBIN), b. March 23, 1762, bn. March 22, 1762, s. Ignace ANTY and Genevieve MILLET (SLC, B4, 97)
Jaque (Claude and Magdalene ROBIN), b. Oct. 30, 1757, bn. Oct. 26, 1757, s. Jaque ROBIN [ROBIN] and Marie Anne TURENGIN, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 85)
Jeanne (Claude, tailor, and Madeleine ROBIN), b. July 13, 1753, bn. July [0], 1753, s. Francois TOURAINGIN and Jeanne DUSING (SLC, B3, 6)
Marie Celeste (Francois and [*]), b. Nov. 7, 1770, bn. Sept. 19, 1770, s. Th. SAULET and [Mari?je TOURANGIN [marginal note: died, Feb. 24, 1831] (SLC, B6, 94)
Marie Felicite (Claude, master tailor, and Madeleine ROBERT), b. Sept. 19, 1759, bn. Sept. 18, 1759, s. Jean MONGET, surnamed LA LIME, and Marie Anne MEREN (SLC, B4, 16)
Marie Magdeleine [Madeleine] (Claude and Magdeleine ROBIN), b. Aug. 6, 1751, s. Francois DUPLAISY [DUPLESSI] and Marie Joseph RIVARD (SLC, B2, 227)

TOUSSAINT [TOUSAINT] (cf. MONTEDE)
TOUYAN BEAUREGARD [TOUTANT DE BEAUREGARD, TOUTANT BEAUREGARD, TOUYANT BEAUREGARE, TOUYANT BEUREGARD, TOUTANT BEAUREGARD]
Barthelemy (Jacques and Magdeleine CAR[TIBIER], b. Oct. 7, 1765, bn. Sept. 23, 1765, s. Barthelemy TOUYANT
BEAUREGARD and Henriette TOUTAN BEAUREGARD (SLC, B5, 105)
Elie (Jacque, burgher of this city, and Marie Madeleine CARTIER), b. June 22, 1759, bn. June 17, 1759, s. Pierre ARRIÈRE DESGAGNÉRIE, shipowner, and Jeanne LEMELLE (SLC, B4, 10)
Eulalie (Jacque, merchant, and Magdeleine CARTIER), b. Aug. 13, 1763, bn. Aug. 1, 1763, s. Elie TOUTANT BEAUREGARE and Heleine TOUTANT, the infant’s brother and sister (SLC, B5, 23)
Helene (Jacques and Magdeleine QUARTIER), b. Nov. 2, 1756, bn. Nov. 1, 1756, s. Michel FORTIER and Helene BELLET (SLC, B3, 65)
Helene Henriette (Jacques and Magdeleine QUARTIER), b. May 13, 1770, bn. Dec. 4, 1769, s. Barthelemy TOUTTANT BEAUREGARD and Pelagie TOUTTANT BEAUREGARD (SLC, B6, 83)
Jean Baptiste (Jacques, merchant, and Magdeleine CARTIER), b. Sept. 14, 1769, bn. Jan. 11, 1768, s. Francois PEIN(E?)HEQUE, commander in the Order of Malta, lieutenant colonel of the regiment of Lisbon, and Henriette TOUTANT BEAUREGARD (SLC, B6, 60)
Michel Louis (Jacques and Magdalene CARTIER), b. April 27, 1755, bn. April 27, 1755, s. Louis CHEVAL and Gabriel MORAND BRANTAN (SLC, B3, 41)
Pelagie (Jacques and [o] CARTIER), b. May 25, 1761, bn. May 11, 1761, s. Louis TOUTANT BEAUREGAI(*) and Henriette TOUTANT, the infant’s brother and sister (SLC, B4, 77)

TOUTON
Marguerite (Francois, resident, and Marguerite DUMAS), b. Jan. 5, 1763, s. Pierre BROUX and Marguerite BROU (SLC, B5, 2)

TRAHAN
Marie Magdeleine (Charles and Margueritte THIBEAUDEAU), b. June 12, 1768, bn. June 4, 1768, s. Louis BOISDORE and Marie BOISDORE (SLC, B6, 25)
Ursule (dec. Rene and Izabelle ROY), widow of Joseph BROSSARD, m. Joseph GERONNARD (SLC, B5, 185 & M2, 16) [double entry]
TREHEEN
Marie Francoise (Michel and Anne Fransine VINCENT), b. Feb. 26, 1765, bn. Nov. 29, 1764, s. Joseph Marie AMMAN [@AUMAND] and Marie Francoise GALLOT, sp. RANSON [@RANCON] (SLC, B5, 83)

TREPAGNIE [@TREPAGNIER, TREPANIER]
Elisabeth (Francois and Marie Elisabeth Jean BARE), b. Jan. 21, 1754, s. Francois TREPAGNIE [@TREPANIER], the infant's brother, and Marie Anne TREPANIER, the infant's sister (SCB, Bl, 79)
Ignace, i. Aug. 9, 1752 (SCB, Bl, 70)
Jean Baptiste, 7 yr., i. July 25, 1752 (SCB, Bl, 69)
Perinne (Francois and Marie Anne BAR), b. Aug. 29, 1751, s. Michel PAQUET and Perinne CLERMONT (SCB, Bl, 65)

TRICH (cf. O(R?)ISH)

TROCLER
Anne Marie, widow of Francois SAVIGNON, m. Arnot [@Arnauld] SARAMIAC, March 6, 1764 (SLC, B5, 175 & M2, 3) [double entry]

TRONQUET [@TRONSQUETTE]
Joseph (Pierre, surnamed LAROSE, and Claudine LUCHET), bcs. Dec. 13, 1756, at Fort St. Leon, English Turn, bn. Sept. 11, 1756, s. Joseph DUCAUDROT, officer of the troops, and Elizabeth CODEAU (SLC, B5, 68)

TRONSY

TROSCLER (cf. STROSCLER)

TROUFFLEAULT [@TROUFFLEAU, TROUFLEAU]

268
Louis Jacque (Estienne, and Margueritte MALAIRE), native of St. Arnoul [St.-Arnoult-des-Bois], Diocese of Chartres, soldier in the company of POPULUS, m. Marie Francoise LEONARD, June 13, 1763, w. VOISIN, captain commandant of Fort Ste. Marie, Louis LEONARD, the bride's brother, Jacque DELPECHE, DUVERGEZ, Pierre PREVOST [@PRENOT], fils, Etienne BROIART (SLC, B5, 169)

Louis Joseph (Louis, surnamed ST. QUAIN Tin, a resident along the river, and Marie Francois LEONARD), b. Sept. 9, 1764, bn. June 11, 1764, s. Joseph CHAPRON [@CHAPERON], fils, and Louise BROUARD, surnamed ST. QUAIN Tin (SLC, B5, 64)

TRUD

Jeanne Felicite (Alexandre, resident, and Marie Catherine BERNARD), b. Jan. 1, 1756, bn. Dec. 31, 1755, s. Pierre LEVASSEUR, resident, and Jeanne FOUQUET [@FOUQUETTE] (SLC, B3, 51)

TRUDEAU [@TROUDEAU, TRUDEAU, TRUDAUT]

Andre Rosalie (Jean, resident, lieutenant, officer of the royal reserve troops in this colony, and Marie CARRIERE), b. April 25, 1751, bn. July 23, 1750, s. Andre CARRIERE, royal warehouse guard at English Turn, and Charlotte LOCQUETT [@LOQUETTE] (SLC, B2, 218)

Augustin (Jean, infantry captain, and Genevieve DAMARON), b. March 28, 1769, bn. March 3, 1769, s. Augustin DE MACARTY and Marie Francoise TREPANIER, Widow MACARTY (SLC, B6, 44)


Genevieve Felicite (Jean Baptiste, former officer, royal Alcalde, and Jeanne Felicite VILLARD), b. Nov. 18, 1770, bn. Nov. 10, 1770, s. Claude Joseph VILLARS [@VILARD], militia captain, and Genevieve Louis DAMARON, sp. TRUDEAU, royal infantry captain (SLC, B6, 95)

Jean Godofroy (Jean, officer of the troops in this colony, and Genevieve DAMARON), bcs. Jan. 10, 1762, bn. Nov. 4, 1759, s. Jean Jacque DE MACARTY, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, royal lieutenant in this city, and Francoise Marie TREPANNIER, his wife (SLC, B4, 92)
Jean Louis Marie, m. Fel[*]ies VILLARS [@VILLARS DUBREUILLE], Oct. 8, 1767, w. VILLARS, TRUDEAU, DUBOULAY VILLARS, FLEURIAU, HUCHET DE KERNION, LOCQUETE, DOBOIS, [Widow?] DELANO, LARCEAU TRUDEAU, Widow MACARTY, BARELLE TRUDEAU, DAMARON TRUDEAU, Zenon TRUDEAU, VILLARS FLEURIAU, Chevalier MACARTY (SLC, M2, 30)

Jean Marie (Jean Louis Marie, officer on half-pay, and Jeanne Felicitas DUBREIL VILLARS), b. Aug. 9, 1768, bn. July 2, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste TRUDEAU, infantry captain, and Jeanne DUBREIL VILLARS, sp. FLEURIAU (SLC, B6, 28)


Zenon (Jean, resident, lieutenant, officer of the royal reserve troops in this colony, and Marie CAMON) CARRIERE), b. April 25, 1751, bn. Nov. 9, 1748, s. [0] LAVEAU [DE LAVEAU], officer of the troops, and Jane [Jeanne] VILLARS [VILLARD], nee DE LA BOUET (SLC, B2, 218)

TRUDELL [TRUDEL]

Ambroise Etienne (Jean Etienne and Marie SCHAEFE), b. Aug. 17, 1752, s. Ambros [Ambroise] HEIDELL [HEIDEL] and Marguerite SCHANK, sp. Antoine SCHOFFE (SCB, B1, 70)

Jean Conrade (Jean Etienne and Anne Marie MUTON), b. March 30, 1756, bn. March 30, 1756, s. Jean Conrade KYGLE and Marie Anne [Marianne] FOUQUEAU (SLC, B3, 55)

TUMERMANS, THUMERMEND, TURERMANS]

Marguerite [Margueritte] (Joseph, surnamed DES LAURIERS, master cobbler in this city, and Marguerite LAPIERRE), native of this parish, m. Pierre BENARD [BERNARDO], April 13, 1765 (SLC, B3, 191 & M2, 21) [double entry]


TUTZEK [TOUCHEQUE, TUTSEKE]

Georges (Hans Jakub [Jean] and Anne Barbe FOLTZ), b. April 5, 1754, s. Jean Georges RITZENER and Marie Anne LEGER (SCB, B1, 82)
Jean Jacques (Jean Jacques and Barbe FOLSE), b. Feb. 29, 1752, s. Jean Leopard PI[OR?] [SPOIRE] and Margueritte SCHIME (SLC, B2, 246)

UVAL [BVALLE]
Catherine (Henri and Jeanne MORELLE), native of asi, Diocese of Meau [Meaux], m. Henri BEAUFIN, Nov. 12, 1753 (SCB, B1, 78)
Claude, 2 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1754 (SCB, B1, 79)

VALLERAN
Marie Anne, i. Feb. 17, 1752 (SCB, B1, 67)

VALLIERE
Marie Genevieve (Joseph, [*] officer, and [Mar?]ie Felicite DE MORAND), b. Dec. 8, 1770, bn. Oct. 12, 1770, s. [*] and Anne Genevieve LESASSIER (SLC, B6, 97)

VANDERVEKE[R?] [VADERHEEK, VANDERVEQUE, WANDERVECQ]
Elisabeth (Gaspard and Marie Jean BAR), b. Oct. 8, 1753, bn. Oct. 8, 1753, s. Jacques Philippe CHENIE [SCHENIER] and Marie Elisabeth MAXENT [SCHENIER] [signs as Elisabeth VANDERIEKEY] (SLC, B3, 11)
Marie Joseph (Gaspard, master tailor, and Marie Jean BAR), b. June 29, 1752, s. Francois NOYON, resident, and Marie Joseph L'HEMUSIAU, sp. PICOU, master carpenter (SLC, B2, 258)

VARESBACH
Marie Jacobee (Jean Pierre and Catherine HAUFMAN), b. Jan. 5, 1752, s. Henry KRESMAN and Marie COUPETTE (SLC, B2, 241)

* VEBER [WEBERT, WEBER, WIBERT]
Claude (Jean Louis and Anne Emilie RENAUDIN), bcs. July 10, 1767, bn. July 7, 1767, s. Claude RENAUDIN and Francoise [SCHENIER] [PIA (SLC, B6, 1)
Claude (Nicolas and Anne Jeanne Emelie RENAUDIN), b. June 7, 1769, bn. May 19, 1768, s. Claude COFFIGNY [SCHENIER] and Margueritte [*] RAQUIER (SLC, B6, 51)
Jean Antoine (Jean Baptiste and Catherine DREGER), b. March 16, 1754, s. Antoine DREGER, the infant's maternal uncle, and Marie JULLENE (SCB, B1, 80)
Jean Nicolas (Nicolas and Anne DULIER), native of Falguenbourg, Diocese of Metz, m. Ane Jane [SCHENIER] Emelie RENAUDIN [SCHENIER], Aug. 19, 1766, w.
Claude RENAUDIN, COFFIGNY, GUERIN (SLC, B5, 196 & M2, 25) [double entry]

VEILLON [VEILLON]
Francois [Francois] (Jean Baptiste, royal employee, and Francoise AUBERT), native of this parish, m. Jean Antoine BARBO BOISDORE [BARBO, surnamed BOISDORE], March 22, 1762 (SLC, B4, 68)
Joseph (Jean Baptiste, employee of the royal warehouse, and Francoise AUBERT), b. March 24, 1763, bn. March 2, 1763, s. Jean Antoine BOISDORE BARBEAU and Margueritte VEILLON [VEILLON], the infant's sister (SLC, B5, 9)
Margueritte (Jean Baptiste, resident of this city, and Francoise AUBERT), b. Sept. 11, 1753, s. Joseph Ducros and Perrine [Petronelle] FORTIER (SLC, B3, 9)
Pierre (Pierre and Francoise AUBERT), b. June 25, 1758, bn. June 15, 1758, s. Francois CAVE, fils, and Marie Francoises [Francoise] VEILLON, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 97)
Silvin (Jean Baptiste and Francoise AUBERT), b. Sept. 11, 1753, s. Silvin PHILIOSA and Magdelaine BLARD (SLC, B3, 9)

VENER
Etienne (Etienne and Francoise RENARD), b. April 22, 1751, s. Jean CONRAD and Marie Jeanne MAGNUS/ER (SLC, B2, 217)

VERDUN
Alexandre (Adan and Anne DAUPHIN), b. July 24, 1770, bn. July 20, 1770, s. [Jean] PRINCE-NOIR and Margueritte DROIT (SLC, B6, 69)
Alexandre (Jean Adam), b. Nov. 1, 1771, s. Francois OROUET and Margueritte [Marguerite] DROIT [DROUET] (SLC, B6, 121)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Adam and Anne DAUPHIN), b. March 21, 1764, bn. [March?] 1, 1764, s. Jean Baptiste RIVARDE [RIVARD] and Anne BERNARD (SLC, B5, 44)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Adam, resident, and Anne DAUPHIN), b. Feb. 23, 1767, bn. Feb. 4, 1767, s. Jean Baptiste [*]COLET and Jeanne DUBUISSON (SLC, B5, 157)
Jean Pierre (Jean Adam, resident, and Anne DAUPHIN), b. Oct. 12, 1769, bn. May 3, 1769, s. Jean Pierre DAUPHIN and Marie VERDUN (SLC, B6, 67)
Marie (Jean Adam and Anne DAUPHIN), b. April 28, 1758, bn. April 24, 1758, s. Jaque DAUPHIN and Marie DAUPHIN (SLC, B3, 95)
Marieanne (Jean Adan, resident, and Anne DAUPHIN), b. April 22, 1756, bn. April 20, 1756, s. Louis HARANG [HARAND], resident, and Marianne MEUNIER, Widow DAUPHIN (SLC, B3, 57)
Suzanne (Adam and Anne DOPHIN), b. Dec. 15, 1760, s. Josepne DAUPHIN and Silvie DAUPHIN (SLC, B4, 44)

VERRET [VERET, VERITE, VERETE]
Augustin (Nicolas and Marie CANTREL), b. June 7, 1755, s. Augustin CHANTALOU, clerk at the Superior Council, and Marie Anne [Marianne] CANTERELLE [CANTREL] (SLC, B3, 43)
Jacques (Nicolas and Marie CANTERELLE), b. Nov. 28, 1752, bn. Nov. 28, 1752, s. Jacques ROY and Marie Marguerite LARMUSIO (SLC, B2, 273)
Louis (Nicolas and Marie CANTEREL), b. April 10, 1762, bn. Feb. 16, 1762, s. Louis JUDICE and Margueritte ROY (SLC, B4, 99)

Marie (Nicolas and Marie CANTRELLE [CANTERELLE]), b. Aug. 12, 1760, bn. Aug. 7, 1760, s. Michel CANTRELLE [CANTERELLE] and Marie VERRET [VERETE] (SLC, B4, 37)
Marguerite (Nicolas and Marie CANTERELLE), b. March 8, 1757, bn. March 5, 1757, s. Joseph VERRET [VERETE] and Margueritte PICOU (SLC, B3, 72)

Philippe (Nicolas and Marie CANTEREL), b. May 7, 1759, bn. May 2, 1759, s. Philippe GRONDEL, Ecuyer, Chevalier of the Military Order of St. Louis, captain of a company of Swiss in the Regiment of LA[*], and Catherine DEGAUVERY?, sp. DESTREHAN [DESTREHANT] (SLC, B4, 7)

VEUVE [VEEVERE] (cf. ADAM)

VICENTE [VINCENT]
Juan [Jean] (Jean and Maria PACHOT), native of Sorte, principality of Catalonia in Spain, sailor, m. Maria [Marie] AMUTHON, March 10, 1767 (SLC, M2, 27 & 41) [double entry]

VICKNER [VICINE}\(]  
Anne Marguerite [Margarette] (Nicolas and Anne Barbe FRIDRICHIN), b. [c - cir. Feb. 5], 1751, s. Johannes [Jean Baptiste] EDLER, saddler of this city, and
Marguerite KISTENMACHER, sp. Henri KREITZMAN (SLC, B2, 209)

VIGER
Genevieve, native of this parish, widow of Jacques HERRIER, former royal cooper, m. Pierre Joseph HANCART, June 16, 1761 (SLC, B4, 64)

VILLARS [VILLARS DUBREIL, VILLARS DUBREUIL, VILLARS DUBREUILLE]
Felies, m. Jean Louis Marie TRUDEAU, Oct. 8, 1767 (SLC, M2, 30)
Jeanne (Joseph, militia captain, and Jeanne LABOULAYE), native of this parish, m. Charles Jean Baptiste FLEURIAU, April 19, 1762 (SLC, B4, 68)

VILLERE [VILLERY] (cf. ROY VILLENE)

VINEK
Marie Anne, widow of Mathieu ROUCH, m. Jean CHONEE, May 19, 1766 (SLC, M2, 22)

VINET [VINETTE]
Francois (Louis and Madeleine Tesson), native of La-Monte-a-Chard, St. Come Parish, Diocese of Luçon, former sergeant in the company of DUPECY, m. Marie ARGENT, June 18, 1764, w. Jean ROYE, Jean DEMES, MANIERE, PERRICHE (SLC, B5, 177 & M2, 7) [double entry]
Genevieve (Francois, resident, and Marie DARGENT), b. July 3, 1765, bn. June 24, 1765, s. Philippe FLOTTE, resident, and Genevieve VIGER [marginal note: died, Nov. 18, 1831, widow of Francisco MARTINEZ] (SLC, B5, 97)
Jean (Francois and Marie Josephe D'ARGENT), b. Jan. 10, 1767, bn. Dec. 21, 1766, s. Jean LAFRANCE and Barbe ROUSSILIEN (SLC, B5, 152)
Jean Francois (Francois and Marie Joseph LAFRANCE), b. Nov. 3, 1771, bn. April 26, 1771, s. Jean ROBIN and Marie RIEUX (SLC, B6, 122)
Magdeleine (Francois, resident of the lower region of the river, and Marie LAFRANCE), b. Feb. 11, 1770, bn. Jan. 4, 1770, s. Pierre MANUEL and Magdeleine MANUEL (SLC, B6, 75)
Marie Josephe (Francois and Marie Josephe LAFRASSE), b. Aug. 29, 1768, bn. Aug. 3, 1768, s. Louis DUCHAINE and Jeanne DEUD[] (SLC, B6, 29)

274
VISCENT [VISCENTE]
Marie Antoinette (Emmanuel, Spaniard, and Angelique [BIJOUTIERE], b. July 4, 1755, bn. July 2, 1755, s. Marc DUBLAN and Marie Antoinette FORTUNEE, sp. GARIC (SLC, B3, 44)

VLAIN [VLIN]
Jacques Pierre and Marie [o], native of Illinois, Diocese of Quebec, m. Catherine TUPS, Jan. 25, 1752, w. DARENSBOURG, fils, Jean Baptiste FOLTZ, Jean BAR, Francois BAUDOUIN [BODUIN], Etienne DESLANDES [DELANDE] (SCB, B1, 66)
Louis (Jacques and Catherine TUPS), b. Sept. 2, 1753, s. Alphonse PERRET and Margueritte Christian GREBER (SCB, B1, 76)

VOISIN [VOIZIN]
Francoise (Jacques, infantry officer, and dec. Francoise DENIS DE BONAVENTURE), native of this parish, m. Baltazard RICARD DE LACHEVALLERAY, Aug. 12, 1760 (SLC, B4, 59)
Helene Charlotte (Jacques, lieutenant of a detached naval company, and commandant of the fort at La Balize, and Francoise BONAVENTURE), b. Dec. 18, 1757, bn. Sept. 4, 1751, at La Balize, s. Francois PRADIER, royal surgeon at the fort at English Turn, and Marie VOISIN, sp. GUINAULD, militia officer (SLC, B3, 87)
Marie Jeanne (Pierre, burgher militia major, and Anne Marie CORBIN, surnamed BACHEMY), bcs. Sept. 12, 1751, b. privately at home in danger of death, bn. Aug. 21, 1751, s. Isaac Augustin GUINAULT [GUINOT], militia officer, and Marie Claude CORBIN, sp. DARBY [DALBY] (SLC, B2, 230)
Marie Louise, widow of Isaac GUINAULT, m. Alexandre REBOUL, [* - cir. Feb. 25, 1768] (SLC, M2, 33)

VOLANT
Catherine (dec. Gregoire, former Chevalier of St. Louis, captain commandant of the Swiss in this colony, and dec. Marthe CHAUVIN), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste Thibeaut GUETELIN [EGUETELIN], April 20, 1762 (SLC, B4, 68)
Constance (dec. Gregoire, former Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain commandant of the Swiss troops, and dec. Marthe CHAUVIN), native of this parish, m. Pierre MARQUIS, Jan. 7, 1762 (SLC, B4, 66)

VOYNIER
Jean (dec. Jean and dec. Marie Anne HOUSSONT), native of St. Nicolas [St.-Nicolas-de-Port] in Lorraine, Diocese of Toul, sergeant in the company of Chevalier MACARTY, m. Marie Louise DESMELLIE, Oct. 26, 1762, w. LANSON, Arnot SARAMIAC, HAUBERT, Simon CHEVREY (SLC, B4, 72)

VUALLE [@VUALE] (cf. UVAL)
Claude Jean (Jean and Marguerite L'ESPINE, residents of this city), b. April 15, 1751, s. Claude FAGUER [@FAGUER] and Andre Perrine [@Perine] D'AUVILLE, sp. GUESNON [@GUESNON] (SLC, B2, 217)
Jean Francois (Jean, cantor, and Veronique LEGER), b. July 14, 1765, bn. July 12, 1765, s. Francois COLLIN and Anne Barbe BERNARD (SLC, B5, 98)

WAGENSEPACH
Jean Pierre (Jean Pierre and Marie Catherine HOFMAN), b. April 25, 1754, s. Jean Jacque HOFMAN and Chaterine [@Catherine] RIXNAIR [@RIZENER] (SCB, B1, 81)

WANDERVECQ (cf. VANDERVEKE[R?])

WEBER [@WIBERT] (cf. VEBER)

WEBSTER
Francois Joseph (Guillaume, merchant, and Charlotte CASTAN), b. Jan. 8, 1769, bn. Dec. 24, 1768, s. Francois DE LA RONCE and Jeannette [@Jannete] CLAUSEL (SLC, B6, 8)

WEIS
Jacque, sp. Magdelaine MATT, i. June 14, 1752 (SCB, B1, 69)

WESELE
Veronique, widow of Bernard WICH, m. Daniell [@Daniel] BOPFF [@BOPFF], Jan. 11, 1751 (SCB, B1, 62)
WILLIE[S?]
Laurent Gregoire (Laurent and Dorothe GASSMERINNE), b. Nov. 21, 1754, bn. Nov. 10, 1754, s. Jean Gregoire VOLANT [@VOLLANT], Chevalier of St. Louis, captain commandant of the Swiss, and Catherine BROU, sp. Yve DERVAIN (SCB, B1, 88)

WILLIG
Morant (Jacque and Ursule RICHARDINNE), native of Walheim, Diocese of Bale [Basel], m. Dorothe ROYE, Dec. 31, 1753, s. [ ] DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, DARENSBOURG, fils, Henri RE(S?) TENNAWEN, FERRAND [@FERRANT], DELATOUR (SCB, B1, 79)

WILTZ
Louise Helene (Jean Louis and Marie DOLE), b. Aug. 17, 1751, s. Joseph DUCROS [@DUCRAU] and Louise WILTZ (SLC, B2, 228)
Marguerite (dec. Louis and Marie Barbe DELLA[*]), native of this parish, m. Joseph MILHET, Nov. 24, 1766 (SLC, M2, 25)
Marie Constance (Jean Baptiste, master blacksmith, and Susanne LANGLICHE), b. Feb. 5, 1771, bn. Jan. 28, 1771, s. Alexandre GRAVELLE and Marie Anne [*] LAMBERT (SLC, B6, 101)

WITTEMERT [@WITMER]
Georges (Georges, merchant, and Marie NEUHARDINE), b. July 16, 1766, bn. July 10, 1766, s. Louis ARMANT and Marie ANE JOLI [@JOLY] (SLC, B5, 137)

WOLLION
Marie (Nicolas and Agnes KETELER), b. March 21, 1754, s. Dominique BOURGEOIS and his sister, Marie Barbe BOURGOISSE (SCB, B1, 81)
Marie, i. March 22, 1754 (SCB, B1, 81)

ZAQUE (cf. JACQUET)

ZERINGUE [@ZERIN, ZERINQUE]
Anne Margueritte (Joseph, resident, and Agathe HUBERT LA CROIX), b. July 19, 1764, bn. July 9, 1764, s. Pierre ZERINGUE [@ZERINQUE], burgher of this city, and Anne Margueritte HARANT [@HARANT] (SLC, B5, 56)
Catherine (Joseph [@Joseph] and Agathe HUBER), b. Feb. 27, 1760, bn. Feb. 17, 1760, s. Louis HARAN [@HARANT] and Catherine HENRY, Widow HUBERT (SLC, B4, 26)

Francoise (Jean Louis, resident along the river, and Marie Francoise HUBERT), b. Jan. 6, 1765, bn. Dec. 27, 1764, s. Louis HARRANT [HARENT], resident, and Catherine HENRY, sp. Daniel LA CROIX [marginal note: died, Dec. 8, 1827] (SLC, B5, 78)

Jean Louis (dec. Michel and Barbe HARTELERINE), native of this parish, m. Marie Francoise HUBERT, surnamed LA CROIX, June 28, 1763, w. Louis HABANG, Widow HUBERT, Joseph ZERINGUE, MAXENT, Agathe HUBERT, DUCROS, TRIERE (SLC, B5, 170)

Joseph (Joseph [Joseph] and Agathe HUBERT), b. Aug. 18, 1770, bn. Aug. 13, 1770, s. Alexandre HABANG [HABANG] and Marie Josephe ROMAN HABANG (SLC, B6, 87)

Josephe (dec. Michel and Barbe HARTELERINE), native of this parish, m. Agathe HUBERT [HERLING], May 1, 1759, w. CHOVIN, surnamed LAFRENIERE [LAFRIE], councilor of the Superior Council of Louisiana, Antoine DORVAL [DORVAL], Louis HABANG, DERUISSEAU [DURISSEAU], MAXENT, Widow HUBERT, Louis ZERINGUE, Alexandre HAR?ANT, Pierre ZERINGUE, TRIERE, ALEXANDRE (SLC, B5, 53)

Marie Barbe (Joseph and Agathe HUBERT), b. March 28, 1762, s. Laurent BAILLY and Barbe HERLING (SLC, B4, 98)

Modeste (Joseph, resident of this colony, and Agathe HUBERT), b. April 5, 1766, bn. March 25, 1766, s. Jean Louis ZERINGUE, resident of this colony, and Francoise HUBERT (SLC, B5, 126)

ZIFFERT [ZIFFERT]
Barthelemie, native of Hausgawen, i. Jan. 4, 1754 (SCB, B1, 79)

ZON (cf. SOHN)

ZUMAQUE [ZUMAQUE, SUMAQUE]

Anne Catherine (Antonio [Antoine], corporal of the Spanish troops, and Catherine PRADEL), b. Feb. 15, 1769, bn. Nov. 10, 1768, s. Joseph TANAQUILLO [TANAQUILLO], navel soldier, and Maria RUITE (SLC, B6, 40)

Antonio [Antoine] ([Se?]chin and Marie [MO?]AGE), native of Malague [Malaga], corporal of the Spanish troops of the company of [*], m. Catherine [Catalina] PRADELLE
[@PRADEL], Feb. 12, 1767, w. Antonio MARTINEZ, T. POREE, Charles POREE (SLC, M2, 26 & 41) [double entry]

ZWINELE
Marie Anne, i. Jan. 18, 1755 (SCB, Bl, 92)
APPENDIX

LOST 1767-1768 BAPTISMAL ENTRIES

Below are listed the parent surnames of children baptized at St. Louis Church in New Orleans between November 30, 1767, and March 2, 1768. Six original folios [10b - 17a] of [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL BAPTISMS, 1767-1771] are lost. These names have been reconstructed from the register's 19th-century index. Surnames may refer to either the father or the mother. Certificates are not issued for these reconstructed entries.

ADAM and THEM
ALLARY and DOURCY
ARNOUL and DELILLE
BARBIN and DELACHAISE
BLENGUD and DAUSTAIN/R}
BREAU and LANDRY
BURA and FREDERIQUE
CASBERG and JARDELA
CASTEL and LAPRAIRIE
CAVE and POISSAU
CHARLES and DARGENT
CHARLES and KENNERLAY
CHAVIN and ENOUL LIVAUDAIS
CLOAR and LANDRY
DAVID and HEBER
DECOUET and FAVOROTTE [FAVOROT?] DELEVILLEBEVRE and DARBY
DREUX and HAZURE
DURAT and MILOT
DUROCHER and PERTHUY
ESSUAU and PASCAL
LAMARE and ROTH
LAVRIGNE and ROQUIGNY
LEDUC and LECOEUR
MARTIN-FONTENELLE and MAYEUX
REYNE and SARDE
SAULAS and SAVOYE
SICARD and RENERLAY
TONNELIER and THOMAS